

2416
L.P.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

105
1
4

FOR THE YEAR

1877.



PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE.
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1878



00135034



00135034

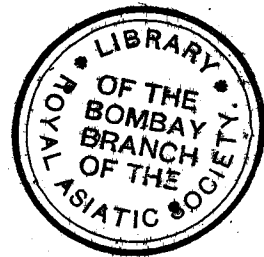
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135034

1877



PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1878.

. COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1877.

	PAGE
TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	A1
FEES	B1
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	C1
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	D1
LOCAL REVENUES	E1
PUBLIC DEBT	F1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA	G1
PUBLIC WORKS	H1
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &C.	I1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	J1
COUNCILS	K1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS	L1
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	M1
PENSIONS	N1
SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS, &C.	O1
POPULATION	P1
FOREIGN CONSULS	Q1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	R1
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	S1
COIN, EXCHANGE, &C.	T1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	U1
SHIPPING	V1
LIGHTHOUSES	W1
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &C.	X1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	Y1
GRANTS OF LAND	Z1
HOSPITALS	Aa1
LUNATIC ASYLUM.	Bb1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	Cc1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	Dd1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	Ee1
POSTAL RETURNS.	Ff1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	Gg1

SCHEDULE
OF
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES
AND ALL OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1877.

LAND REVENUE.

The Land Revenue is derived from the sale and rent of Lands, and the sale of Lands is regulated by the following General Order, No. CLXXI., dated 29th September, 1873 :—

RULES FOR THE SALE OF CROWN LANDS IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Unless otherwise ordered by the Governor for special reasons in any particular case, no land belonging to the Crown in the Colony of the Straits Settlements will, in future, be disposed of except under the following conditions :—

CLASSIFICATION OF LANDS.

Lands divided into Classes 1.—Lands at any time available for sale will be divided into the following Classes :—

- A. Building lots within the Municipal limits of the Towns.
- B. Lands intended for the cultivation of Tapioca, Gambier, and other exhausting produce.
- C. Lands intended for the cultivation of Paddy, or Grain of any sort, for Cocoanut, Sugarcane, Fruit, and Spice plantations, or for general garden land, and for building purposes in suburban districts.

SALE OF BUILDING LOTS—CLASS A.

Building lots.

2.—No lands under this Class may be sold without the express sanction of the Governor.

3.—Whenever it shall be determined upon by Government to dispose of any land under this Class, such land will be laid out by the Survey Department in suitable lots according to the situation of the ground and the probable requirements of intending purchasers.

4.—When such lots are duly surveyed and marked out, and the plan approved by the Governor, they will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette*, and by hand-bills in the English and Native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities.

5.—Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the site, area, and nature of the land, of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which, as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred shall be published in like manner, with at least one week's notice.

6.—On the day of sale, the land is to be sold by public auction, to the highest bidder above the upset price, and if there be no bid above the upset price, and there has been an application for the land, it may be sold to the applicant at the upset price.

LAND REVENUE.

7.—The upset price will be fixed at a certain rate per square foot, and will be determined, in each case, with reference to the situation and relative value of the land.

8.—All such lands shall be sold on leases for 999 years, and shall be in all cases subject to an annual quit-rent.

9.—Such quit-rent shall be fixed in proportion to the size and position of the lots.

10.—The purchaser shall pay one-third of the purchase-money to the Land Office immediately after the sale, and the remainder on the issue of the lease, which will be granted within three months of the date of sale.

11.—If the purchaser shall fail to comply with the conditions of sale, the land will be resold at his expense and risk; and any part-payments which may have been made will be forfeited.

SALE OF WASTE LANDS—CLASSES B AND C.

12.—Applications for the purchase of land under Classes B and C must be made to the local head of the Land Office in each Settlement, and in every application the following particulars must be stated:—

1st.—The estimated area in acres of the land applied for.

2nd.—The situation of the land, and its boundaries as accurately as can be ascertained.

13.—As a rule, no greater extent of land than 100 acres will be granted to the same individual, but any person desirous of obtaining a greater quantity, or of increasing the size of his holding beyond this extent, may make a special application for the same, which will be submitted for the consideration of the Governor.

If, on completion of the survey provided for in Clause 15, it appears that the area of any lot not specially granted exceeds 100 acres, the excess will be excluded from the grant.

14.—Every lot must be compact, including no more than one tract of land in a "ring fence." This condition, however, will not be rigidly insisted upon, where, as in the case of small patches of jungle or hillocks interspersed among land already leased or settled upon, it is practically inapplicable. If the land touches a public road, or navigable river, the length of the road or river frontage will be fixed in each case by the Survey Department.

15.—If the local head of the Land Office is satisfied that the land may properly be sold, and it has not been surveyed, he will cause it to be surveyed, and boundaries demarcated; the cost of such survey and demarcation being first deposited by the applicant, together with the cost of clearing the boundaries, which will be estimated by the Land Office. If, at or before the time of survey, the applicant, shall himself clear the boundaries, the sum deposited by him for that purpose will be refunded.

16.—The cost of survey and demarcation will be according to the following scale:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	\$0.40 per acre.	(1s. 8½d.)
" " next 150 " " above 100 acres	0.25 "	(1s. 0½d.)
" " " 250 " " " 250 "	0.20 "	(0s. 10½d.)
Any quantity above 500 acres	0.15 "	(0s. 7½d.)
No fee shall be less than	4.00	(17s. 0d.)

The cost of simple demarcation will be calculated at 20 cents per acre.

17.—If it appears that the applicant has not complied with the conditions in Clause 15, the Land Office may call for an amended application, and in the event of a revised application not being given in within 15 days, the application will be held to be cancelled, and any deposit made on its account will be returned, less the amount of expense actually incurred for survey and clearing boundaries.

18.—As a general rule, no lot not already surveyed is to be sold until it has been surveyed and demarcated. Such survey need only be in sufficient detail to ensure the ready identification of the boundaries of the lot, and to ascertain its area.

19.—Instances may occur in which it may be considered desirable to dispose of lands applied for as above when a survey may at the time be impracticable. The application, in such cases, must be accompanied by a distinct and intelligible specification of the situation and area of the land and the Survey Department will then prepare a rough plan, shewing the situation, the direction of the boundaries, the length, breadth, and estimated area, and any existing land-marks, natural or artificial, by which it can be identified when it comes to be surveyed, and in all cases the applicant must clear the boundaries before such land is sold to him.

LAND REVENUE.

20.—When the land has been surveyed and demarcated as provided for under Clause 17, or only demarcated as under Clause 18, it will be advertised for sale by publication in the *Government Gazette*, and by hand-bills in the English and Native languages, posted upon the ground, and in other public localities. The sum of \$1 (4s. 3d.) must be paid by the applicant at the time of application to meet the cost of such advertisement.

21.—Such advertisement shall contain full particulars of the position, area, and nature of the land to be sold, of the conditions of sale, and the date at which such land will be exposed for sale, which, as a rule, shall not be less than one month after the first issue of the advertisement. When for any reason a sale is deferred from the date originally fixed, notice of the date to which it is deferred shall be published in like manner, with at least one week's notice.

22.—On the day of sale the land shall be disposed of as in Clause 6, and care shall be taken at the time of selling, to proclaim publicly the conditions of sale, and all Government rights in reference to foreshores, roads, streams, canals, minerals, and materials for roads or other public works.

23.—In the event of the land being sold to a higher bidder on the day of sale, any sums advanced under Clause 15 or 19 will be refunded to the original applicant, and charged to the actual purchaser.

24.—Lands under Class B will be sold on leases for ten years at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. A renewal of the lease may be obtained for an additional ten years on payment of the same quit-rent as required by the original lease, and without any further premium.

25.—The upset price for such lands shall be \$1 (4s. 3d.) per acre at Singapore, Penang and Province Wellesley, and 50 cents (2s. 1½d.) per acre at Malacca.

26.—The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) per acre at Singapore and Penang, and 25 cents (1s. 0¼d.) per acre at Malacca and Province Wellesley.

27.—Lands under Class C at Singapore, Penang, and Province Wellesley, and building lots in suburban districts at Malacca, will be sold on leases for 999 years, at an upset price, and subject to an annual quit-rent. At Malacca such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined above, will be sold on leases for the same term, at an upset price, and subject to the customary payment of one-tenth part of the produce thereof to Government, such payment to be made in kind, or in the form of a sum of money fixed by Government in commutation of the payment in kind.

28.—The upset price for such lands, except lots for building purposes as defined in Clause 30, shall be \$1 (4s. 3d.) for every 10 acres, or any less area than 10 acres, at Singapore; and \$1 (4s. 3d.) for an acre, or any portion of an acre, at Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca.

29.—The quit-rent for such lands shall be 30 cents (1s. 3¼d.) per acre at Singapore and Province Wellesley, and 40 cents (1s. 8¼d.) per acre at Penang, and 40 cents (1s. 8¼d.) per acre for building lots, as defined above, at Malacca.

30.—In the case of lots for building purposes having a frontage on the sea, on any public road, or navigable river, the upset price shall be fixed, in each particular case, according to the relative value of the land at the time.

Some subsequent Regulations were laid down by the Governor in a Minute, in reference to the new lands of the Trans-Krian District in Province Wellesley, on 11th August, 1875, as follows:—

1. Until English titles are issued, an occupier of land cleared before the 13th July, 1874, will be deemed to have only the rights given to him by Malay law or custom, namely, the right of possession, as long as the land is cultivated, the customary taxes paid, and the customary services rendered, but no power to sell, assign, or mortgage.

2. To all persons who were in possession or occupation of cleared land on the 13th July, 1874, whose claim to the same is proved to the satisfaction of the Officer charged with the Settlement of the District, a lease for 999 years may be issued after survey. A rent of not less than 30 cents per acre will be reserved, and the usual condition respecting the right of Government to take soil, stone, and building materials, to reserve tenths on minerals, and to take land for roads, and other public purposes, paying compensation only for actual damage, will be inserted. Survey fees will be payable by the lessee.

3. Where there are more claimants than one to a piece of land, the Officer charged with the Settlement of the District is directed to inquire into the nature of the titles of the respective claimants, and to issue a certificate for the whole or part to such person as he may decide is justly entitled to it, such decision to be final. The certificate will entitle the person named therein to receive the lease mentioned in Rule 2.

4. Malay leases, &c., in the hands of cultivators must be taken simply for what they are worth, and not as conclusive evidence of title.

5. The claims of persons dispossessed during the late disturbances in Larut should be favorably considered.

6. No Malay document purporting to give the holder a title to uncleared or abandoned land will be recognised.

7. Persons in possession of land which the Settlement Officer may decide was uncleared or lying abandoned at the time of the cession of the district, and persons who have since entered on the occupation of forest lands, in anticipation of permit, with the permission of the Officer recently styled Assistant Government Agent of Province Wellesley, will be treated in the same manner as applicants for waste land hereafter.

AT MALACCA.

The question of land tenure here is on quite a separate footing, and was regulated by Act XVI. of 1839, and again by Act XXVI. of 1861. It is thus stated by Mr. C. J. IRVING, Auditor-General, who acted as Lieutenant-Governor of Malacca in 1870.

At the time of the cession of Malacca by the Dutch to the British Government in 1824, proprietary rights in the soil, which, according to the custom of all Malayan countries, are inherent in the State, were found to have been made over almost entirely to certain private individuals. In 1828 these rights were recovered in respect of the greater part of the lands by agreement with the proprietors, under which they parted with their rights in consideration of certain fixed annuities to be paid to them by the British Government. The annuities amounted in the first instance to \$7,729.22 per annum, but since then a portion of them has been redeemed, and at present the amount payable annually is \$4,153.00. In the district of Nanning, which was acquired after the war, in 1831 to 1833, the proprietary rights of the Government have never been alienated. With the exception, therefore, of lands in Malacca proper, in respect of which no agreement was entered into with the proprietors in 1828, and of some small portions of land of which the fee simple has since been sold, the Government is the proprietor of the soil of the Settlement; subject, however, in respect of certain lands, to rights enjoyed by the occupiers—holding their lands in some cases by prescription, and in some cases under agreements entered into with the Government.

Prescriptive-right tenants hold their lands subject only to the obligation of keeping them under cultivation and paying the Government one-tenth of the produce. Under Ordinance XI. of 1876, they are obliged to register their titles and can take out Leases and commute the tenths for a money payment.

All occupiers of lands not holding by prescription are now being required to take out Leases for their holdings; but, in the meantime, they are allowed to retain possession of their lands on payment of tenths in the manner described below. Leases are or have been granted on the following terms:—

1. Leases for 999 years—

Only three such Leases have been granted, in 1833 and 1864. They are granted at low or nominal rents to religious bodies.

2. Leases for 99 years—

Leases for this period have been granted for building lots in the neighbourhood of the town of Malacca.

LAND REVENUE.

3. Leases for 20 years—

This is the ordinary term for leases of country and suburban lands. In the case of lands bearing fruit or other valuable trees, the rent is based on an estimate of the average value of the tithes of the produce of such trees. In the case of all other lands the rent is fixed at the following rates:—

Within a radius of 2 miles from the Flagstaff of Malacca...	50 cents.	(2s. 1½d.)	per annum.
Between the 2 and the 4-mile radius	45 do.	(1s. 11d.)	„
Beyond the 4-mile radius	25 do.	(1s. 0½d.)	„

4. Leases for 10 years—

Leases for this period have been granted to persons desirous of cultivating tapioca. Tapioca is a crop of a very exhausting character, and after three crops without manure, the land is exhausted. Hence the planters are desirous of obtaining short Leases. There are two kinds of tapioca, viz., the white and the red. The white takes twelve months, and the red two years, to come to maturity. Three crops of the red variety, occupying a space of six years, may be stated as the outside of the profitable cultivation of tapioca on unmanured lands in Malacca.

5. Leases for 5 years—

Up to 1865, leases were granted in some cases for this short period. The last of them will expire at the end of 1870.

In all Leases, except those for 99 years, there is a stipulation for the payment to the Government of a royalty of one-tenth on all minerals raised on the land.

The occupiers of lands not held under Leases are required to pay to the Government one-tenth of the produce. The tenths are levied in the following manner:—

Tenths on Paddy.—At harvest time in each year, an Officer of the Land Department visits the several districts, and, in conjunction with Punghulus, or headmen, estimates the amount of the crops on the various lots. Statements are then prepared shewing the quantity of paddy to be furnished, as their tenths, by the different cultivators, which are given to the Punghulus, who collect the paddy accordingly.

Tenths on Sweet Toddy cut beyond four miles from Town.—These tenths are farmed out: the Farm for 1877 was let for \$273 (£58. 0s. 3d.) The practice in regard to this article in Malacca proper is for the Farmer to levy one cake in thirty of the jaggery or coarse sugar which is manufactured out of the Sweet Toddy. In the Nanning district one cake in ten is levied.

The following fees are fixed under Act XVI. of 1839:—

Service of Notice (arrears of rent)	...	\$0.50	(2s. 1½d.)
Attachment do.	...	1.00	(4s. 3d.)
Registration of Mutation of Title	...	2.00	(8s. 6d.)
Inspecting Registers of Grants and Mutations	...	0.50	(2s. 1½d.)
Granting Certified Extracts from Registers	...	1.00	(4s. 3d.)

In Malacca Fees for Registration are charged as under:—

For lands not exceeding the value of \$100	...	\$0.50	(2s. 1½d.)
„ exceeding \$100, but not exceeding \$500	...	1.00	(4s. 3d.)
„ exceeding \$500, ...	...	2.00	(8s. 6d.)

The total Land Revenue was in 1877 ... \$114,055.04 (£24,236. 13s. 11d.)

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sum received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, Ferries, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

L I C E N S E S .

Authorized by Excise Ordinance IV. of 1870.

Opium.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, is farmed out yearly, or for a term of years.

Spirits.—This is a similar farm, and is the exclusive privilege of retailing Spirits. The two farms realize about \$965,892 (£205,252. 1s. 0d.).

Toddy and Bhang.—The exclusive privilege to retail these articles is also yearly farmed out, and realized a revenue of \$16,065 (£3,413. 16s. 3d.).

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII. of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules.

For some years it has been the practice to farm out the right to license, and this yields \$47,040 (£9,996 0s. 0d.)

The following rules are observed with reference to Gunpowder Licenses, for which a fee of \$5 (£1. 1s. 3d.) each is charged :—

Under Ordinance VIII. of 1868.

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins ; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M., or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of Section 6 of the Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868.

Section 6 of Ordinance VIII. of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such Rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the License of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses for Public and Eating Houses under Indian Act III. of 1863.

This is a tax of \$1 (4s. 3d.) each charged by the Police on all Licenses for Beer Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers :—

Hotel of 1st Class	... The Spirit Farmer...	... \$96 (£20. 8s. 0d.) each.
Hotel of 2nd Class	... Do. ...	... 72 (15. 6s. 0d.) "
Hotel of 3rd Class	... Do. ...	... 48 (10. 4s. 0d.) "
Spirit Shop	... Do. ...	... 12 (2. 11s. 0d.) "
Opium Shop	... The Opium Farmer ...	... 12 (2. 11s. 0d.) "
Toddy and Bhang	... The Toddy and Bhang Farmer...	... 12 (2. 11s. 0d.) "
Retail Spirit Shop	... The Spirit Farmer ...	... 48 (10. 4s. 0d.) "

• S T A M P S .

Under the Stamp Ordinance of 1873, No. VIII, several provisions are made for stamping general documents and these rates are fixed by the Ordinance as follows:—

SCHEDULE A.

1. AGREEMENT, or Contract, or any Minute or Mémo-
randum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a
Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or
of a Conveyance, or of a Deed of Mortgage, Gift or
Dower, and not being otherwise provided for in this
Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a Con-
tract or obligatory upon the parties

50 Cents.

Note.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence
to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall
have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one
of such letters be stamped as an Agreement.

Exemptions.

Memorandum, Letter, or Agreement made for or relat-
ing to the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandize,
or to the sale of any Government or Municipal Security,
or share in any Joint Stock or other Public Company.

Agreement for service or personal employment where
the wages shall not exceed \$10 per month, and any
Agreement between the Master and Mariners of any
Vessel or Boat for wages.

2. AGREEMENT for a loan made upon the Deposit of
Title Deeds, or Government or Municipal Paper, Share
or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company,
Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded
or other Warehouse, or Assignment of any Goods with
or without a Deposit of the Acceptance or Promissory
Note of the Borrower;—Provided that no such Agree-
ment is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of
Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as
would render it a negotiable Instrument passing by
endorsement, and that any Promissory Note taken be
drawn for the same period as the Loan, for whatever
amount, provided the period of such Loan shall not
exceed three months.

\$1.

If such Loan is for a period exceeding three months

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.

3. AGREEMENT to pay General Average, whether un-
der seal or not

\$5.

4. ARBITRATION.—Reference to

\$1.

5. ASSIGNMENT.—If not of the nature specified un-
der the head of Conveyance or Settlement, nor specially
exempted. In any case where the Assignment is of
any interest secured by an Original Deed, Instrument,
or Writing on a Stamp of a value not exceeding \$5

The same Stamp as the Original Deed.

When the Stamp on the original document exceeds
\$5

\$5.

If the Original Deed bears no Local Stamp, then a
Stamp of the value that would be required for such
original deed under this Act.

Exemption.

Transfer by mere indorsement of a duly stamped Bill
of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other negotiable
instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by
indorsement or assignment of a Policy of Insurance or
Bottomry Bond.

6. AWARD \$5

7. BANKER'S NOTES.—Promissory Notes or other Instruments issued by any Banker or Banking Corporation in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand

A Composition of Fifty dollars per month for each Bank or Banking Corporation establishment at any of the Settlements of the Colony, payable monthly in advance.

8. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Draft, Cheque, Promissory Note or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money, not being a Bond, Instrument, or Writing bearing the attestation of any Witness:—

If made payable on demand or at sight and bearing the date on which it is made, and if the sum payable exceed \$10

3 Cents.

If payable at any other period not exceeding one year after date or sight, and not payable by instalments:—

When not exceeding	\$ 50
When exceeding \$ 50 and not exceeding	\$100
" 100 "	\$250
" 250 "	\$500

If drawn singly.		If drawn in a set of 2, each to be stamped.		If drawn in a set of 3, each to be stamped.	
Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.	Drs.	Cts.
"	3	"	3	"	3
"	10	"	5	"	5
"	15	"	8	"	5
"	30	"	15	"	10

And for every further \$250, or for any part thereof, an additional sum of 15 cents.

If bearing no date, the same stamp as if payable at sight, unless any date or period of payment be specified, in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 11 for a Bond of the same amount.

If drawn in a set of more than three, each of the set in excess of three to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three. If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be.

If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight, or by instalments

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the same amount.

9. BILL OF LADING or acknowledgment of or for any Goods or effects to be exported—for a single Bill or for each part of every set

10 Cents.

Exemption.

Bill of Lading for any Goods or Effects shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.

10. BILL OF SALE.—If absolute, *see* Conveyance; if as a Security, *see* Mortgage.

11. BOND, or other Obligation, for the payment, either absolutely or conditionally, of any definite or certain sum of money; mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and of or affecting any property, moveable or immoveable, or for the transfer of any Government or Municipal security, or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule:—

If for any sum not exceeding	\$	10.00	\$	05
If above \$	10 and not exceeding	20.00		10
"	20	50.00		25
"	50	100.00		50
"	100	250.00		1.25
"	250	500.00		2.50
"	500	1,000.00		5.00
"	1,000	2,000.00		10.00
"	2,000	3,000.00		15.00
"	3,000	4,000.00		20.00
"	4,000	5,000.00		25.00
and for every further 5,000 or any part thereof				10.00

12. BOND or other Obligation concerning Responſentia and Bottomry.

The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.

13. BOND or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being Interest on any principal sum ſecured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period.

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum ſecured if leſs.

14. BOND or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be ſecured is not ſpecified.

An Optional Stamp. See Section 43 of the Ordinance.

15. BOND or other Obligation taken as collateral ſecurity with ſome Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp preſcribed for a Conveyance, or Money Bond, or as a ſecurity for the performance of any other Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, not being for the payment of money, the transfer of property, or the ſatisfaction of any pecuniary demand.

The same Stamp as the Deed, Instrument, Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, if of value not exceeding \$2—otherwiſe a Stamp of \$2.

Exemption.

Bond given by any Government Officer or his Sureties for the due execution of his Office.

Bond given by any perſon to Her Maſteſty, or to any Public Officer for the uſe of Her Maſteſty, for any debt or ſum of money due or to become due to the Crown, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

16. CERTIFICATE, that is to ſay, a document denoting or intending to denote the right or title of the holder thereof, or any perſon, to any Share or Shares, or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or propoſed or intended Company; or any Certificate declaring or entitling the holder thereof, or any perſon, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares, or Scrip of or in any ſuch Company

3 Cents.

17. CHARTER-PARTY or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any ſea-going ſhip or veſſel

\$1

18. CHEQUE.—See Bill of Exchange.

19. COMPOSITION DEED, Assignment for the benefit of Creditors, or other instrument of Composition between a Debtor and his Creditors

\$5

20. CONTRACT.—See Agreement.

* 21. CONVEYANCE, or Deed or Instrument of any kind or deſcription whatever, executed for the ſale or transfer for a conſideration of any land, tenement, rent, annuity or other property, real or perſonal, moveable or immoveable, or of any right, title, or claim to or upon, or intereſt in any land, houſe, rent, annuity, or other property, that is to ſay, for or in reſpect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby the property ſold ſhall be conveyed to, or otherwiſe veſted in the purchaſer, or to ſome other perſon by his direction :—

When the purchaſe or conſideration money therein expreſſed or denoted, or the value of the property, ſhall not exceed \$50

50 cents.

Above \$	50 and not exceeding	\$	100	\$	1.00
"	"	"	100	"	2.50
"	"	"	250	"	5.00
"	"	"	500	"	7.50
"	"	"	750	"	10.00
"	"	"	1,000	"	15.00
"	"	"	1,500	"	20.00
"	"	"	2,000	"	30.00
"	"	"	3,000	"	40.00
"	"	"	4,000	"	50.00
and for every further \$5,000 or any part thereof				"	25.00

22. CONVEYANCE.—Where the consideration is an Annuity ...

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the Annuity, or of the total sum secured if less.

Exemption.

Conveyance or transfer of subscription to any Government Loan, or share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, whether by deed or endorsement, and all Conveyances and Transfers to Her Majesty, or to any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.

23. CO-PARTNERSHIP, Deed or other Instrument of... \$5.

24. COPY or EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or extract, and made for the security or use of any person ...

The same Stamp as the Original when such duty does not exceed \$1, in every other case \$1.

25. COPY or EXTRACT of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing annexed to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing ... 25 Cents.

26. COUNTERPART OF A LEASE.—See Duplicate.

27. COVENANT.—Any separate Deed of Covenant, made on the Sale or Mortgage of any immoveable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule), for the conveyance, assignment, surrender, or release of such property, right, or interest, or for the title to, or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance, or further assurance of such property, right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same, or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto, or for all or any of these purposes ...

\$5.

28. DEED or INSTRUMENT of any kind not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule ...

\$5.

29. DEED OF GIFT.—Whether to take effect on the instant, or at a future period, determinate or indeterminate ...

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

30. DRAFT.—See Bill of Exchange.

31. DUPLICATE or COUNTERPART of any Deed, instrument, or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with duty under this Ordinance, not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule ...

The same duty as the Original when such duty does not exceed \$1, and in every other case \$1.

Provided that such Duplicate or Counterpart Stamp shall be affixed upon the production of the Original Deed bearing its proper Stamp and not otherwise.

32. EXCHANGE.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property ...

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

33. GUARANTEE given to the Owner, Master, or Agent of a ship upon the delivery of goods, wares, or merchandize to the Consignee or other person seeking delivery thereof when the Bill of lading, parcel ticket, or other receipt for the said goods, wares, or merchandize is not at the same time given up to such owner, master, or agent.

34. GUARANTEE of any other nature.

Exemption.

Guarantee given by any person to Her Majesty, or to any Government Officer for the use of Her Majesty for any sum of money received on behalf of any Government Officer.

35. INSURANCE.—See Policy.

36. LEASE.—Any Lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent

37. LEASE OR AGREEMENT for a Lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent, without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium:—

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value	\$	100...
Above \$ 100 but not exceeding	"	250...
" " 250	"	500...
" " 500	"	1,000...
" " 1,000	"	2,500...
" " 2,500	"	5,000...

and for every additional \$1,000 or any part thereof.

Provided that a Lease made in pursuance of any Agreement, and in which the term and the rent reserved shall be the same as in the said Agreement, shall be chargeable with a Stamp duty of 50 cents only, to be denoted by a Stamp which shall be affixed by the Collector on the production of the Agreement bearing the proper Stamp.

38. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium.

39. LEASE OF ANY LAND, house, or other real property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium

40. LETTER OF POWER OF ATTORNEY

41. IF THE LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be for the performance of one act only, and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power, and does not exceed \$200.

Exemption.

Any Letter or power of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.

42. SUBSTITUTION under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney

43. IF A LETTER OR POWER of Attorney be made for the sole purpose of appointing or nominating a proxy to vote at any one meeting of the proprietors or shareholders of or in any Joint Stock Company, or Company or Society whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable

50 Cents

{ An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds,—See Section 43 of the Ordinance.

{ The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.

When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year.	
\$.50	\$ 1.—	
" 1.—	" 2.—	
" 2.—	" 4.—	
" 4.—	" 8.—	
" 10.—	" 20.—	
" 20.—	" 40.—	
" 5.—	" 10.—	

{ The same Stamp as for a Lease for a period exceeding one year.

{ A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine, and a Lease for the Rent.

\$2.

\$1.

\$1.

10 Cents

44. IF THE PROXY is to represent the proprietor or shareholder generally at meetings of the Company or Society and to vote for him, and the Letter or Power of Attorney does not embrace any other objects.

50 Cents.

45. LETTER OF LICENSE from a Creditor to his Debtor.

\$5.

46. MORTGAGE.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation of or in respect of any immoveable property, with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereupon; also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of Title Deeds to any property, where the same may be made as security for payment for money due or to be lent at the same time

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the Payment of the amount due or lent.

47. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or any acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, given for a Loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property, provided the period of such Loan shall not exceed three months

The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note.

48. IF SUCH LOAN is for a period exceeding three months—

The same Stamp as for a Bond for a like amount.

49. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security, or for the payment of an annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured or for the *bond fide* value.

50. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, with or without possession given, of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein, given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period, such as a Life Annuity

The same Stamp as for a Bond for ten times the annual payment.

51. Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum

The same Stamp as for a Bond for such limited sum.

52. WHERE the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited

An Optional Stamp at the same rate as charged for Bonds.—See Section 43 of the Ordinance.

53. MORTGAGE.—Deed of, where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured, or where, from any other cause, the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed

The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding \$2, otherwise a Stamp of \$2.

54. WHERE there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties, then for every other Deed than the Principal Deed; provided the Original Deed has been duly stamped

The same Stamp as the Principal Deed if of value not exceeding \$2, otherwise a Stamp of \$2.

Exemption.

Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange.

55. MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—Re-conveyance of, where the sum secured is under \$500
And in every other case

50 Cents.
\$1.

56. MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—Release of an equity of redemption

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.

57. NOTARIAL ACT.—Any not otherwise charged in this Schedule

\$1.

58. POLICY OF INSURANCE or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life :—

For every sum of \$1,000, or part thereof

\$1.

59. POLICY OF INSURANCE, or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 60.

For every sum of \$1,000 or part thereof :—

If for a period not exceeding 3 months

15 Cents.

If for a period exceeding 3 months

25 Cents a year, or for any part of a year.

Note.—When a policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy, and the amount of such Stamp shall be paid by the person paying the premium on such Policy.

60. Policy of Insurance of any vessel, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage for any time not exceeding six months.

For every sum of \$500 or part thereof

If executed singly.

If executed in Duplicate, each.

20 Cents.

10 Cents.

If the Policy is for a term exceeding 6 months, but not exceeding 12 months, then

If executed singly.

If executed in Duplicate, each.

For every sum of \$500 or part thereof

40 Cents.

20 Cents.

Note.—When a Policy is continued or renewed, the Receipt for the Premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy.

Exemption.

Policy of Insurance of any vessel or of any goods or property belonging to Government.

61. POWER OF ATTORNEY.—See Letter of Attorney.

62. PROMISSORY NOTE for the payment of any sum by Instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates, so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain.

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount.

63. PROMISSORY NOTE.—See Bill of Exchange.

64. PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note

\$1.

65. Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel

\$1.

66. Protest, Notice of intention of, by any Commander or Master of a vessel

25 Cents.

67. PROXY.—See Letter of Attorney.

68. RECEIPT or discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted exceeds \$10

3 Cents.

Exemptions.

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any Security for money.

Receipt or Discharge written on any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, Draft, Cheque or Order for the payment of money duly stamped.

Receipt or Discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement, Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for, whether with interest or not, provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

Receipt given by or to any Government Officer in the execution of his Office.

69. RELEASE to a Debtor by or on account of his Creditor or Creditors when not contained in a Deed of Composition

\$5.

Release to an Executor or Trustee from his Trust

\$5.

Any release not otherwise chargeable in this Schedule...

\$5.

70. SETTLEMENT.—Marriage Settlement, namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money, or any Government Security or other property, moveable or immovable, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person in any matter whatsoever.

The same Stamps as for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate, an optional Stamp at the same rate as for a Bond.—
See Section 43 of the Ordinance.

General Exemptions.

All Instruments of any kind whatsoever made or executed by any Government Officer on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of this Colony.

The above exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing signed or executed by a Municipal Commissioner, or by a receiver appointed by any Court, or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay in addition to the purchase money the amount of the requisite Stamp.

Will, Testament and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of Trust or appointment or otherwise, in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed, or Will.

Note.—Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule.

When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine of themselves which shall be so deemed. In any case, however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding \$2 (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.

STAMPS.

FEES FOR NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORT UNDER ORDINANCES VIII. AND XII. OF 1867, AND ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 16TH DECEMBER, 1867.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1	00	0	4	3
" " Oath administered	1	00	0	4	3
" " Grant of Letters of Naturalization	25	00	5	6	3
" " Certificate of Naturalization	1	00	0	4	3
" " Passport to Chinese British Subjects	5	00	1	1	3

FEES ON REGISTRATION OF VESSELS UNDER MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE III. OF 1869.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For every declaration of ownership	5	00	1	1	3
" recording every Bill of Sale	2	00	0	8	6
" every endorsement of register	4	00	0	17	0
" every Certificate of Registry for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5	00	1	1	3
" every additional 100 tons	2	00	0	8	6
" every Certificate of Sale	5	00	1	1	3
" recording do.	2	00	0	8	6
" revoking do.	5	00	1	1	3
" every Certificate of Mortgage	5	00	1	1	3
" recording do.	2	00	0	8	6
" revoking do.	5	00	1	1	3
" recording a Mortgage	2	00	0	8	6
" recording discharge of Mortgage	2	00	0	8	6
" every Bill of Sale between British subjects (if made in the Office)	5	00	1	1	3
" every certified copy of Documents	5	00	1	1	3
" every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons	5	00	1	1	3
" every additional 100 tons	2	00	0	8	6

FEES UNDER MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE III. OF 1869.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons	8	00	1	14	0
" " " " 500 "	12	00	2	11	0
" " " " 1,000 "	16	00	3	8	0
" " " " above 1,000 "	20	00	4	5	0

Steam-vessels one-half more.

FEES FOR PROCESSIONS, WAYANGS, &C., UNDER ORDINANCE XII. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1868.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For every Permit for a Procession	0	50	0	2	1½
" " " Wayangs or shows per day, on private ground	0	50	0	2	1½
" " " " " " on public ground	\$1 (4s. 3d.)				to \$10 (£2. 2s. 6.)

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE XII. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL, DATED 5TH MARCH, 1868.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
Admission of Advocate	50	00	10	12	6
Petition on Plea, Equity, or Admiralty side, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed \$100 (£21. 5s. 0d.)	1	00	0	4	3
And one per cent. on all sums above \$100 (£21. 5s. 0d.) and in addition thereto in every case the sum of \$1 (4s. 3d.) for entering Petition, and \$1 (4s. 3d.) for summons to each defendant.					

STAMPS.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For every Affidavit for Capias, for any sum not exceeding \$500 (£106. 5s. 0d.)	3	00	0	12	9
„ every \$100 (£21. 5s. 0d.) over \$500 (£106. 5s. 0d.)	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every Capias ad Respondendum	2	00	0	8	6
Entering appearance, for each defendant	1	00	0	4	3
Plea, Answer, Responsive Allegation, Defence, Demurrer, or Caveat, for each defendant or party	1	00	0	4	3
Replication, Rejoinder, and every subsequent pleading	1	00	0	4	3
Affidavit or Affirmation, for each deponent	1	00	0	4	3
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise	1	00	0	4	3
Motion for leave to appeal	1	00	0	4	3
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council	5	00	1	1	3
Subpœna to each Witness	1	00	0	4	3
Every Exhibit filed in Court, or referred to in, or attached to, an Affidavit used in Court or before a Judge	0	50	0	2	1½
If the number exceed ten in any cause, all over that number shall be charged at	0	10	0	0	5
Registrar's Certificate of Petition being filed, Judge's order thereon for Capias	1	00	0	4	3
Taking Special Bail before Judge or Commissioner, each defendant	1	00	0	4	3
Entering cause for trial	1	00	0	4	3
Taking down the evidence of each Witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word	1	00	0	4	3
Taking fair copy or same, per folio	0	25	0	1	0½
Every Judgment or Decree pronounced by the Court where the amount recovered does not exceed \$100 (£21 5s. 0d.)	1	00	0	4	3
And one per cent. thereafter					
Entering Judgment	1	00	0	4	3
Writ of Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, Certiorari, or any other Writ or Process not otherwise charged	1	00	0	4	3
Every Attachment for Contempt	1	00	0	4	3
Taxing costs upon every \$100	1	00	0	4	3
Writ of Execution	1	00	0	4	3
Every Commission to take evidence	5	00	1	1	3
Every Report of the Master or Registrar or other person to whom any cause or matter shall have been referred by the Court, per folio of 72 words	1	00	0	4	3
Every Rule or Order of Court or Judge	1	00	0	4	3
Every necessary search in the Registrar's Office	0	50	0	2	1½
Every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, Bond, Inventory or Account, Office copy of any Will or Extract therefrom, or of any of the documents above-named	1	00	0	4	3

Probate of a Will or grant of Letters of Administration ... { A Stamp duty of two per centum on the value sworn to, exclusive of what the deceased may have been possessed of, or entitled to, as a Trustee for any other person, without beneficial interest therein for himself.

Provided that if it should appear thereafter that the sum so sworn to, did not represent the true value of the Estate, the proper percentage when ascertained shall be paid out of the Estate available, the Executor or Administrator who may have stated the value shall be liable personally to make good the deficiency.

When any portion of the Estate is made up of immoveable property mortgaged, the value of the property for the purposes of this duty shall be calculated on the value of the equity of redemption or the value of the property, if any, after the amount due on the mortgage, including interest for not more than one year, shall have been deducted.

When the duty has been once paid, any further probate or letters of administration required, relating to the same Estate, shall be granted free of duty.

Crown Side.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown					
For every Bench Warrant	2	00	0	8	6
„ every Summons or Subpœna	1	00	0	4	3
„ every Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the appearance, plea, or acquittal of every Defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and copy thereof, in cases of felony.	2	00	0	8	6
The same except in felony	1	00	0	4	3
For copies of indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio	0	50	0	2	1½

[A 19]
•
S T A M P S .

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For every Subpoena	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every search in office	1	00	0	4	3
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial	1	00	0	4	3
„ entering and recording verdict	1	00	0	4	3
„ reading every notice or other document exhibited in Court as evidence	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every oath administered in Court	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every prisoner discharged by Proclamation or acquittal of felony	2	00	0	8	6
The same except in felony	1	00	0	4	3
For every prisoner convicted of felony	2	00	0	8	6
• The same except in felony	1	00	0	4	3

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ACT XXVII. OF 1867.

For filing every case or special case stated under Act XXVII. of 1867	1	00	0	4	3
„ every application to the Court for a Rule to state a case	1	00	0	4	3
„ every Order of Court on such application	1	00	0	4	3
„ every Judgment of Court on case stated	1	00	0	4	3
„ every Certificate of Clerk of the Crown on determination of Appeal	1	00	0	4	3

Sheriff's Fees.

For serving every Summons, Subpoena, Citation or Order	1	00	0	4	3
And an extra charge for each person served if more than one	0	50	0	2	1½
For every return to ditto.	0	50	0	2	1½
„ executing every Capias ad Respondendum, Capias ad Satisfaciendum, Fieri Facias, Sequestration, Venditioni Exponas, Habere Facias, Attachment, Capias of Contempt, Habeas Corpus, and other writs	2	00	0	8	6
Return	1	00	0	4	3
For releasing property seized under writ of Sequestration or Fieri Facias, &c., by instructions of the Plaintiff, Plea Side	5	00	1	1	3
Drawing and taking Bail Bond, each Defendant	1	00	0	4	3
For every Assignment of Bail Bond	1	00	0	4	3
„ making every Replevin	2	00	0	8	6
„ every necessary notice	1	00	0	4	3
„ service of ditto on each plaintiff, defendant, or other person	0	50	0	2	1½
executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff	2	00	0	8	6

Poundage.—Five per cent. to be charged upon the first \$500 (£106. 5s. 0d.) and 2½ per cent. upon every further \$100 (£21. 5s. 0d.) when levied by seizure and sale, and to include Auctioneer's commission, if an Auctioneer is employed.

When a defendant has been imprisoned under a Capias ad Satisfaciendum, poundage to be charged upon the amount paid on the release of the debtor. If the debtor is discharged by any order of Court without payment of the debt, no poundage to be charged.

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE XII. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL,
DATED 18TH FEBRUARY, 1869.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For drawing every Præcipe or Requisition for a writ of Summons	1	00	0	4	3
„ filing same	1	00	0	4	3
„ every writ of Summons, for each defendant	1	00	0	4	3
„ calling every cause	0	50	0	2	1½
„ entering same	0	50	0	2	1½
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers	0	50	0	2	1½
„ reading every exhibit, document, or paper	0	50	0	2	1½
„ every copy of Declaration or Bill, Petition, Plea or answer, or any other documents, paper or proceeding in Court not otherwise charged, in all matters, per folio of 90 words.	0	50	0	2	1½
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting same	1	00	0	4	3
„ every Proclamation made	0	50	0	2	1½
„ „ Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded	0	50	0	2	1½
„ Drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words	1	00	0	4	3
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words	1	00	0	4	3
„ „ „ other document, per folio of 90 words	1	00	0	4	3
„ „ „ Notice to Plead	0	50	0	2	1½
„ „ „ Copy of ditto for service	0	25	0	1	0½
„ „ „ Notice of Trial or assessment of damage	0	50	0	2	1½
„ „ „ Copy of ditto for service	0	25	0	1	0½

S T A M P S.

FEES OF THE COURT FOR RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS, UNDER ORDER OF THE COURT OF JUDICATURE,
DATED THE 6TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1848, PURSUANT TO THE STATUTE 11 VICTORIA, CAP. 21.

Principal Officer's Fees.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For filing Petition including entry of the same in the Record Book	0	50	0	2	1½
" filing Schedule (or amended Schedule) with Estate Paper annexed and entering	0	50	0	2	1½
" every other document which requires to be filed	0	25	0	1	0½
" Minuting in the Minute Book every Rule and Proceeding and for every copy thereof, each, per folio of 90 words	0	15	0	0	7½
" drawing and fair copying of every Warrant to the Sheriff to bring up a Prisoner, or to discharge, release, or further imprison him, and of Vesting, Interim, and other Orders, each, per folio	0	15	0	0	7½
For Office copies of all Proceedings or Accounts, per folio	0	15	0	0	7½
" every Certificate	0	50	0	2	1½
" every search in his Office in answer to enquiry	0	50	0	2	1½
" reading and marking every exhibit or other Proceeding, read in Court	0	20	0	0	10
" each Subpoena	0	50	0	2	1½
" entering Notice of opposition	0	25	0	1	0½
" entering a case in the list of Cases for each day's hearing	0	25	0	1	0½
" every attendance before the Court of Judicature with Records, Books, or Papers from his Office, on Cases appealed, or order	1	00	0	4	3
" every attendance on the Court or a Judge at Chambers, with Papers from his Office, by order of the Court, or a Judge, or at the request of any party	0	75	0	3	2½
" every Summons and every Precept, each	0	20	0	0	10
" investigating Accounts and other matters referred by the Court, and for Reporting thereon to the Court, for each Meeting (such Meeting to last 3 hours if required)	4	00	0	17	0
<i>Bitto</i> , when Documents only referred and reporting thereon	3	00	0	12	9

N.B.—This is the total whatever time may be occupied.

For preparing every Notice and Advertisement, including sending the same to the <i>Gazette</i> .	0	25	0	1	0½
" taking down every examination of an Insolvent, or deposition of a Witness, per folio	0	15	0	0	7½
" making a fair copy thereof to be filed in Court, (besides parchment) per folio	0	15	0	0	7½
To any Commissioner for taking any affidavit at the Gaol, including attendance and explanation	1	00	0	4	3

The Taxing Officer.

For taxing every bill of costs under \$100 (£21 5s. 0d.)	1	00	0	4	3
" " " " \$100 (£21 5s. 0d.)	2	00	0	8	6
" every Summons	0	50	0	2	1½
" every Certificate	0	50	0	2	1½
" Oath administered and Affidavit sworn before him	0	25	0	1	0½
" every Office copy when required, per folio	0	15	0	0	7½

The Interpreters.

For translations, per folio	0	50	0	2	1½
" calling on each Petition to be heard	0	25	0	1	0½
" every oath administered to the Prisoner and the Witnesses, each	0	25	0	1	0½

Translator's Fees in the Supreme Court

For translating every Document, of whatever nature the same may be, for the first folio of 90 words	1	00	0	4	3
" every subsequent folio (b)	0	50	0	2	1½

(b).—By Order of the Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, made and passed on the 4th October, 1872.

The above fees were paid to the Commissioners and Translators respectively, but by an Order of Government dated the 12th June, 1868, these fees were directed to be paid into the Treasury.

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY SIDE, UNDER ORDER OF THE SUPREME COURT PURSUANT TO
THE COURTS ORDINANCE, 1873.

For entering plaint, when the amount claimed or value of property claimed does not exceed	\$ 5..	\$0.50
Exceeding \$5 and not exceeding	10...	1.00
" 10	15...	1.50
" 15	20...	2.00
" 20	25...	2.50
" 25	30...	3.00
" 30	35...	3.00
" 35	40...	4.00
" 40	45...	4.50
" 45	50...	5.00

Exceeding \$50, at the rate of 10 cents for every dollar so far as such amount does not exceed \$250, and at the rate of 5 cents for every dollar so far as such amount exceeds \$250.

For the translation of documents, per first folio of 100 words, 50 cents, and 25 cents for each succeeding folio.

" copies of Orders and of all proceedings in the Court, per folio of 100 words ... \$0.25

***STAMPS.**

For the preparation of Recognizance, Notices, Affidavits, and any other documents prepared in the office of the Clerk of the Court, per folio of 100 words ... } \$0.25
 For every search ... 0.25
 „ notice of application for a new trial or for a re-hearing ... 1.00
 „ issue and service (inclusive) of Summons, Subpœnas, and Warrants, according to the following scale:—

		Summons or Subpœna.	Warrant.
		\$ C.	\$ C.
Amount of claim when not exceeding	\$ 25	0...25	0...25
Exceeding \$ 25 and not exceeding	50	0...50	0...50
„ 50	100	0...65	1...00
„ 100	150	0...75	1...50
„ 150	200	0...85	2...00
„ 200	250	1...00	2...50
„ 250	300	1...10	3...00
„ 300	350	1...25	3...50
„ 350	400	1...40	4...00
„ 400	450	1...50	4...50
„ 450	500	1...60	5...00

Sheriff's Fees.

For appraisement and sale, or for sale alone, of goods taken in execution, including Auctioneer's commission when employed, at the rate of 5 cents in every dollar on the produce of the goods sold.

Releasing fee on withdrawing execution without sale. When the Writ or Warrant does not exceed \$50...\$1.00
 When above \$50 and not exceeding \$500 ... 2.50

**FEES IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDINANCE XXI. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL,
 DATED THE 16TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1867.**

	\$	£	s.	d.	\$	£	s.	d.	\$ C.	£	s.	d.
Entering plaint	from 1	0	4	3	to 5	1	1	3	0 50	0	2	1½
Ditto	5	1	1	3	„ 10	2	2	6	1 00	0	4	3
Ditto	10	2	2	6	„ 15	3	3	9	1 50	0	6	4½
Ditto	15	3	3	9	„ 20	4	5	0	2 00	0	8	6
Ditto	20	4	5	0	„ 25	5	6	3	2 50	0	10	7½
Ditto	25	5	6	3	„ 30	6	7	6	3 00	0	12	9
Ditto	30	6	7	6	„ 35	7	8	9	3 50	0	14	10½
Ditto	35	7	8	9	„ 40	8	10	0	4 00	0	17	0
Ditto	40	8	10	0	„ 45	9	11	3	4 50	0	19	1½
Ditto	45	9	11	3	„ 50	10	12	6	5 00	1	1	3
For Summons to each defendant and service of same									0 50	0	2	1½
„ Subpœna									0 25	0	1	0¾
„ Drawing affidavit and administering oath									0 50	0	2	1½
„ Warrant and attachment									1 00	0	4	3
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant									0 25	0	1	0¾
„ Every search									0 25	0	1	0¾
„ Every notice of application for a new trial									1 00	0	4	3
„ Every Bond									0 50	0	2	1½
„ Copies of depositions, orders, records, and all other papers and proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words									0 25	0	1	0¾
„ Every succeeding folio									0 25	0	1	0¾
„ Every re-hearing Notice									0 50	0	2	1½
„ Order of arrest									1 00	0	4	3
„ „ committal									1 00	0	4	3

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of words ... 0 25 ... 0 1 0¾

Execution.

Bailiff's poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents (1s. 0d.) for the first \$5 (£1. 1s. 3d.) or less on the amount specified in the Warrant, 50 cents (2s. 1½d.) for any amount between \$5 (£1. 1s. 3d.) and \$10 (£2. 2s. 6d.), and 25 cents (1s. 0¾d.) additional for every sum of \$5 (£1. 1s. 3d.) or part thereof above the sum of \$10 (£2. 2s. 6d.), whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

		Affidavit, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.			Order to Sell.	Commission.		
\$	£ s. d.	\$	£ s. d.	\$ C.	£ s. d.	\$	C.	£ s. d.
1	0 4 3 and under	5	1 1 3	0 25	0 1 0¾	0	25	0 1 0¾
5	1 1 3	10	2 2 6	1 00	0 4 3	0	50	0 2 1½
10	2 2 6	20	4 5 0	2 00	0 8 6	1	00	0 4 3
20	4 5 0	30	6 7 6	3 00	0 12 9	1	50	0 6 4½
30	6 7 6	40	8 10 0	4 00	0 17 0	2	00	0 8 6
40	8 10 0	50	10 12 6	5 00	1 1 3	2	50	0 10 7½

The total Stamp Revenue for 1877 was \$190,938.01 (£40,574. 6s. 6d.) including \$58,869 (£12,509. 13s. 3d.) derived from Judicial stamps.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

STRAITS LIGHT DUES.

Light Dues at 1½*d.* per ton are levied under Act XIII. of 1854, for the maintenance of Lighthouses in the Straits, and realised \$37,472.31 (£7,962 17*s.* 1½*d.*) in 1877.

SHIPPING FEES.

Under Act I. of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising \$6,974.79 (£1,482. 2*s.* 10*d.*) in 1877.

Engagement or discharge of a whole crew.

In Ship under	100 tons	\$ C.	£	s.	d.
From 100 to	200 "	1 50	0	6	4½
" 200 "	300 "	3 50	0	14	10½
" 300 "	400 "	5 00	1	1	3
" 400 "	500 "	6 25	1	6	6½
" 500 "	600 "	7 50	1	11	10½
" 600 "	700 "	8 75	1	17	2¼
" 700 "	800 "	10 00	2	2	6
" 800 "	900 "	11 25	2	7	9¾
" 900 "	1,000 "	12 50	2	13	1½
" above 1,000 "		13 75	2	18	5½
		15 00	3	3	9

And so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents (£0. 5*s.* 3¼*d.*).

Engagement or discharge of seaman separately, 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) each man.

FEES FOR SURVEY OF PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance XIV. of 1868:—

	\$ C.	£	s.	d.
For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons	5 00	1	1	3
From 250 to 500 tons	7 50	1	11	10½
From 500 to 1,000 tons	10 00	2	2	6
From 1,000 tons and upwards	15 00	3	3	9

Steam-Vessels to pay one-half more.

SURVEY OF STEAM-VESSELS.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance IX. of 1873.

Rates of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

	\$ C.	£	s.	d.	
For Steamers not exceeding 500 tons	10 00	2	2	6	for each Surveyor.
" exceeding 500 "	16 00	3	8	0	"

PILOT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance XII of 1868, each first Class Pilot pays a fee of \$20 (£4. 5*s.* 0*d.*), and each Second Class Pilot a fee of \$1 (4*s.* 3*d.*), on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

BEACHING VESSELS.

A charge of \$5 (£1. 1*s.* 3*d.*) is made for each Vessel or Junk beached, under an Order of the Local Government in 1863.

A charge of \$1 (4*s.* 3*d.*) per diem is made at Penang for each Vessel or Junk of 100 tons burthen.
Do. 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) do. do. under 50 tons.

REGISTRATION OF CARGO BOATS, UNDER ORDINANCE VIII. OF 1872.

	\$ C.	£	s.	d.
Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 coynas	1 00	0	4	3
" additional coyan or part of a coyan	0 10	0	0	5

REGISTRATION OF FISHING BOATS.

A fee of 25 cents (1*s.* 0¾*d.*) is charged for registering a fishing boat under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

REGISTRATION OF PASSENGER BOATS.

A fee of 50 cents (2*s.* 1½*d.*) is charged for each Passenger Boat under Ordinance VIII. of 1872.

REGISTRATION OF FISHING STAKES.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII. of 1872:—

	\$ C.	£	s.	d.
Out-shore	10 00	2	2	6
In-shore	5 00	1	1	3

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1877, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to \$85,057.06 (£18,074. 12s. 6d.).

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., by Contract Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom and elsewhere.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding		For every additional.	For each Newspaper or Price Current.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding.		Every additional.
	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Not exceeding 4 ozs.	2 oz.	4 oz.	2 oz.
	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.
United Kingdom—							
<i>Via</i> Brindisi, per British Packet	16...0 8	32...1 4	16...0 8	4... 2	6...3	12... 6	6...3
„ Marseilles per French Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
„ Southampton	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* United States of America—							
<i>Via</i> Brindisi	16...0 8	32...1 4	16...0 8	4... 2	6...3	12... 6	6...3
„ Southampton	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
Batavia and Saigon—per French Mail	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Manila	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
Aden, Ceylon, Hongkong, and Japan, postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Mauritius, Ascension, Reunion	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Australian Colonies and New Zealand <i>via</i> Galle	24...1 0	48...2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	4...2	8... 4	8... 4
Do. do. <i>via</i> Torres Straits	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	6...3	12... 6	6...3
* Cape Town, Natal, and St. Helena—							
<i>Via</i> Brindisi	28...1 2	56...2 4	28...1 2	8... 4	10...5	10... 5	10...5
„ Zanzibar	24...1 0	48...2 0	24...1 0	4... 2	6...3	6... 3	6...3
„ Southampton	24...1 0	24...1 0	24...1 0	4... 2	6...3	6... 3	6...3
Malta	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and British Burmah—postage compulsory per French Packet, but optional per British Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per British Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Alexandria, Cairo, and Suez, per French Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
Constantinople—							
<i>Via</i> Alexandria per French and British Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
* Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick—							
<i>Via</i> Brindisi*	34...1 5	68...2 10	34...1 5	6... 3			
„ Southampton*	30...1 3	60...2 6	30...1 3	6... 3			
Bagdad, Damascus, and Jerusalem, per French and British Packet	12...0 6	24...1 0	12...0 6	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2
Penang	6...0 3	12...0 6	6...0 3	2... 1	4...2	8... 4	4...2

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.
The Postal value of a cent is a half-penny.

POSTAGE—Continued.

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., *viâ* Brindisi, Marseilles, and San Francisco.

Countries.	For a Letter not exceeding		For every additional		For each Newspaper or Price Current.	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding		Every additional
	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.			2 ozs.	4 ozs.	2 ozs.
	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.		Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.
Grand Duchies of Luxembourg and Baden, Belgium, the Netherlands, Holland, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Rhenish Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemberg, the Principality of Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse-Homburg, Lippe, Schwartzburg-Rudostadt, and Reuss, the Duchies of Nassau, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and Saxe-Meningen-Hildburghausen, Hesse-Electoral, Hesse-Darmstadt, the Duchy of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, the Free Cities of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Switzerland, and Portugal, <i>viâ</i> Marseilles, or <i>viâ</i> Brindisi	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Moldavia, Wallachia, and Servia, <i>viâ</i> Marseilles or <i>viâ</i> Brindisi	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
France and Algeria, <i>viâ</i> Alexandria, Marseilles or Brindisi	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
Spain, <i>viâ</i> Marseilles or Brindisi	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
Moldavia, Wallachia, Sweden, Norway, Poland, and Russia, * <i>viâ</i> Marseilles or Brindisi.	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
Brindisi	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	
San Francisco and the U. S. of America, <i>viâ</i> Hongkong and Yokohama	20... 10	40... 1 8	20... 10	6... 3	8... 4	16... 8	8... 4	
Turkey per British or French Packet	12... 6	24... 1 0	12... 6	2... 1	4... 2	8... 4	4... 2	

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

POSTAGE—Continued.

Schedule of Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, &c., &c., by Indian Mail Packets, Private Steamers and Vessels.

Countries.	For a letter not exceeding		Every additional	For each Newspaper or Price Current not exceeding	For a Book or Packet of Patterns not exceeding		For each additional
	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.	4 ozs.	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
	Cts. d.	Cts. s. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.	Cts. d.
United Kingdom*	12 6	24 1 0	12 6	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Bombay*	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Ceylon*	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Mauritius, Reunion, and Ascension*	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Manila* †	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Singapore, Malacca, and Penang	2 1	4 0 2	2 1	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Siam, Sarawak, Labuan, and Saigon*	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
*Hongkong, China, by private Steamers or per Indian Mail Packet.	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
*Japan	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
*Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, British Burmah, by private Steamers or by Indian Mail Packet	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3
Do. do. B.I.S.N.Co.'s Steamers	12 6	24 1 0	12 6	6 3	6 3	12 6	6 3
*Rhio, Mintok, Macassar, Gresek, Padang, Samarang, Bandjer-Masin, Sourabaya, Palembang, Boyan, and Batavia, per N. I. S. N. Co.'s Steamers ...	6 3	12 0 6	6 3	2 1	6 3	12 6	6 3

* Denotes that pre-payment is compulsory. In all other cases it is optional.

† Charge on delivery.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

This consists chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1877 the sum of \$50,068.55 (£10,639. 11s. 4d.)

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance No. XII. of 1867, and Order in Council dated 16th day of December, 1867.

	\$	C.	s.	d.
For every Warrant to search or to arrest	1	00	4	3
" Summons to appear	0	50	2	1½
" Bond to keep the Peace, or to be of good behaviour	1	00	4	3
" Subpoena	0	25	1	1½
" Commitment for non-payment of fine, or for trial, or for safe custody	0	50	2	1½
" Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., if written by the Clerks of the Magistrates, per folio of 100 words	0	10	0	5
" When attested by the Magistrate as true copies	1	00	4	3
" Declaration or Certificate relating to matters not before the Magistrate on trial, where not by law exempt from payment, a fee of	1	00	4	3

This last fee is authorized by Order in Council of 12th November, 1868.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Chiefly derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and yielding about \$2,875 (£610 18s. 9d.)

REIMBURSEMENTS.

SALE OF BRICKS.

Value of Bricks made in the Government Brickyard, chiefly used on Public Works, or sold at a profit of 10 per cent.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realized in 1877, \$7,346.92 (£1,561. 4s. 4d.)

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MUNICIPALITIES.

The Governor and Legislative Council fixed annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I. of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force.

HIRE OF POLICE PEONS TO PRIVATE PERSONS.

Policemen are hired out to the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments at the rates of pay attached to their different ranks, and cost of clothing and accoutrements.

HOSPITAL CHARGES RECOVERED.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay:—

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Officer's Ward	2	00	0	8	6	per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen	1	00	0	4	3	"
Man on Board of Trade	0	75	0	3	2½	"

SURVEY FEES.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

To whom payable.	Nature of Fees.	Details.	\$	C.	s.	d.	Authority.
Colonial Govt.	Survey Fees.	For the first 100 acres or any less quantity, per acre	0	40	1	8½	
Ditto.	Ditto.	For the next 150 acres or above 100 acres, per acre	0	25	1	0½	
Ditto.	Ditto.	For the next 250 acres or above 250 acres, per acre	0	20	0	10½	
Ditto.	Ditto.	Any quantity above 500 acres, per acre	0	15	0	7½	
Ditto.	Ditto.	No fee shall be less than	4	00	17	0	
Ditto.	Inspecting Plans	Average amount charged is from one to two dollars, according to the quantity of labour required.					His Excellency's Minutes, 4th January, 1869. General Order CLXXI.
Ditto.	Copies of Plans	The cost of simple demarcation of land is calculated at 20 cents per acre.					

• INTEREST.

Sundry receipts on Interest account, and profit on Copper and Small Silver Coin issued at par.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c., under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, which form a separate fund.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Act XXV. of 1856	{ Assessment on Houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.								
	{ Assessment on Land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.								
			\$	C.	£	s.	d.		
		For every 4-wheeled Carriage	10	92	2	6	5	per annum.	
		2- " "	8	20	1	14	10½	"	
		Waggon	7	28	1	10	11½	"	
Under Act XXVII. of 1856		Cattle Cart	5	44	1	3	1½	"	
		Hand Cart	3	64	0	15	5½	"	
		Horse, Pony, or Mule	1	88	0	8	0	"	
		Elephant	9	10	1	18	8	"	

For Licenses on offensive and dangerous Trades under Section 103 of Act XIV. of 1857.

		\$	C.	£	s.	d.	
Slaughter-house	...	10	00	2	2	6	yearly.
Dyeing-house	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Melting Tallow	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Boiling Offal or Blood	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Boiling Soap	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Oil-boiling	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Tannery	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Brick-kilns	...	10	00	2	2	6	"
Lime-kilns	...	5	00	1	1	3	"
Sago Manufactory	...	10	00	2	2	6	"
Pottery	...	2	00	0	8	6	"
Depôt for hay, straw, wood, or coal	...	5	00	1	1	3	"

At Penang, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. XX. of 1863, as under :—

WATER GENERAL.

When the annual value is above			And does not exceed					
\$	C.	£ s. d.	\$	C.	£ s. d.	\$	C.	£ s. d.
12	00	2 11 0	18	00	3 16 6	0	90	0 3 10
18	00	3 16 6	24	00	5 2 0	1	05	0 4 5½
24	00	5 2 0	36	00	7 13 0	1	20	0 5 1½
36	00	7 13 0	48	00	10 4 0	1	35	0 5 8½
48	00	10 4 0	60	00	12 15 0	1	50	0 6 4½
60	00	12 15 0	72	00	15 6 0	1	65	0 7 0
72	00	15 6 0	84	00	17 17 0	1	80	0 7 7¾
84	00	17 17 0	96	00	20 8 0	1	95	0 9 3½
96	00	20 8 0	108	00	22 19 0	2	10	0 9 11
108	00	22 19 0	120	00	25 10 0	2	25	0 9 6¾
120	00	25 10 0	144	00	30 12 0	2	55	0 10 10
144	00	30 12 0	180	00	39 5 0	2	85	0 12 1½
180	00	38 5 0	240	00	51 0 0	3	11	0 13 2½
240	00	51 0 0	300	00	63 15 0	3	45	0 14 9
300	00	63 15 0	360	00	76 10 0	3	75	0 15 11½
360	00	76 10 0	420	00	89 5 0	4	05	0 17 2½
420	00	89 5 0	480	00	102 0 0	4	35	0 18 5¾
480	00	102 0 0	540	00	114 15 0	4	65	0 19 9
540	00	114 15 0	600	00	127 10 0	4	95	1 1 0½
600	00	127 10 0				5	25	1 2 3¾

WATER DOMESTIC.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
For each house, per annum	24	00	5	2	0
Water for other than domestic purposes, each per annum	36	00	7	13	0
	120	00	25	10	0

[B 1]

SCHEDULES

FEEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED
AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1877.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

GOVERNOR.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.	
For each authentication of Signature	5	00	1	1	3	Order in Council of 16th Decem- ber, 1867, under Fees Act XII. of 1867.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

For each authentication of Signature	2	50	0	10	7½	
--------------------------------------	---	----	---	----	----	--

CHAPLAIN.

	\$	C.	£	s.	d.	
For Marriage by Banns	3	00	0	12	9	Order of Go- vernor-General in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
" " License	5	00	1	1	3	
* " Burial Service	3	00	0	12	9	
" Extract from the Registers	1	00	0	4	8	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorized by order of the Governor-General of India in Council, 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of \$1 (4s. 3d.) for each man examined.
The Health Officer of the Port, \$10 (£2 2s. 6d.) for each Bill of Health.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act I. of 1859,—

For Master	\$10.00
" Mate	5.00

Table of Fees to be taken by Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court, under Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 4th day of November, 1867.

IN OTHER THAN SLAVE TRADE CASES.

BY THE JUDGE.

FEES IN THE PROGRESS OF A SUIT OR CAUSE.

	Sterling Money.		
	£	s.	d.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or party in a Cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	6
The above Fee of 2s. 6d. to be taken by the Surrogate, whenever he performs the duty.			
On Subduction of an Action	0	5	0
On pronouncing a party to be in Default	0	10	0
On signing a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding <i>in pænan</i>	0	10	0
On a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree	2	0	0

FEES UPON THE SEALING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Warrant of Arrest, Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment	0	10	0
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned	0	7	6
Exemplification of any Document or Proceeding	0	15	0
Process transmitted to the Court of Appeal	0	10	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FEES ON INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Warrant to arrest Ship, Goods, or Person	0	7	0
Bail Bond	0	7	0
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement or Sale, or otherwise	1	0	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	1	0	0
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses	0	7	0
Writ of Attachment	1	0	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	2	0

NOTE.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.
* For Penang only.

Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor:—	Sterling Money.		
	£	s.	d.
For Drawing, for every folio	0	2	0
For Fair Copy or Engrossing, for every folio	0	1	0

2.—FEES ON DOCUMENTS NOT PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR, BUT BY THE PROCTOR, SOLICITOR, OR ADVOCATE IN A CAUSE.

On a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding <i>in pænan</i> , being signed by the Judge	0	13	4
On filing Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same	0	5	0
On filing Libel, Information, Claim, Proxy, or similar Document	0	8	0
On filing Exhibit annexed thereto, or to any Affidavit	0	2	0
On entering (or engrossing) persqual Answers of a Party in a Suit, for each folio	0	1	0

3.—FEES ON TAKING THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

On taking the examination of every Witness on any Information, Libel, Interrogatories or Plea, a fee of	0	13	4
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English	0	2	0
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	4	0

NOTE.—It should be understood that the Registrar, or whoever acts as the Examiner for him, should take the deposition in-chief of the Witnesses, on the Libel, Information, or Plea itself, without written Interrogatories putting such relevant questions, *viva voce*, as may suggest themselves; and care should be taken not to lead the Witness. The Libel, Information, or Plea should therefore always be drawn sufficiently precise and full to enable the Examiner to take the Examinations accordingly.

The Cross-examinations must, of course, be taken on written Interrogatories.

4.—FEES ON OFFICE COPIES OF PAPERS OR PROCEEDINGS.

For Office Copy of Sentence or interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal	0	18	0
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, Answers of a party, or other Document or Proceedings in a cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios	0	8	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	1	0
Office Copies of Papers and Proceedings to form a Process, to be transmitted to the Court of Appeal, or for any other purpose, for each folio contained therein	0	1	0

5.—FEES ON TRANSLATION OF PAPERS.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his trouble, advance, &c.

6.—INCIDENTAL FEES IN THE PROCESS OF A CAUSE.

On the Subduction of an Action	0	10	0
For entering every ordinary Act of Court	0	2	0
On every Default pronounced against parties in Contempt, in cases proceeding <i>in pænan</i>	0	8	0
On every interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the Party succeeding	1	0	0
Sportulage upon every Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, to be paid by each Party in a Suit	1	0	0
Sportulage in the Cause, terminating without a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree to be paid by each Party in a Suit	0	13	4
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate, at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence	0	7	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	3	0
On a Search or Examination of the Records by any Person not being a Party in the Cause in which the Search is made	0	4	0

NOTE.—No Fee to be charged to a Party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for Search.

For advertising an intermediate or extra Court Day, in addition to the sum paid by Advertising..	0	10	0
--	---	----	---

7.—ON PAYING OUT MONEY.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	2	0
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	3

8.—TAXING COSTS.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each Party who attends the Taxation	0	6	8
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each Party who attends; and if but one Party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	9

REFERENCES OF ACCOUNTS, &c., BY THE JUDGE TO THE REGISTRAR AND MERCHANTS.

	Sterling Money		
	£	s.	d.
To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For arresting a Vessel, Goods, or Person	1	3	0
For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Officers of the Customs, for each Day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge	0	6	0
NOTE.—This fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.			
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety	0	8	0
For release of a Vessel, Goods, or person from Arrest	0	7	0
For executing every Monition or Decree for answers of a party, or Compulsory, or other Instrument not specified	0	10	0
For every Default or Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding <i>in pœnan</i>	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court, when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced	0	13	4
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fee, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling	1	13	4
For the like duty, when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	6	8
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale), per day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like duty when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100	0	0	0
NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss and travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—			
If the distance exceed two and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above four and under eight miles	2	2	0
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased.			

Table of Fees to be taken in the Vice-Admiralty Court in cases of prosecution against Vessels captured on the ground of being engaged in the Slave Trade in any of Her Majesty's Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.

BY THE JUDGE.

FEES IN THE PROCESS OF A SUIT OR CAUSE.

For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a Cause. Taking Bail, whether by one or more persons. Decreeing, Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein	0	2	0
The above fee of 2s. to be taken by the Surrogate whenever he performs the duty. On a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree	1	10	0

FEES UPON THE SEALING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment	0	7	0
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned	0	5	0

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FEES ON INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR.

For Drawing and Engrossing—			
Bail Bond	0	5	6
Monition, Commission, or Decree whether of Unlivery Appraisement or Sale, or otherwise	0	15	0
Writ or Instrument of Restitution	0	15	0
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses	0	5	6
Writ or Attachment	0	15	0
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten	0	1	6

NOTE.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	Sterling Money.		
	£	s.	d.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or Matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor, viz :—			
For Drawing, for every folio	0	1	6
For Fair Copying or Engrossing, for every folio	0	0	9

2.—FEES ON DOCUMENTS NOT PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR, BUT BY THE PROCTOR, SOLICITOR, OR ADVOCATE IN A CAUSE.

On filing Affidavit as to Ship's Papers, or any other Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, or upon filing a Libel, if ordered by the Judge	0	4	0
---	---	---	---

3.—FEES ON TAKING THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

On taking the examination of every Witness on an Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a Fee of	0	10	0
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English	0	1	6
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included)	0	3	0

4.—FEES ON OFFICE COPIES OF PAPERS OR PROCEEDINGS.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal	0	13	6
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, or other Documents or Proceedings in a Cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios	0	6	0
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve	0	0	9

5.—FEES ON TRANSLATION OF PAPERS.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for such advance, trouble, &c.

6.—INCIDENTAL FEES IN THE PROGRESS OF A CAUSE.

For entering every ordinary Act of Court	0	1	6
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding	0	15	0
For every attendance before a Judge or Surrogate at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or sentence	0	5	0
For a receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry	0	2	6
On a search or examination of the Records, by any Person not being a Party in the cause in which the search is made	0	3	0

NOTE.—No Fee to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for search.

7.—ON PAYING OUT MONEY.

For preparing receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry	0	1	6
Poundage on money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling	0	0	2

8.—TAXING COSTS.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each party who attends the taxation	0	5	0
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees abovementioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attend, to be paid by him solely	0	0	7

9.—REFERENCES OF ACCOUNTS, &c., BY THE JUDGE TO THE REGISTRAR AND MERCHANTS.

To the Registrar	5	5	0
To the Assistant Merchant	5	5	0

If two Merchants, Five Guineas each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible Charge and Custody of the Captor or his Agent, or of the Officers of the Customs, for each day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge	0	4	0
--	---	---	---

NOTE.—This Fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

	Sterling Money.		
	£	s.	d.
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of Persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety, ...	0	6	0
For executing every Monition or Compulsory or other Instrument not specified	0	7	6
For every attendance in Court when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced	0	10	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fees, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling	1	6	8
For the like Duty when the value exceeds £500 sterling	2	0	0
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling	2	0	0
And on every additional £100 sterling	1	0	0
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale), per day	2	2	0
For taking a person in execution after Sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling	1	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling	2	0	0
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due	0	1	0
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100	0	0	6

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of Time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following :—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles	1	1	0
If above four and under eight miles	2	2	0
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased, at the discretion of the Judge.			

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders passed by the Judges under the Courts Ordinance, 1873, and agreed to by the Legislative Council on the 12th October, 1875.

‘ BY THE JUDGE’S CLERK.

Copy of Judge’s notes of evidence 25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1877

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1877, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1878.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS
AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1877.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1877.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1ST JANUARY, 1877.

1ST JANUARY, 1878.

STRAITS

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the

ASSETS.		1st January, 1877.		1st January, 1878.		Reference to Remarks.
		\$	C.	\$	C.	
CASH BALANCES—						
Singapore Treasury	...	91,713	40	250,788	10	
Penang do.	...	106,756	87	153,145	65	
Malacca do.	...	10,365	52	9,501	34	
Crown Agents for the Colonies	...	17,832	80	17,783	33	
TOTAL...		226,668	59	431,218	42	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	...	3,250	...	5,329	...	
Do. do. Penang	...	5,319	70	380	...	
Do. do. Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	
Advances, Miscellaneous, Singapore	...	920	31	1,232	06	
Do. do. Penang	...	500	...	99	...	
Do. do. Malacca	...	1,275	...	275	...	
Advances, Municipalities	...	7,000	...	7,000	...	
Remittances between Stations	...	...	...	70,588	23	
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore	...	70,000	...	70,000	...	
Native States, Suspense Account	...	304,559	56	300,390	73	
Do. Perak I.	...	178,215	43	234,402	93	
Do. Perak II.	...	17,610	37	39,637	58	
Do. Perak III.	...	...	...	421	19	
Do. Selangor	...	43,944	76	47,065	64	
Do. Sungei Ujong	...	32,932	35	23,645	97	
Do. Rambau	...	1,647	80	...	...	
Do. Tampin	...	1,200	...	...	...	
Do. Pahang	...	100	...	...	...	
Imperial Government	...	18	30	...	...	
Indian do.	...	6,148	35	6,014	41	
Ceylon do.	...	171	01	96	18	
St. Helena do.	...	45	48	45	48	
Labuan do.	...	...	...	...	...	
New South Wales do.	...	52	...	...	...	
Suspense Account, Water Works	...	155,431	69	153,347	27	
Over-issues	...	376	47	473	06	
		1,057,387	17	1,391,662	15	
Revenue in Arrears	...	45,628	14	19,704	18	A.
TOTAL...\$		1,103,015	31	1,411,366	33	

A.—See statements over-leaf.

SETTLEMENTS.

1st January, 1877, and 1st January, 1878.

LIABILITIES.			1st January, 1877.	1st January, 1878.	Reference to Remarks.
			\$ C.	\$ C.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore ...			79,812 09	190,103 47	
Do. do. Penang ...			14,311 24	32,945 51	
Do. do. Malacca ...			4,872 16	5,367 50	
Deposits, Police Reward Fund, Singapore ...			5,145 38	5,377 95	
Do. do. Penang ...			1,480 80	1,770 43	
Do. do. Malacca ...			3,652 14	4,150 97	
Deposits, Municipalities, Singapore ...				6 15	
Do. do. Penang ...			44 95	19 10	
Do. do. Malacca ...			3 75	2 90	
Deposits, Savings Bank ...				3,982 54	
Deposits, Miscellaneous, Singapore ...			12,929 93	7,139 76	
Do. do. Penang ...			390 69	463 62	
Do. do. Malacca ...			1,937 17	1,472 42	
Coin Account, Copper, India, III ...			24,208 82		
Do. do. do. IV ...				15,431 19	
Do. Silver, England, V ...			3,287 48		
Do. do. do. VI ...				3,653 08	
Drafts between Stations ...			239 70	1,181 06	
Money Orders, United Kingdom ...			3,487 20	1,638 01	
Do. Local ...			122 88	335 78	
Bank of England ...			164,705 88		
Cape of Good Hope Government ...			70,588 21		
Natal do. ...			141,176 47		
Loans from Court Deposits ...			96,579 90	96,261 38	
Do. on Colonial Debentures, £100,000 ...				470,588 24	
			628,976 84	841,891 06	
Revenue in Advance ...			32,660 ...	41,480 ...	B.
Expenditure in Arrears ...			39,278 98	30,654 92	C.
			700,915 82	914,025 98	
Balance to the credit of the Colony ...			402,099 49	497,340 35	X.
Balance on 1st January, 1878, as above ...		\$497,340.35			
Deduct Unexpended Balances of amounts appropriated for Public Works by Surplus Supply Ordinances ...		35,092.46			D.
Balance available ...		462,247.89			
TOTAL...		\$ 1,103,015.31		1,411,866.33	

B. C. D.—See Statements over-leaf.

X.—In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1876, the balance on the 1st of January was stated at \$406,802.10 instead of \$402,099.49. The difference, \$4,702.61, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been under-stated by \$105.98 and Expenditure in Arrears under-stated by \$4,608.59.

C. J. IRVING,
Auditor-General.

		8	C.
A. Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January, 1877.			
Municipal Contribution, Singapore, for October and November	...	4,500	...
Light-dues collected in India	...	2,060	97
Profit on Copper Coin, India	...	22,262	81
Do. Silver Coin, England	...	3,287	48
Rent of Campong Glam Beach No. 1, Balance for March	...	70	...
Do. do. for April to November, 1876	...	1,440	...
Do. do. No. 2, for November, 1876	...	30	...
Do. Teluk Ayer Beach No. 1, November, 1876	...	81	...
Do. do. No. 2, do.	...	65	...
Interest on Advances to Native States	...	10,355	98
Profit on Money Order Account, United Kingdom	...	1,474	90
		45,628	14
A. Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January, 1878.			
Light-dues collected in India	...	2,435	41
Profit on Copper Coin, India	...	12,591	26
Do. Silver do. England	...	3,653	08
Rent of Campong Glam Beach No. 1	...	1,024	43
Profit on Money Order Account, United Kingdom (not ascertained).			
		19,704	18
B. Revenue in Advance on the 1st January, 1877.			
Part rent of Opium Farm for December, 1876	...	25,000	...
Do. Spirit do. do.	...	3,000	...
Rents of Pawnbroker's Farm for December, 1876, and January, 1877	...	4,660	...
		32,660	...
B. Revenue in Advance on the 1st January, 1878.			
Rent of Opium Farm for December, 1877	...	33,900	...
Part rent of Spirit Farm for do.	...	3,000	...
Rent of Pawnbroker's Farm for do.	...	2,330	...
Municipal Contribution for do.	...	2,250	...
		41,480	...
C. Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January, 1877.			
Salaries	...	5,605	05
Maintenance of Convicts in India	...	13,32	98
Burmah Mail Subsidy, March to December, 1876	...	4,832	72
Imperial Share of Postage, August to December, 1876	...	22,863	13
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others to 30th November, 1876, paid in India	...	1,401	30
Sundry expenses paid by the Indian Government	...	683	61
Pension of Mr. C. Baumgarten from 1st August to 30th November, 1876	...	879	64
Do. of Mr. G. W. Symons from 17th July, 1874, to 30th November, 1876	...	1,680	55
		39,278	98
C. Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January, 1878.			
Salaries	...	3,467	74
Maintenance of Convicts in India	...	1,058	89
Burmah Mail Subsidy for 1877	...	6,000	...
Imperial Share of Postage (July to December)	...	17,001	21
Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others to 30th November, 1877, paid in India	...	1,411	95
Sundry expenses paid by the Indian Government	...	1,715	13
		30,654	92
D. Balances of amounts appropriated for Public Works by Surplus Supply Ordinances.			
Improvement of Prison, Singapore—			
Amount authorised by Ordinances XII. of 1872, III. of 1874, and VII. of 1875	...	55,700	...
Expended to 31st December, 1877	...	48,764	32
			6,935 68
Improvement of Harbour Lights, Singapore, Penang, and Malacca—			
Amount authorised by Ordinance VII. of 1855	...	6,000	...
Improvements in the Town of Penang—			
Amount authorised by Ordinance XII. of 1872	...	33,535	90
Expended to 31st December, 1877	...	11,379	12
			22,156 78
		35,092	46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1877.

STRAITS

Dr.

Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure and of Receipts and Payments

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.		Reference to Remarks.
	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	
To Balances on the 1st January, 1877	91,713	40	106,756	87	10,365	52	17,832	80	226,668	59	
To Land Revenue	57,776	46	35,023	82	21,260	76			114,055	04	
„ Rents exclusive of Land	1,210	45	2,469	50	194	11			3,864	95	
„ Licenses	553,407		397,209		69,647	75			1,020,263	75	
„ Stamps	114,503	68	66,406	45	10,027	88			190,938	01	
„ Port and Harbour Dues	41,327	11	12,059	75	427	97			53,814	83	
„ Postage	66,605	56	17,759	45	692	05			85,057	06	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	22,061	83	23,059	73	4,955	99			50,068	55	
„ Fees of Office	914	50	1,674	35	236	75			2,875	60	
„ Reimbursements	72,536	72	33,677	40	5,673	79	29	69	111,917	60	
„ Sale of Government Property	265	93	4	10	115	45			385	48	
„ Interest	57,881	77	1,740	33					59,622	10	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts	309	72	1,137	94	101	10	125	30	1,674	06	
„ Special Receipts	17,108	69	10,737	50	1,083				28,929	19	
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS...	1,005,993	42	602,941	32	114,406	49	154	99	1,723,466	22	

SETTLEMENTS.

on Personal Accounts, from 1st January to 31st December, 1877.

CR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.		Reference to Remarks.
	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	
By ESTABLISHMENTS—											
Salaries	311,999	84	166,216	93	70,944	51	41,506	61	593,667	89	
Contingencies	9,788	82	3,321	83	477	65	649	91	14,238	21	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS...	324,788	66	169,538	76	71,422	16	42,156	52	607,906	10	
By Pensions	16,125		17,241	41	8,002	03	13,996	07	55,364	51	
„ Revenue Services	7,302	14	4,424	15	3,742	97	1,724	34	17,193	60	
„ Administration of Justice	2,194	79	1,880	48	547	91			4,623	18	
„ Ecclesiastical	113	68	99	99	311	25			524	87	
„ Charitable Allowances	1,568	77	395	77			726	02	2,690	56	
„ Education	21,164	56	9,769	77	7,812	05	23	94	38,770	32	
„ Medical	35,763	22	22,010	44	5,116	84	8,525	18	71,415	68	
„ Police	10,416	85	10,380	23	1,386	20	9,786	98	31,970	26	
„ Gaols	37,995	07	10,616	86	3,460	69	308	35	52,380	97	
„ Harbour Department	5,004	20	3,299	65	589	51	1,913	54	10,806	90	
„ Lighthouses	6,856	44			1,129	38	1,771	24	9,757	06	
„ Government Vessels	16,704	29	2,817	76	129	43	1,054	83	20,706	31	
„ Conveyance of Mails	11,580	31	1,970	79	136	74	41,169	41	54,857	25	
„ Rent	2,158	43	781	02	1,065	48			4,004	93	
„ Transport	12,775	09	12,480	32	7,171	92	3,088	50	35,515	83	
„ Interest	18,607	03					12,114	71	30,721	74	
„ Miscellaneous Services	37,881	78	4,467	10	911	70	12,910	20	56,170	78	
„ Works and Buildings	110,968	06	34,582	45	9,701	26	4,913	99	160,165	76	
„ Do. chargeable to Surplus Revenue	1,380	61	11,397	94					12,778	55	
„ Roads, Streets, and Bridges	15,551	84	22,501	03	17,551	26			55,604	13	
„ Do. chargeable to Surplus Revenue											
„ Land and Houses purchased					135				135		
„ Military Expenditure	237,655	42	2,271	44	564	69			240,491	55	
„ Native States	6,252	80					2,348	64	8,601	44	
„ Special Expenses	1,600	45	4,872	70	9,243	85	3,231	18	18,948	18	
TOTAL SERVICE PAYMENTS...	942,409	44	347,800	06	150,132	32	161,763	64	1,602,105	46	

Dr.

Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.		Reference to Remarks.
	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	
To Loan on Debentures	3,256	48					467,351	76	470,588	24	
„ Loans from Court Deposits	3,810	47							3,810	47	
„ Deposits Judicial	177,715	85	26,422	26	3,504	72			207,642	83	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund	1,532	57	289	63	777	98			2,600	18	
„ Do. Municipalities	3,506	75	2,460	75	330	10			6,297	60	
„ Do. Savings Bank	22,710	62							22,710	62	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	2,231	65	4,582	93	976	95	10		7,801	53	
„ Advances Heads of Departments	61,096		10,194	70	420				71,710	70	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	935	27	1,230	59	1,437	27			3,603	13	
„ Do. Municipalities											
„ Coin Account, Silver, V.											
„ Do. do. VI.	20,000		10,000				735	29	30,735	29	
„ Do. Copper, India, III											
„ Do. do. IV	50,000								50,000		
„ Remittances between Stations	58,410	15	8,070	48	15,947	49	117,647	05	200,075	17	
„ Drafts between Stations	256,959	08	10,176	70	34,049	08			301,184	86	
„ Money Orders United Kingdom	7,627	74	3,265	06	514	76			11,407	56	
„ Money Orders Local	1,841	81	1,982	05	457	47			4,280	83	
„ Native States—Suspense Account	3,778	33	890	50					4,168	83	
„ Do. Perak	22,809	12	5,084	75	700	50			28,594	37	
„ Do. Perak II.	173	35	50						223	35	
„ Do. Perak III.											
„ Do. Selangor	7,395	01			26				7,421	01	
„ Do. Sungei Ujong	1,603	48			19,411	79			21,015	27	
„ Do. Rambau	1,647	80							1,647	80	
„ Do. Tampin	1,200								1,200		
„ Do. Pahang	100								100		
„ Imperial Government	18	30	2,133	33					2,151	63	
„ Indian do.	6,507	35							6,507	35	
„ Ceylon do.	171	01							171	01	
„ St. Helena do.							45	48	45	48	
„ Labuan do.	28,924	15							28,924	15	
„ New South Wales Government							52		52		
„ Bank of England							564,705	88	564,705	88	
„ Cape of Good Hope Government							447,058	82	447,058	82	
„ Natal Government							635,294	12	635,294	12	
„ Suspense Account Waterworks	2,000	25					84	17	2,084	42	
„ Over-issues	818	69	1,340	53	150	42	126	67	2,436	31	
TOTAL RECEIPTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS...	748,760	78	87,674	26	78,704	53	2,233,111	24	3,148,250	81	
TOTAL \$...	1,846,377	60	797,372	45	203,536	54	2,251,099	03	5,098,385	62	

SETTLEMENTS.

Payments on Personal Accounts, from 1st January to 31st December, 1877.

Cr.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.		Reference to Remarks.
	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	
By Loan on Debentures		2									
„ Loans from Court Deposits	4,128	99							4,128	99	
„ Deposits Judicial	67,424	47	7,787	99	3,009	38			78,221	84	
„ Do. Police Reward Fund	1,300				279	15			1,579	15	
„ Do. Municipalities	3,500	60	2,486	60	330	95			6,318	15	
„ Do. Savings Bank	18,728	08							18,728	08	
„ Do. Miscellaneous	8,081	82	4,510		1,441	70			13,983	52	
„ Advances Heads of Departments	63,175		5,255		420				68,850		
„ Do. Miscellaneous	1,289	37	479		437	27	308	24	2,513	88	
„ Do. Municipalities											
„ Coin Account, Silver, V.	3,287	48							3,287	48	
„ Do. do. VI.	4		1	85			27,076	36	27,082	21	
„ Do. Copper, India, III.	24,208	82							24,208	82	
„ Do. do. IV.	33,143	81	1,150		275				34,568	81	
„ Remittances between Stations	247,057	94	15,163		8,442	46			270,663	40	
„ Drafts between Stations	41,470	41	234,136	73	24,636	33			300,243	50	
„ Money Orders United Kingdom	3,027	52	95	58	46	15	10,087	50	13,256	75	
„ Do. Local	2,111	67	879	95	1,076	31			4,067	93	
„ Native States—Suspense Account											
„ Do. Perak I.	51,647	13	20,112	73	700	50	9,321	51	84,781	87	
„ Do. Perak II.	22,250	56							22,250	56	
„ Do. Perak III.	421	19							421	19	
„ Do. Selangor	9,463				1,026		52	89	10,541	89	
„ Do. Sungei Ujong	9,083	67			1,519	04	1,176	18	11,728	89	
„ Do. Rambau											
„ Do. Tampin											
„ Do. Pahang											
„ Imperial Government			2,133	33					2,133	33	
„ Indian do.	5,629	89	716	65	26	87			6,373	41	
„ Ceylon do.	96	18							96	18	
„ St. Helena do.	45	48							45	48	
„ Labuan do.	28,924	15							28,924	15	
„ New South Wales Government											
„ Bank of England							729,411	76	729,411	76	
„ Cape of Good Hope Government							517,647	03	517,647	03	
„ Natal Government							776,470	59	776,470	59	
„ Suspense Account Waterworks											
„ Over-issues	778	80	1,518	33	235	77			2,532	90	
TOTAL PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS	653,180	06	296,426	74	43,902	88	2,071,552	06	3,065,061	74	
BY BALANCES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1877	250,788	10	153,145	65	9,501	34	17,783	33	431,218	42	
TOTAL \$	1,846,377	60	797,372	45	203,536	54	2,251,099	03	5,098,385	62	

[C 18]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

R E V E N U E D E T A I L E D .

1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
1	LAND REVENUE—										
	Land Sales	22,132	91	2,316	83	996	80			25,446	54
	Premium on Leases	5,540	32	3,073	35					8,613	67
	RENTS—Quit-rents	19,494	53	19,971	98	224	70			39,691	21
	Beach Rents	7,294		476	43					7,770	43
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	347	50	785	11	81	10			1,213	71
	TENTHS—Coral and Granite	650		636		141	60			1,427	60
	Tin					749	91			749	91
	Brick-Kilns					73	82			73	82
	Commuted on Leases					9,645	44			9,645	44
	Do. not on Leases					704	77			704	77
	Uncommuted Paddy					5,048	52			5,048	52
	Do. Wood					1,465	13			1,465	13
	Do. Fruits					547	47			547	47
	Timber Royalty	727	20	2,977	27	1,110	05			4,814	52
	FEES—on issue of Leases, &c.	86		278		6				370	
	for Search, Registration, &c.	1,444		3,499	50	293	75			5,237	25
	Miscellaneous	54		1,000	35	171	70			1,235	05
		57,770	46	35,023	82	21,260	76			114,055	04
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND—										
	Public Buildings	1,210	45	577	50	194				1,981	95
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.)			1,883						1,883	
		1,210	45	2,460	50	194				3,864	95
3	LICENSES—										
	Opium	413,300		371,131		67,100				959,531	
	Spirits	108,000									
	Toddy and Bhang	6,180		9,090		723	75			15,993	75
	Pawnbrokers	25,630		16,590		1,795				44,015	
	Gunpowder			20						20	
	Public and Eating Houses	297		378		24				699	
		558,407		397,209		69,647	75			1,020,263	75
4	STAMPS—										
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873	84,109	08	38,716	50	3,447	18			126,272	76
	Judicial	27,281	60	25,420	70	6,216	70			58,869	
	FEES—Naturalization and Passports	298		45						343	
	Registration of Vessels	799		794						1,593	
	Measuring Vessels	506		8						514	
	Arms, Processions, Wyangs, &c.	1,550		1,422	25	352				3,324	25
	Miscellaneous	10				12				22	
		114,508	68	66,406	45	10,027	83			190,938	01
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—										
	Straits Light-dues	27,235	41	5,394	22	273	97			32,903	60
	Do. do. collected in India	4,568	71							4,568	71
	Shipping Fees	4,254	94	2,687	73	3	50			6,946	17
	FEES—Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,122	50	340						2,462	50
	Registration of Cargo and other Boats	2,294	55	1,885	30	150	50			4,330	35
	Do. of Fishing Stakes	825		1,650						2,475	
	Miscellaneous	26		102	50					128	50
		41,327	11	12,059	75	427	97			53,814	83

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
6	POSTAGE—					
	Postage Stamps	48,511 55	13,308 16	560 96	...	62,880 67
	Postage Collections	14,707 08	3,684 15	125 34	...	18,516 57
	Miscellaneous	3,356 93	267 14	5 75	...	3,659 82
		66,605 50	17,759 45	692 05	...	85,057 06
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts	2,676 26	361 50	14 ..	...	3,051 76
	Police Magistrates	19,215 77	22,613 50	4,941 99	...	46,771 26
	Police	189 80	75 73	...	...	215 53
	Miscellaneous	30 ..	...	...	...	30 ..
		22,061 83	23,050 73	4,955 99	...	50,068 55
8	FEES OF OFFICE—					
	Pounding Stray Animals	914 50	1,674 35	286 75	...	2,875 60
		914 50	1,674 35	286 75	...	2,875 60
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—					
	Sale of Bricks	10,518 05	...	...	...	10,518 05
	Convict Expenditure recoverable	3,505 98	...	...	...	3,505 98
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures	2,961 84	60 40	7 ..	...	3,029 24
	Do. do. received in India	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labour	1,727 ..	616 85	...	...	2,343 85
	Do. Miscellaneous	1,324 08	405 09	85 54	...	1,764 66
	Contributions from Municipalities	33,750 ..	20,000 ..	3,600 ..	...	57,350 ..
	Hire of Police to private persons	1,836 50	885 68	198 ..	...	2,970 18
	Hospital charges recovered	9,353 58	5,981 29	179 39	29 69	15,543 95
	Subscriptions received by Committee for } Pauper Hospital	...	240 31	473 15	...	713 46
	Advertising in Government Gazette and } sale of do. &c.	674 98	4 75	...	...	679 73
	Import and Export Returns	...	463 ..	...	...	463 ..
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools by the } Maharajah of Johore	1,664 ..	...	...	...	1,664 ..
	Proportion of cost of Water Police contri- } buted by the Maharajah of Johore	976 ..	...	...	...	976 ..
	Survey Fees, &c.	1,552 20	2,218 ..	821 70	...	4,591 90
	Sale of Maps and Plans	54 50	20 ..	36 ..	...	110 50
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works	232 22	...	...	...	232 22
	Prison Labour in Public Works	209 17	...	...	...	209 17
	Fees in Government Schools	730 13	270 66	281 47	...	1,282 26
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection } Ordinance	...	1,818 ..	...	...	1,818 ..
	Miscellaneous	1,416 54	693 37	41 54	...	2,151 45
		72,536 72	33,677 40	5,673 79	29 69	111,917 60
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	46 76	...	57 95	...	104 71
	Miscellaneous	219 17	4 10	57 50	...	280 77
		265 93	4 10	115 45	...	385 48

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN. AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
11	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits	2,011	46	1,390	33	...	...	...	...	3,401	79
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities	3,500	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	3,850	...
	Profit on Copper Coin	22,262	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,262	81
	Profit on Silver Coin	3,287	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,287	48
	Premium on Remittances to England	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	26,820	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,820	02
		57,881	77	1,740	33	...	...	...	...	59,622	10
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—										
	Toll Collection on Muda Fund	...	...	1,084	50	...	...	...	...	1,084	50
	Miscellaneous	309	72	53	44	101	10	125	30	589	56
		309	72	1,137	94	101	10	125	30	1,674	06
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—										
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance ...	16,820	...	10,737	50	1,083	...	...	...	28,640	50
	Presents received from Native Chiefs	288	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	69
		17,108	69	10,737	50	1,083	...	...	...	28,929	19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—										
	SALARIES—										
	CIVIL—										
	The Governor	27,309	29					a621	16	27,930	45
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat	28,427	71	12,333	72	9,249	48	a1,670	28	51,681	19
	Councils Branch	550	83					a456	14	1,006	97
	Chinese Branch	1,862	80	50	70					1,913	50
	Land Branch	2,052		4,734	32	5,551	89			12,338	21
	Printing Office Branch	6,937	24							6,937	24
	Treasury	5,436		4,557	48	1,368		a3,529	40	14,890	88
	Audit Office	6,504	74					a3,004	04	9,508	78
	Public Works and Survey Department	24,497	76	11,921	99	6,280	91			43,775	24
		61,074	58								
	Marine Department—										
	Harbour Department	16,092	88	7,484	65	1,464		b1,168		26,209	53
	Lighthouses	7,041	73							7,041	73
	Government Vessels	15,973	82					a387	45	16,361	27
	Post Office	7,239	41	1,824		531	53	a2,324	99	11,909	93
	Registration Department	5,772		1,859	16	792				8,453	16
		156,762	79	44,796	02	25,237	81	13,161	46	239,958	08
	JUDICIAL—										
	Supreme Court—										
	Judges	12,235	47	6,649	96			a7,727	15	28,242	58
		15,169	65	11,734	47	4,020		b1,580		31,204	12
	Registry, &c.	4,087	08	2,455	33			a280		10,824	74
	Attorney-General's Department			4,820	97			a1,232	33	7,427	07
	Protector of Immigrants' Department							b2,606	10	38,464	87
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	15,829	73	16,233	28	5,080	70	a621	16	6,954	
	Sheriffs' Department	3,456		2,238		1,260		c600		960	
	Coroner	960									
		51,787	93	44,132	01	10,360	70	17,696	74	123,977	38
	ECCLESIASTICAL	4,821	20	3,235	74	2,577	88	a188	24	11,423	06
								c600			
	EDUCATION	2,316								2,316	
	MEDICAL	16,941	32	15,432	26	5,232	02	a4,171	79	43,551	49
		6199	83					b1,574	27		
	POLICE	62,703	60	51,845	32	24,526	35	a2,561	71	143,589	08
		c120		a60		a455		b1,377	10		
	GAOLS	19,347	17	6,715	58	2,554	75	a235	30	28,852	80
	TOTAL SALARIES...	314,999	84	166,216	93	70,944	51	41,506	61	593,667	89

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—										
	OFFICE CONTINGENCIES—										
	CIVIL—										
	The Governor	284	35							284	35
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat ..	4,046	85	1,272	45	216	69	a4	61	6,140	60
	Councils Branch	279	56					4	15	283	71
	Chinese Branch	466	28							466	28
	Land Branch	49	20	10	97	48	70			108	87
	Printing Office Branch	769	68					641	15	1,410	83
	Treasury	257	21	27	92	48	30			333	43
	Audit Office	663	53							663	53
	Public Works and Survey Department ..	170	47	230	36	63	55			464	38
	Marine Department—										
	Harbour Department	100	89	87	54	25	30			213	73
	Registration Department	1,350	30	869	65	4	60			2,424	55
		9,238	32	2,498	89	407	14	649	91	12,794	26
	JUDICIAL—										
	Supreme Court	245	90	222	24	4	45			472	59
	Attorney-General's Department	30	53	420						450	53
	Protector of Immigrants' Department ..										
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests ..	237	12	180	70	66	06			483	88
		513	55	822	94	70	51			1,407	
	EDUCATION	36	95							36	95
	TOTAL OFFICE CONTINGENCIES...	9,788	82	3,321	83	477	65	649	91	14,238	21
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS...	324,788	66	169,538	76	71,422	16	42,156	52	607,906	10

a.—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE, DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SALARIES.		ALLOWANCES.		OFFICE CONTINGENCIES.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS—								
	SALARIES—								
	CIVIL—								
	The Governor	27,930	45			284	35	28,214	80
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat	51,681	19			6,140	60	57,821	79
	Councils Branch	1,006	97			283	71	1,290	68
	Chinese Branch	1,913	50			466	28	2,379	78
	Land Branch	12,338	21			108	87	12,447	08
	Printing Office Branch	6,937	24			1,410	83	8,348	07
	Treasury	14,890	88			333	43	15,224	31
	Audit Office	9,508	78			663	53	10,172	31
	Public Works and Survey Department	43,775	24			464	38	44,239	62
	Marine Department—								
	Harbour Department	26,209	53			213	73	26,423	26
	Lighthouses	7,041	73					7,041	73
	Government Vessels	16,361	27					16,361	27
	Post Office	11,909	93					11,909	93
	Registration Department	8,453	16			2,424	55	10,877	71
		239,958	08			12,794	26	252,752	34
	JUDICIAL—								
	Supreme Court—								
	Judges	28,242	58					28,242	58
	Registry, &c.	31,204	12			472	59	31,676	71
	Attorney-General's Department	10,824	74			450	53	11,275	27
	Protector of Immigrants' Department	7,427	07					7,427	07
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	38,364	87			483	88	38,848	75
	Sheriffs' Department	6,954						6,954	
	Coroner	960						960	
		123,977	38			1,407		125,384	38
	ECCLESIASTICAL	11,423	06					11,423	06
	EDUCATION	2,316				36	95	2,352	91
	MEDICAL	43,551	49					43,551	49
	POLICE	143,589	08					143,589	08
	GAOLS	28,852	80					28,852	80
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	593,667	89			14,238	21	607,906	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
2	PENSIONS, &c.—	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
	Political Pensions...	5,540	10,075 56	2,121 31		17,736 87
	Superannuation Allowances ...	(9,949 42)	(5,241 19)	674 55	(a7,124 43)	29,330 76
	Charitable Allowances	141			564 72	705 72
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors			5,170 17		5,170 17
	Police Pensions	460 83	1,924 66	36		2,420 99
		16,125	17,241 41	8,002 03	13,996 07	55,364 51
3	REVENUE SERVICES—					
	Purchase of Stamps				1,686 34	1,686 34
	Vending Stamps	672				672
	Inspecting Gunpowder, Pawn Shops, &c.	774 70				774 70
	Lithographing Maps				38	38
	Pay of Chain-bearers and Coolies for Survey Department	2,673 22	2,602 46	1,409 40		6,685 08
	Expenses of setting up Trigonometrical Station marks and huts for the accommodation of Surveyors	981 22	15	1 50		997 72
	Allowances to Pungulus, &c., engaged in the collection of Land Revenue			741 75		741 75
	Collecting Land Revenue and making Land Registers	2,201	1,806 69	1,558 07		5,565 76
	Expenses attending the Survey of Malacca Lands			32 25		32 25
		7,302 14	4,424 15	3,742 97	1,724 34	17,193 60
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—					
	Extra Interpreters, &c.	132	62 60	7		201 60
	Serving Processes	658 35	475 60	343 80		1,477 75
	Accommodation of Jurors	3 85		1 50		5 35
	Miscellaneous Expenses	584 61	8 73	35 61		628 95
	Fees to Coroners		1,333 55	160		1,493 55
	Conveyance of Witnesses to Inquests	442 60				442 60
	Miscellaneous for Inquests	373 38				373 38
		2,194 79	1,880 48	547 91		4,623 18
5	ECCLESIASTICAL—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	113 63	99 99	311 25		524 87
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service at Province Wellesley					
		113 63	99 99	311 25		524 87
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—					
	Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions	434 27	215 77		7607 41	1,257 45
	Gratuities to families of deceased Officers..	274	28			302
	Relief of distressed British Subjects	860 50	152		118 61	1,131 11
		1,568 77	395 77		726 02	2,690 56
7	EDUCATION—					
	Grants to Schools, &c.	21,164 56	9,769 77	7,812 05	23 94	38,770 32
		21,164 56	9,769 77	7,812 05	23 94	38,770 32

a.—On account of Singapore.

b.—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
8	MEDICAL—										
	Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England ...							8,525	18	8,525	18
	Cost of Apprentices in India ...	1,432	93							1,432	93
	LOCK HOSPITALS—										
	Diet for Patients ...	2,692	31	928	66	130				3,750	97
	Clothing for Patients ...	399		247	50	147	10			793	60
	Medical Comforts ...	112	46	133	09	21	41			266	96
	Contingent Expenses ...	949	07	29	69	97	23			1,075	99
	Attendants and Cooking ...	437	44	302	66	145				885	10
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture ...	143	81	196						339	81
	LUNATIC ASYLUM—										
	Diet for Patients ...	2,973	19							2,973	19
	Clothing for Patients ...	396	49							396	49
	Medical Comforts ...	172	20							172	20
	Contingent Expenses ...	814	26							814	26
	Attendants and Cooking ...	1,146								1,146	
	HOSPITALS—										
	Diet for Patients ...	3,703	21	4,717	91	285	82			8,706	94
	Clothing for Patients ...	598	59	642	78	247				1,488	37
	Medical Comforts ...	1,503	63	1,490	17	190	94			3,184	74
	Contingent Expenses ...	1,318	66	1,759	98	170	28			3,248	86
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture ...	181	21	103	45					287	66
	Attendants and Cooking ...	1,259	32	1,885	67	220				3,364	99
	Keeping Small-pox Hospital ...	68				60				128	
	Expenses connected with Quarantine ...	858	50	259	34					1,117	84
	PAUPER HOSPITALS—										
	Diet for Patients ...	10,000		5,582	20	1,548	99			17,131	19
	Clothing ...	600		498		299	90			1,397	90
	Medical Comforts ...	2,000		1,240	92	554	63			3,795	55
	Contingent Expenses ...	2,000		1,992	42	998	54			4,990	96
		35,763	22	22,010	44	5,116	84	8,525	18	71,415	68
9	POLICE AND GAOLS—										
	POLICE—										
	Extra pay to Detective Police ...	1,345	79	525		134	19			2,004	98
	Pay of additional Police Constables ...	1,905	68	777	40					2,683	08
	Clothing and Accoutrements ...	1,668	05	1,219	87	378	59	9,052	21	12,318	71
	Purchase of Boats ...	60		360						420	
	Ammunition and Repair of Arms ...	64	10	103	21			22	68	189	99
	Repairs to Boats and Stores ...	44	81	396	22	18	91			459	94
	Furniture and Fittings ...	342	54	306	37	49	07			697	98
	Gas ...	813	96							813	96
	Lamp Oil ...	842	76	1,102	07	407				2,351	89
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c. ...	596	70	1,985	13	172	28			2,754	11
	Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	1,119	14	1,417	38	105	54			2,642	06
	Rations for Boatmen ...			786	51					786	51
	Secret Service ...	300		306	35					606	35
	Miscellaneous Expenses ...	1,313	32	1,094	72	120	62	a244	54 b333	3,240	71
		10,416	85	10,380	23	1,386	20	9,786	98	31,970	20

a.— On account of Singapore.
b.— On account of Penang.
c.— On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
10	POLICE AND GAOLS— <i>Continued.</i>										
	GAOLS—										
	Maintenance of Convicts in India	2,842	31							2,842	31
	Rations for Prisoners and Warders	23,354	76	7,006	47	2,515	42			32,876	65
	Clothing for Prisoners	1,190	22	265	88	124	99			1,581	09
	Clothing, Arms and Accoutrements for Warders	288	77	484	48	213	06			986	31
	Lighting	2,120	40	497	47	136	85			2,754	72
	Passage of Prisoners	250	95	376	17	84	90			712	02
	Materials for Manufacture	2,137	12	244						2,161	56
	Miscellaneous Expenses	5,197	19	1,474	67	247	91	380	35	7,228	12
	Medical Comforts for Gaol Hospital			387	28	50	36			437	64
	Contingent Expenses of do.	613	35	150		87	20			850	55
		37,995	07	10,616	86	3,460	69	308	35	52,380	97
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT—										
	HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—										
	Iron Mast for Penang Hill			1,127	15			61,039	65	2,166	80
	New Harbour Marks, &c.			123						123	
	Purchase of Boats										
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats, Buoys, Beacons, Flagstuffs, and Harbour Lights	3,340	12	1,491	60	310	52	436	44	5,766	88
	Rations for Lascars			39	42					39	42
	Clothing for Lascars and Signalmen	224	50	114	46	46	20	624	25	634	41
	Payments to Officers sitting on Courts of Enquiry	75								75	
	Fees to Members of the Pilot Board										
	Gharry and Boat hire	340	48	10	65	1	27			352	40
	Oil and Gas	266	76	41	05	214	20			522	01
	Clearing Singapore River, &c.										
	Miscellaneous Expenses	739	34	352	32	17	32			1,126	98
		5,004	20	3,299	65	589	51	1,913	54	10,806	90
	LIGHTHOUSES—										
	Crew, Rations, &c., for Lighthouse Schooner	3,191	18							3,191	18
	Rations for Light-keepers and men	1,437	22			982	88			2,420	10
	Oil and other Stores	2,197	24			118		1,771	24	4,086	48
	Miscellaneous	30	80			28	50			59	30
		6,856	44			1,129	38	1,771	24	9,757	06
	GOVERNMENT VESSELS—										
	Docking and Repairs	5,698	79	351	75					6,198	51
	Rations	2,003	53							2,003	53
	Fuel and Water	4,755	25	2,016	95	50		618	47	7,440	67
	Ship's Stores	3,406	98	449	06	79	43	436	86	4,371	83
	Clothing for Lascars	496	74							496	74
	Miscellaneous	195								195	
		16,704	29	2,817	76	129	43	1,054	83	20,706	31

* Includes \$837.50 for repairs to Lighthouse Schooner and new Sails supplied.

a.—On account of Singapore.

b.—On account of Penang.

c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS—										
	Imperial Share of Postage	1,274	86	...	...	...	...	41,066	15	42,341	01
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails	4,832	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,832	72
	Bounties to Commanders for Conveyance of Mails	628	57	250	66	122	...	...	...	1,001	23
	Sorters for Outward Overland Mail	145	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	50
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	2,583	04	18	36	...	...	...	...	2,601	40
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley	...	...	104	50	...	...	...	...	104	50
	Carrying and Delivery of Letters	1,567	45	985	25	...	...	...	...	2,552	70
	Remuneration to Postmaster, Province Wellesley	...	...	386	42	...	...	...	...	386	42
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Johore	49	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	59
	Purchase and Repair of Furniture	77	...	54	25	...	...	...	...	131	25
	Miscellaneous Expenses	421	58	171	35	147	4	103	26	710	93
		11,580	31	1,970	79	186	74	41,169	41	54,857	25
13	RENT—										
	Rent of Quarters for Superintendent of Prisons	528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	528	...
	Do. do. Superintendents of Police	360	...	61	72	300	...	...	...	721	72
	Do. do. Inspectors of Police	297	21	43	55	216	...	...	...	556	76
	Do. do. Non-Commissioned Officers	48	15	69	50	180	48	...	...	298	13
	Do. do. Apothecary	156	...	231	25	144	...	...	...	531	25
	Rent of Houses for Schools	480	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	705	...
	Rent of House for General Hospital	...	...	375	...	...	...	...	...	375	...
	Rent of Quarters for Surgeons	139	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	07
	Rent of House for Office of Protector of Chinese	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
		2,158	43	781	02	1,065	48	...	...	4,004	93
14	TRANSPORT—										
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite	963	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	963	91
	Passage of Officers from England	18	50	...	...	...	...	3,088	50	3,107	...
	TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES OF THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.										
	Lieutenant-Governors and Secretariat	573	05	498	54	600	...	...	...	1,671	59
	Land Branch	413	30	754	51	1,646	40	...	...	2,814	21
	Audit Office	543	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	20
	Public Works and Survey Departments	2,261	40	3,327	79	2,132	99	...	...	7,722	18
	Marine Department	330	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	62
	Postmaster-General	199	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	25
	Registrar-General	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	...
	Supreme Court	1,068	15	93	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	15
	Attorney-General and Solicitor-General	...	...	153	40	...	...	...	...	153	40
	Protector of Immigrants	...	...	132	78	...	...	...	...	132	78
	Magistrates	...	...	1,015	71	575	40	...	...	1,591	11
	Medical Department	1,839	71	2,995	51	969	51	...	...	5,804	73
	Police Department	2,713	50	3,335	03	1,047	10	...	...	7,095	63
	Superintendent of Prisons	88	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	40
	Inspector of Schools, Prisons, and Hospitals	994	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	994	10
	Miscellaneous Departments	335	...	174	05	200	52	...	...	709	57
		12,775	09	12,480	32	7,171	92	3,088	50	35,515	83

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
15	INTEREST—										
	Interest on Loans from Court Deposits, and on money borrowed in England	4,101	30					10,095	70	14,197	
	Miscellaneous	14,505	73					2,019	01	16,524	74
		18,607	03					12,114	71	30,721	74
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—										
	Crown Agents' Allowances							470	60	470	60
	Do Contingencies							908	16	908	16
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	771	85					764	70	1,536	55
	Stationery for all Departments	174	47					8,049	64	8,224	11
	Assessment of Government Buildings	1,100	50	386	24	243				1,729	74
	Rewards for destruction of Wild Beasts	61		1,411		170	57			1,642	57
	Expenses of Fire Commission	5,210	55	850	86	110		a 2054	67	8,232	08
	Up-keep of Furniture of Gov- (Cash ernment House... (Stores	1,497	33 } 393 }					131	39	1,632	68
	Grant to Volunteer Corps	990								990	
	Do. Botanical Gardens	7,580								7,580	
	Do. Zoological Gardens	2,400								2,400	
	Do. Library and Museum	6,606								6,606	
	Do. Sailors' Home	600								600	
	Cost of Invalid Convicts	3,505	98							3,505	98
	Engine for Printing Office	487	43					500	84	988	27
	Payment due to Indian Government for a stock of Teak Timber handed over at the time of the Transfer and since partly used for Public Works	4,220	30							4,220	30
	Miscellaneous—										
	Law Expenses	410		440						850	
	Conservancy of Public Buildings	168		239						407	
	Dresses for Government House Servants	321	85							321	85
	Mr. Dent's Tomb	113	46							113	46
	Translating Dutch Papers, &c.	246								246	
	Fees to Medical Board	15								15	
	Borings for Water at Pulo Brani	59	70							59	70
	Handbook Swatow Dialect	100								100	
	Lithographing Maps	25								25	
	Board and Lodging for Chinese Interpreter Student W. Cowan	30								30	
	Clerk for arranging Indian Records	26								26	
	Sanitary Measures	49	20							49	20
	Gratuity to Crew of a wrecked Junk	50								50	
	Mr. Collins for expenses editing Journal of the Eastern Archipelago	240								240	
	Expense of Eclipse Expedition, 1875	18	30							18	30
	Testimonial to Captain Dark	100								100	
	Crockery for Country Bungalows	9	55							9	55
	Removing Guns from Fort Canning	215	09							215	09
	Re-printing Ordinances	399	29							399	29
	Reception of His Excellency the Governor	60								60	
	Charity to time-expired Convicts	22								22	
	Water-rate on Public Buildings			1,104						1,104	
	Paris Exhibition			30		35	93			65	93
	Guarding Malacca Frontier during disturbances in Sungei Ujong, in 1874					336	20			336	20
	Passage-money of shipwrecked Chinese to Singapore					16				16	
	Lithographic Press, Penang							635	20	635	20
		37,881	78	4,467	10	91	70	12,910	20	56,170	78

a.—On account of Singapore.

b.—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.		DETAILS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.					
CIVIL.					
Erection of Quarters for the Resident Surgeon at General Hospital	Cash	...	...	1,212	...
Erecting a 4-stall Stable and Coach-house at the Post Office	do.	...	...	365	...
Enlarging and repairing the School-room at Teluk Blangah	do.	...	...	1,381	91
New School at Teluk Ayer	do.	...	...	3,290	...
One new Malay School	...	...	...	...	...
Renewing Roofs of six Country Police Stations and Married Quarters	do.	...	...	223	10
Providing and fixing moveable wooden shutters round the Ceiling of Government House, Lower Story	...	...	...	...	...
Re-building a portion of the Sea-wall at the Esplanade	...	...	...	...	...
Alterations in new wing of Raffles Institute	do.	...	...	1,213	29
Completion of Singapore Water-works	{ Cash Stores	61,690	16 } 79 69 }	61,769	85
Erection of Workshop at Campong Kurbow	Cash	...	...	754	29
Erection of new Small-pox Shed	do.	...	...	422	71
Minor Works and Alterations	do.	...	...	2,501	52
Up-keep of Telegraph	do.	...	...	155	99
Do. and improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds	do.	...	...	1,493	87
Do. of Grounds at Government House	do.	...	...	699	09
Do. of Old Cemetery	do.	...	...	120	...
Gas for Exterior of Government House	do.	...	...	1,156	74
Water Supply to Government House	do.	...	...	573	40
Special Repairs to Lunatic Asylum, Campong Kurbow	do.	...	...	388	35
Building Offices for Registrar General	do.	...	...	1,302	43
Alterations to the Lunatic Asylum	do.	...	...	171	22
Building Dwarf Wall in front of St. Andrew's Cathedral	do.	...	...	98	09
Erection of a Coolie Shed on St. John's Island and Repairing Native Ward	do.	...	...	400	...
Re-constructing the Roof of the Centre Wing of the Raffles Institute	{ Cash Stores	928	40 } 8 97 }	937	37
Re-construction of the Married Constables' Barracks at Bukit Mundi Police Station	Cash	...	...	415	83
Carried forward	{ Cash Stores Labour	80,962	39 } 88 66 }	81,051	03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.		DETAILS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE—Continued.					
Brought forward...		{ Cash	80,962 39	}	81,051 05
		{ Stores	88 66		
		{ Labour	...		
CIVIL—Continued.					
Erecting Telegraph Line from Central Police Station to Fort Canning	{ Cash	64 24	}	155 68	
	{ Stores	91 39			
Current Repairs of Public Buildings	{ Cash	11,346 26	}	11,457 26	
	{ Stores	16 30			
	{ Labour	94 70			
MILITARY.					
Constructing Surface Drain round nine Soldiers' Quarters at Tanglin	Cash	...	...	1,487 99	
Renewing Floor of S Bungalow, Tanglin, balance of Estimate of \$1,000	do.	...	...	488 24	
External and internal Whitewashing and Tarring at Tanglin	do.	...	...	1,393 67	
Up-keep of Military Roads	do.	...	...	384 63	
Minor Works and Alterations	{ Cash	2,173 68	}	2,175 98	
	{ Stores	2 25			
Constructing Rifle Range at Tanglin	Cash	...	...	367 44	
Special Additions and Alterations to Military Buildings, Tanglin	do.	...	...	712 80	
Current Repairs	{ Cash	3,239 91	}	3,266 61	
	{ Stores	17 12			
	{ Labour	9 58			
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.					
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory	Cash	...	...	8,697 42	
Purchase of Photographic Materials	do.	...	...	39 21	
• Do. of Books	do.	...	...	74 19	
Do. of Tools and Plant	do.	...	...	185 02	
Do. and Repair of Instruments	do.	...	...	235 38	
Repairs of Tools and Plant	{ Cash	611 35	}	613 71	
	{ Stores	1 32			
	{ Labour	1 08			
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE	{ Cash	112,463 85	}	112,786 25	
	{ Stores	217 04			
	{ Labour	105 36			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE—DETAILED—1877.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.		DETAILS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.					
CIVIL.					
Construction of Penang Gaol	Cash			9,685	62
Asphalting Floors of two Latrines and four Wards at Pauper Hospital	do.			698	20
Repairs to the Stone Sea-wall opposite the Marine Police Quarters, and to the Rubble Wall round the foundation of the Boat-house	do.			482	50
Urgent Services at Government Bungalow, Penang Hill	do.			1,000	
Re-attapping Police Stations and Barracks, Province Wellesley	do.			950	
Minor Works and Alterations	do.			2,187	69
Up-keep of Telegraph	do.			250	
Do. of Grounds round Public Buildings	do.			406	60
Do. of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows	do.			1,370	69
Additional Ward for Pauper Hospital	do.			810	
New Police Station at Arrakuda or Mungkwang	do.			357	6
Providing Office for Protector of Immigrants	do.			699	30
Removal of Lock Hospital to Chowrusta	do.			316	
Current Repairs of Public Buildings	do.			5,485	11
MILITARY.					
Building Commissariat Store at Fort Cornwallis	do.			5,694	67
Repairing Lower Story of Infantry Barracks, Fort Cornwallis	do.			368	84
Gymnasium at Infantry Lines	do.			285	
Re-building Walls of Fives Court at Infantry Lines	do.			280	
Improvement to the Rifle Range	do.			336	
Mortuary at the Infantry Hospital	do.			250	
Keeping in Order Ground round Military Hospital and Infantry Lines and Up-keep of Military Roads	do.			400	
Minor Works and Alterations	do.			433	71
Temporary Accommodation for Head Quarters of a Regiment	do.			1,386	46
Current Repairs	do.			1,857	31
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	do.			848	32
Do. and Repair of Instruments	do.				75
Do. of a Theodolite	do.			495	92
Repairs of Tools and Plant	do.			663	50
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG...	Cash			37,678	25

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.		DETAILS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	B.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.					
CIVIL.					
Re-building Tanjong Kling Bungalow	Cash	...	...	2,247	30
New Flooring for Upper Story of Pauper Hospital	do.	...	...	400	...
Repairs to Outbuildings of Free School	do.	...	...	144	...
New Malay School	do.	...	...	265	...
Minor Works and Alterations	do.	...	...	772	26
Up-keep of Bapianade and Public Grounds	do.	...	...	132	...
Construction of Pauper Shed, Dresser's Quarters, and Out-offices within the compound of the Pauper Hospital	do.	...	...	699	86
Current Repairs of Public Buildings	do.	...	...	3,416	72
MILITARY.					
Repairs to Gun Shed and Married Quarters	do.	...	...	725	16
Minor Works and Alterations	do.	...	...	375	25
Current Repairs	do.	...	...	509	43
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant	do.	...	...	70	30
Repairs of Tools and Plant	do.	...	...	3	96
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.	do.	...	...	9,761	26
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.					
Street from New Market Bridge along the River front to Merchant's Road		...	...	...	...
Clearing Macpherson's and Paret Rajah Drains	Cash	...	...	120	...
Clearing Balestier Canal	do.	...	...	160	...
Up-keep of Roads in vicinity of Government House and Sepoy Lines	do.	...	...	760	08
Filling and forming Roads at South Campong Malacca	do.	...	...	11,376	97
Removing Mud and Silt from the Singapore River	do.	...	...	3,134	84
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.	do.	...	...	15,551	84
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG.					
Re-constructing three Minor Bridges and Culverts	Cash	...	...	750	...
Up-keep of Hill Roads, Penang	do.	...	...	1,500	...
Do. Roads, Province Wellesley	do.	...	...	9,969	45
<i>Carried forward</i>	do.	...	...	12,219	45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE, DETAILED, 1877.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG—Continued.	\$ C	\$ C.
<i>Brought forward...</i> Cash		12,219 45
Up-keep of Bridges, Province Wellesley		2,287 94
Do. of Cooly Stations, Province Wellesley		694 90
Do. Muda Band, do. do.		1,499 04
Clearing Canals, do. do.		1,200
Up-keep of Ferries do. do.		1,179 79
Completing Metalling Road from Bagan Ajam through Teluk Ayer Tawar to Penaga		2,144 91
Raising and widening part of the Road from Teluk Ayer Tawar to Permatang Sintoh and Permatang Bertam		1,275
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG... Cash		22,501 06
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA.		
Eight Timber Platform Bridges, 4-feet span, on the Road to Pulo Sebang and Brissoe	Cash	775 56
Four Timber Platform Bridges, 6-feet span, on the Road to Qualla Linghie and Chin Chin	do.	435 60
Raising portions of Road to Bachang...		987 80
Clearing and improving Drainage of Malacca River		373 11
Up-keep of Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals		14,079 15
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA... Cash		17,551 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS EXPENDITURE DETAILED—1877.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.
19	LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED—										
	House at Malacca for Military Hospital ...					135				135	
						135				135	
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE—										
	Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony	235,976	40							235,976	40
	Lodging Allowance and Rent of Officers Quarters	1,679	02	771	44	564	69			3,015	15
	Rent of Arsenal			1,500						1,500	
		237,655	42	2,271	44	564	69			240,491	55
21	NATIVE STATES—										
	Expenses connected with Native States	3,775								3,775	
	Presents to Native Chiefs	703	80					827	68	1,531	48
	Salary of Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States	1,774						1,520	96	3,294	96
		62,528	80					2,348	64	8,601	44
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES—										
	Refund of Revenue	981	73	250		333	85			1,565	58
	Reception of Chinese Ambassador	57								57	
	Riot Expenses	66	25							66	25
	Costs in an Appeal Case	101	45							101	45
	Payments on Forged Bills in the Master-Attendant's Department	391	02	148						*542	02
	Loss on Prison Stone-breaking			4,474	70					4,474	70
	Land Annuities purchased					8,910				8,910	
	Loss on Colonial Debentures—Difference between the amount of Colonial Debentures issued by the Crown Agents, £100,000, and the amount realized, £99,812 5s. 0d.							3,231	18	3,231	18
		1,600	45	4,872	70	9,243	85	3,231	18	18,948	18

* A Bill for \$98.75 paid in December, 1876, was also a forged bill.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Expenditure Sanctioned by Special Ordinances, and made chargeable against the Surplus Revenue of the Colony.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.					
Improvement and enlargement of Prisons ...	1,278 12				1,380 61
{ Cash ...					
{ Stores ...					
{ Labour ...	102 49				
Improvements in the Town of Penang ...		9,770			9,770
Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulau Jerajah ...		1,627 94			1,627 94
	1,380 61	11,397 94			12,778 55

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1877.

1. REVENUE, 1876 AND 1877.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1876 AND 1877.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**COMPARATIVE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE.**

1876 & 1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	DESCRIPTION OF REVENUE.	1876.	1877.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
1	LAND REVENUE—	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	Land Sales	52,678 70	25,446 54	...	27,232 16	a.
	Premium on Leases	4,795 10	8,613 67	3,818 57	...	b.
	RENTS—Quit Rents	44,511 65	39,691 21	...	4,820 44	c.
	Beach Rents	7,948 72	7,770 43	...	178 29	
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	1,014 50	1,213 71	199 21	...	
	TENTHS—Coral and Granite	993 18	1,427 60	434 42	...	
	Tin	2,504 69	749 91	...	1,754 78	d.
	Brick-kilns	184 59	73 82	...	110 77	
	Commutated on Leases	992 65	864 44	...	328 21	
	Do. not on Leases	922 02	704 77	...	217 25	
	Uncommuted, Paddy	4,301 29	5,048 52	747 23	...	
	Do. Wood Oil, &c.	786 95	1,465 13	678 18	...	
	Do. Fruits	463 31	547 47	84 16	...	
	Timber Royalty	8,615 18	4,814 52	...	3,800 66	e.
	FEES—On issue of Leases, &c.	408 75	370 ...	...	38 75	
	for Search, Registration, &c.	4,882 70	5,237 25	354 55	...	
	Miscellaneous	1,797 80	1,235 05	...	562 75	
		146,782 78	114,055 04	6,316 32	39,044 06	
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND—					
	Markets	820	...	...	820	a.
	Public Buildings	1,525 79	1,924 95	456 26	...	b.
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.)	2,699	1,883	...	816	c.
		5,044 79	3,864 95	456 16	1,636	
3	LICENSES—					
	Opium	787,760	959,531	171,771	...	a.
	Spirits	...	...	...	...	
	Toddy and Bhang	15,786 50	15,998 75	212 25	...	
	Pawnbrokers	38,700	44,015	5,315	...	
	Gunpowder	15	20	5	...	
	Public and Eating Houses	636	699	63	...	
		842,897 50	1,020,263 75	177,366 25	...	
4	STAMPS—					
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873..	116,801 14	126,272 76	9,471 62	...	a.
	Judicial	51,046 18	58,869	7,822 82	...	b.
	FEES—Naturalization and Passports	880	343	...	537	
	Registration of Vessels	1,481 50	1,593	111 50	...	
	Surveying Vessels	456	514	58	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, &c..	3,140 05	3,824 25	184 20	...	
	Miscellaneous	53 50	22	...	31 50	
		173,858 37	190,938 01	17,643 14	568 50	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—					
	Straits Light Dues	33,194 88	32,903 60	...	291 28	a.
	Do. collected in India	6,897 93	4,568 71	...	2,329 22	
	Shipping Fees	7,752 86	6,946 17	...	806 69	
	FEES—Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,498 75	2,462 50	...	36 25	
	Registration of Cargo and other Boats	4,444 64	4,330 35	...	114 29	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	2,805	2,475	...	330	
	Miscellaneous	163 50	128 50	...	35	
		57,757 56	53,814 83	...	3,942 73	
	Carried forward...	1,226,341 00	1,382,936 58	201,786 87	45,191 29	

OF REVENUE, 1876, AND REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. A special item of \$27,408 was received in 1876, for Mr. Logan's Lands at Province Wellesley.
- b. Increase of \$4,093 at Singapore :—Decrease at Penang, \$274.
- c. Backward collection at Penang.

- d. Cessation of Salama Revenue, Penang, \$961 :—Decrease, Malacca, \$794.

- e. Decrease at Penang, \$4,137 :—Increase, Singapore, \$71 :—Increase, Malacca, \$265.

- a. Markets transferred to the Municipality.
- b. Government Bungalows occupied during larger proportion of the year.
- c. Decreased Revenue from the Ferries at Penang.

- a. Farms re-let. Variations in periods of Rents collected.
Increased rates obtained at Penang for Opium, Spirit and Pawnbroker farms for 1877, \$164,412, and at Malacca, \$1,100 for the Opium and Spirit Farms.

- a. Increase, Singapore, \$9,562 :—Decrease, Penang, \$270 :—Increase, Malacca, \$179.
- b. Increase, Singapore, \$7,106 ; Penang, \$420 ; Malacca, \$296.

- a. Variation in periods of collection.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	DESCRIPTION OF REVENUE.	1876.	1877.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	1,226,341 00	1,382,996 58	201,786 87	45,191 29	
6	POSTAGE—					
	Postage Stamps	86,828 28	62,880 67	...	23,947 61	a.
	Postage Collections	23,742 02	18,516 57	...	4,535 45	b.
	Miscellaneous	1,156 18	3,650 82	2,503 64	...	
		111,036 48	85,057 06	2,503 64	28,483 06	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts	1,413 88	3,051 76	1,637 88	...	a.
	Police Magistrates	46,748 58	46,771 26	6,022 68	...	b.
	Police	476 95	215 53	...	261 42	
	Miscellaneous	31 50	30 ...	...	1 50	
		42,670 91	50,068 55	7,660 56	262 92	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—					
	Pounding Stray Animals	3,060 98	2,875 60	...	185 38	
	Miscellaneous	56 50	...	...	56 50	
		3,117 48	2,875 60	...	241 88	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—					
	Sale of Bricks	7,862 92	10,518 05	2,655 13	...	a.
	Convict Expenditure recoverable	3,685 37	3,505 98	...	179 39	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures	2,647 66	3,029 24	381 58	...	
	Do. do. received in India	...	56	...	56	
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labour	1,701 78	2,343 85	642 07	...	
	Do. Miscellaneous	1,717 39	1,764 66	47 27	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities	70,850 ...	57,350 ...	...	13,500 ...	b.
	Hire of Police to private persons	2,341 45	2,970 18	128 73	...	
	Hospital Charges recovered	13,105 93	15,543 95	2,438 02	...	c.
	Subscriptions received by Committees for Pauper Hospitals	990 21	713 46	...	276 75	
	Advertising in <i>Government Gazette</i> , and Sale of do. &c.	672 28	679 73	7 45	...	
	Import and Export Returns	1,163 ...	463 ...	...	700 ...	
	Grant-in-aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharajah of Johore	1,408 ...	1,664 ...	256 ...	...	
	Proportion of cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharajah of Johore..	1,012 ...	976 ...	...	36 ...	
	Survey Fees, &c.	3,190 26	4,591 90	1,401 64	...	d.
	Sale of Maps and Plans	225 ...	110 50	...	114 50	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works	716 52	232 22	...	484 30	
	Prison Labour in Public Works	900 34	209 17	...	691 17	
	Fees in Government Schools, &c.	694 25	1,282 26	588 01	...	e.
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance	...	1,818 ...	1,818 ...	...	f.
	Miscellaneous	3,972 35	2,151 45	...	1,820 90	g.
		119,357 27	111,917 60	10,363 90	17,808 57	
	<i>Carried forward...</i>	1,502,523 14	1,632,855 39	222,314 97	91,982 72	

OF REVENUE, 1876, AND REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Alteration of rates of Postage to Europe:—Change of system in regard to the Manila and Netherlands India Mails.
- b. The receipts in 1877 included profit on the Money Order account to United Kingdom for two years.

- a. Increase, Singapore, \$1,432; Penang, \$191.
- b. Decrease, Singapore, \$212 :—Increase, Penang, \$4,395; Increase, Malacca, \$1,839.

- a. Increased production.

- b. Arrears paid in 1876.
- c. Increase, Singapore, \$937; Penang, \$1553 :—Decrease, Malacca, \$52.

- d. Increase, Singapore, \$384; Penang, \$345; Malacca, \$673.

- e. Increase, Singapore, \$409; Decrease, Penang, \$18; Increase, Malacca, \$197.
- f. New item, Penang.
- g. Decrease, Singapore, \$2,299; Increase, Penang, \$444; Increase, Malacca, \$35. There were exceptional receipts under this heading in 1876,—\$1,049 for arms supplied during the disturbances in the Peninsula, and \$1,245 recovered from underwriters for damages to iron pipes, &c.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	DESCRIPTION OF REVENUE.	1876.	1877.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	1,502,523 14	1,632,855 39	222,314 97	91,982 72	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,050 49	104 71	...	945 78	a.
	Miscellaneous ...	3,894 07	280 77	...	3,113 30	b.
		4,444 56	385 48	...	4,059 08	
11	INTEREST—					
	Interest on Bank Account and Deposits..	2,187 36	3,401 79	1,264 43	...	a.
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities ...	3,850 ..	3,850 ..	...	...	
	Profit on Copper Coin ...	99,324 25	22,262 81	...	77,061 44	b.
	Profit on Silver Coin ...	...	3,287 48	3,287 48	...	c.
	Premium on Remittances to England ...	...	...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous (Native States) ...	14,513 39	26,820 02	12,306 63	...	d.
		119,825 ..	59,622 10	16,858 54	77,061 44	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—					
	Toll collection on Muda Bund ...	961 09	1,084 50	123 41	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	728 13	589 56	...	138 57	
		1,689 22	1,674 06	123 41	138 57	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance ...	27,004 91	28,640 50	1,635 59	...	a.
	Sale of Presents received from Native Chiefs ...	168 52	288 69	120 17	...	
	Lapsed Court Deposits ...	3,379 41	...	...	3,379 41	b.
		80,552 84	28,929 19	1,755 76	3,379 41	
	TOTAL REVENUE...	1,659,034 76	1,723,466 22	241,052, 68	176,621, 22	
	NET INCREASE...			\$64,431.46		

OF REVENUE, 1876, AND REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Decrease, Singapore, \$85.
- b. Decrease, Singapore, \$3,152 (Steam-launch *Alert* sold for \$3,000 in 1876).

- a. Larger Balances in Deposit.
- b. Arrears written off in 1876.
- c. The profit on the Coin received in 1876 was written off in 1877.
- d. Interest debited to Native States for 1876 and 1877, included in Receipts for 1877; amount debited in 1876, \$6,900, and \$7,604 nominal gain on Bills drawn on the Crown Agents.

- a. Increase, Singapore, \$153; Penang, \$1,104; Malacca, \$378.
- b. Nothing written off in 1877.

[D 11]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

1876 & 1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	DESCRIPTION OF EXPENDITURE.	1876.		1877.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.		REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	C.	
1	SALARIES—									
	CIVIL—									
	The Governor	30,120	91	27,930	45	...	...	2,190	46	
	Lieutenant-Governors & Secretariat.	48,508	60	51,681	19	3,172	59	...	...	
	Councils Branch	1,092	...	1,006	97	...	...	85	03	
	Chinese Branch	...	...	1,913	50	1,913	50	...	...	
	Land Branch	11,446	94	12,338	21	891	27	...	...	
	Printing Office Branch	7,104	37	6,937	24	...	...	167	13	
	Treasury	15,618	58	14,890	88	...	...	727	70	
	Audit Office	9,645	...	9,508	78	...	...	136	22	
	Public Works and Survey Dept.	42,885	37	43,775	24	889	87	...	...	
	Marine Department—									
	Harbour Department	25,974	93	26,209	53	234	60	...	...	
	Lighthouses	7,024	77	7,041	73	16	96	...	...	
	Government Vessels	16,433	65	16,361	27	...	...	72	38	
	Post Office	11,817	99	11,909	93	91	94	...	...	
	Registration Department	8,579	80	8,453	16	...	...	126	64	
		236,252	91	239,958	08	7,210	73	3,505	56	
	JUDICIAL—									
	Supreme Court—									
	Judges	34,469	01	28,242	58	...	...	6,226	43	
	Registry, &c.	32,800	45	31,204	12	...	...	1,596	33	
	Attorney-General's Department	13,381	18	10,824	74	...	...	2,556	44	
	Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	...	...	7,427	07	7,427	07	...	...	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts	33,645	26	38,364	87	4,719	61	...	...	
	Sheriffs' Department	7,098	46	6,954	...	...	...	144	46	
	Coroner's Department	960	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	
		122,354	36	123,977	38	12,146	68	10,523	66	
	ECCLESIASTICAL	11,587	54	11,423	06	...	...	164	48	
	EDUCATION	2,392	71	2,316	...	...	...	76	71	
	MEDICAL	41,099	15	43,551	49	2,452	34	...	...	
	POLICE	140,844	27	143,589	08	2,744	81	...	...	
	GAOLS	27,192	76	28,852	80	1,660	04	...	...	
	TOTAL SALARIES...	581,723	70	593,667	89	26,214	60	14,270	41	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.									
	SALARIES	581,723	70	593,667	89	11,944	19	...	...	a
	OFFICE CONTINGENCIES	13,820	83	14,238	21	417	38	...	...	
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	595,544	53	607,906	10	12,361	57	...	...	
	<i>Carried forward</i>	595,544	53	607,906	10	12,361	57	...	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1876, AND EXPENDITURE, 1877.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

^a Estimated, 1876, \$613,420; 1877, \$613,871.
 The increases and decreases in most of the Departments arose from short payments in one year and payment of arrears in the other, also from temporary vacancies and from salaries issued at lower rates than estimated for. The only actual increases were in the Secretariat (larger number of Cadets in 1877; Chief Chinese Interpreter paid at a higher rate of salary, and the employment of a second Chinese Interpreter); in the Public Works Department; in the Police Court and Court of Requests, Singapore (on the revival of the latter Court in Singapore); and in the Police Department, Penang: while two new Departments were added to the Establishment List, viz., Protector of Chinese at Singapore (\$1,913) and Immigration Department, Penang (\$4,151).

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	DESCRIPTION OF EXPENDITURE.	1876.	1877.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	595,544 53	607,906 10	12,361 57	...	
	SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.					
2	Pensions ...	67,414 49	55,364 51	...	12,049 98	a.
3	Revenue Services ...	19,237 38	17,193 60	...	2,043 78	b.
4	Administration of Justice ...	3,824 33	4,623 18	1,298 85	...	c.
5	Ecclesiastical ...	537 22	524 87	...	12 35	
6	Charitable Allowances ...	2,731 49	2,690 56	...	40 93	
7	Education ...	34,900 03	38,770 32	3,870 29	...	d.
8	Medical ...	58,830 95	71,415 68	12,584 73	...	e.
9	Police and Gaols—					
	Police ...	33,192 22	31,970 26	...	1,221 96	f.
	Gaols ...	53,397 04	52,380 97	...	1,016 07	g.
11	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	8,115 80	10,836 90	2,691 10	...	h.
	Lighthouses ...	11,209 54	9,757 06	...	1,452 48	i.
	Government Vessels ...	26,905 31	20,706 31	...	6,199 ...	j.
12	Conveyance of Mails ...	84,971 13	54,857 25	...	30,113 88	k.
13	Rent ...	4,079 94	4,004 93	...	75 01	
14	Transport ...	33,638 62	35,515 83	1,877 21	...	l.
15	Interest ...	7,210 87	30,721 74	23,510 87	...	m.
16	Miscellaneous Services ...	46,393 71	56,170 78	9,777 07	...	n.
17	Works and Buildings ...	85,708 81	160,165 76	74,456 95	...	o.
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	42,841 39	55,604 13	12,762 74	...	p.
19	Land and Houses Purchased ...	10,000 ...	135 ...	...	9,865 ...	q.
20	Military Expenditure ...	241,502 02	240,491 55	...	1,010 47	r.
21	Native States ...	6,102 85	8,601 44	2,498 59	...	s.
22	Special Expenses ...	21,261 27	18,948 18	...	2,313 09	t.
	TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE...	1,499,050 94	1,589,326 91	157,689 97	67,414 ...	
	NET INCREASE...			90,275 97		
	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE CHARGEABLE TO SURPLUS REVENUE.					
	Works and Buildings ...	32,256 23	12,778 55	...	19,477 68	
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	12,836 44	...	...	12,836 44	
	TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE...	45,092 67	12,778 55	...	32,314 12	
	GRAND TOTAL...	1,544,143 61	1,602,105 46	157,689 97	99,728 12	
	NET INCREASE...			\$57,961.85		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1876, AND EXPENDITURE, 1877.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Decrease principally to be ascribed to a payment in 1876 of \$14,406—arrears of pension from 1867,—and a payment in 1877 of \$2,388 pension from July, 1874.
- b. Decreased Expenditure—Collecting Land Revenue, \$1,724; Pay of Chain-bearers, \$202; and Expenses of setting up Trigonometrical Stations, \$194. Small increases on the other items.
- c. Increase—Coroner's fees, Penang, \$457; Miscellaneous, Singapore, \$477; and Expenses for Inquests, \$816. Decrease in other items.
- d. Increased Grants to Schools.
- e. Increase—Medicines from England, \$5,737; General increase in Expenditure,—Singapore, \$2,913; Penang, \$3,330; Malacca, \$604.
- f. Increase—Extra pay to Detectives, \$129; Pay of Additional Constables, \$533; Rations for Prisoners, \$607. Decrease in other items, \$2,491.
- g. Increase—Rations for Prisoners and Warders, \$3,777; Clothing for Prisoners, \$416; Clothing for Warders, \$168. Decrease—Maintenance of Convicts in India, \$1,927; Lighting, \$382; Materials for Manufacture, \$717; Miscellaneous Expenses, \$2,178; other items, \$173.
- h. Increase—Iron Mast for Penang Hill, \$2,167; Maintenance of Boats, &c., \$835; Clothing for Lascars, \$86; other items, \$324. On the other hand there was reduced expenditure in other items.
- i. Increased Expenditure—Crew Rations for Lighthouse Schooner, \$710 in 1877—for Stores (New Lamps, &c., for Lighthouse) \$1,175; the expenditure in 1876 included \$2,000, balance cost of Lighthouse Schooner. Savings in other items, \$1,338.
- j. Increase—Fuel, \$722; other items, \$251. Decrease—Docking, \$2,907; Rations, \$143; and Ship's Stores, \$4,122.
- k. Decrease—Imperial Share of Postage, \$27,039; Indian Mail Subsidy, \$3,622 (arrears paid in 1876). Small increases in the other items.
- l. Increase—Passage of Officers from England, \$980; Land Department, \$759; Medical, \$1,600; Police, \$434. On the other hand there were large savings in other Departments.
- m. Increase due partly to unfavourable rates of exchange for remitting money to England, and partly to larger sums borrowed here and in England.
- n. Increase—principal items being Expense of Fire Commissions, \$3,290; Payment to Indian Government for Teak Timber handed over at the Transfer, \$4,210; Engine for Printing Office, \$988; Water Rate on Public Buildings, Penang, \$1,104.
- o. The expenditure in the two years respectively was as follows:—

1876—	Singapore, \$ 54,096.	Penang, \$19,493.	Malacca, \$12,119.
1877—	do. \$112,786.	do. \$37,678.	do. \$ 9,701.
- p. The expenditure in the two years respectively was as follows:—

1876—	Singapore, \$ 1,639.	Penang, \$25,036.	Malacca, \$16,166.
1877—	do. \$15,551.	do. \$22,501.	do. \$17,551.
- q. No explanation seems necessary.
- r. Decrease in expenditure for Rent at Penang, \$1,450; Singapore, \$185. Increase of \$625 for Rent of Arsenal at Penang (8 months' rent only paid in 1876).
- s. Increase—Presents to Native Chiefs, \$1,251; Salaries, Secretary Native States, \$1,247.
- t. The payments classed under this heading were unforeseen, and, as the items are always varying, they do not admit of comparison, with the exception of the item "Refund of Revenue," which in 1876 was \$2,405, against \$1,565 in 1877.

[D 17]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF
ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.**

1877.

135034

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1877.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
1	LAND REVENUE—					
	Land Sales	3,300	25,446 54	22,146 54	...	a.
	Premium on Leases	7,000	8,613 67	1,613 67	...	b.
	RENTS—Quit-rents	38,250	39,691 21	1,441 21	...	c.
	Beach-rents	7,900	7,770 43	...	129 57	
	Grazing Lands and Gardens	950	1,213 71	263 71	...	
	TENTHS—Coral and Granite	960	1,427 60	467 60	...	d.
	Tin	2,000	749 91	...	1,250 09	
	Brick-kilns	200	73 82	...	126 18	
	Commuted on Leases	10,000	9,645 44	...	354 56	
	Do. not on Leases	900	704 77	...	195 23	e.
	Uncommuted, Faddy	1,000	5,048 52	4,048 52	...	
	Do. Wood Oil, &c.	600	1,465 13	865 13	...	
	Do. Fruits	1,000	547 47	...	452 53	f.
	Timber Royalty	6,800	4,814 52	...	1,985 48	
	FEES—On Issue of Leases, &c.	450	370	...	80	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,550	5,237 25	687 25	...	
	Miscellaneous	900	1,235 05	335 05	...	
		86,760	114,955 04	31,868 68	4,573 64	
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS—					
	Public Buildings	1,707	1,981 95	274 95	...	a.
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.)	2,500	1,883	...	617	b.
		4,207	3,864 95	274 95	617	
3	LICENSES—					
	Opium	965,892	959,581	...	6,361	a.
	Spirits	15,970	15,998 75	28 75	...	
	Toddy and Bhang	46,980	44,015	...	2,965	b.
	Pawnbrokers	...	20	20	...	
	Gunpowder	620	699	79	...	
	Public and Eating Houses	...	...	...	...	
		1,029,462	1,020,263 75	127 75	9,326	
4	STAMPS—					
	Duties under Stamp Ordinance of 1873	119,000	126,272 76	7,272 76	...	a.
	Judicial	44,700	58,869	14,169	...	b.
	FEES—Naturalization and Passports.	750	343	...	407	
	Registration of Vessels	1,500	1,593	93	...	
	Measuring Vessels	620	514	...	106	
	Arms, Processions, Wyangs, &c.	2,900	3,324 25	424 25	...	
	Miscellaneous	175	22	...	153	
		169,643	190,938 01	21,959 01	666	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—					
	Straits Light Dues	28,190	32,903 60	4,713 60	...	a.
	Do. Collected in India	6,000	4,568 71	...	1,431 29	b.
	Shipping Fees	7,600	6,946 17	...	653 83	c.
	FEES—Surveying Passenger Vessels.	2,400	2,462 50	62 50	...	
	Registration of Cargo and other Boats	4,100	4,330 35	230 35	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	2,425	2,475	50	...	
	Miscellaneous	200	128 50	...	71 50	
		50,915	53,814 83	5,056 45	2,156 62	
	Carried forward...	1,840,989	1,882,936 58	59,236 84	17,339 26	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. Large Sale of Lands at Campong Malacca, Singapore.
 - b. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$540 ; Penang, \$1,074.
 - c. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$2,495. Over-estimated :—Penang, \$1,028 ; Malacca, \$25.
 - d. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$50 ; Penang, \$376 ; Malacca, \$42.
 - e. These are exclusively Malacca items. Produce of Paddy, Wood Oil, &c., under-estimated : the other items over-estimated.
 - f. Under-estimated :—Penang, \$2,023.
-
- a. Government Bungalows occupied more than was expected.
 - b. Penang Ferries over-estimated \$517. No receipts at Singapore and Malacca : Estimated \$50 each.
-
- a. Variations in periods of rents collected.
 - b. Variations in periods of rents collected.
-
- a. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$4,109 ; Penang, \$2,716 ; Malacca, \$447.
 - b. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$5,232 ; Penang, \$7,420 ; Malacca, \$1,517.
-
- a. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$3,235 ; Penang, \$1,394 ; Malacca, \$84.
 - b. Variations in periods of collection.
 - c. Over-estimated :—Singapore, \$745.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1877.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	1,340,989	1,382,936 58	59,286 84	17,339 26	
6	POSTAGE—					
	Postage Stamps	80,500	62,880 67		17,619 33	} a. b.
	Postage Collections	23,075	18,516 57		4,558 43	
	Miscellaneous	1,010	3,659 82	2,649 82		
		104,585	85,057 06	2,649 82	22,177 76	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts	950	3,051 76	2,101 76		a.
	Police Magistrates	37,100	46,771 26	9,671 26		b.
	Police	400	215 53		184 47	
	Miscellaneous		30	30		
		38,450	50,068 55	11,808 02	184 47	
8	FEES OF OFFICE—					
	Pounding Stray Animals	2,900	2,875 60		24 40	
		2,900	2,875 60		24 40	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—					
	Sale of Bricks	8,000	10,518 05	2,518 05		a.
	Convict Expenditure recoverable	3,600	3,505 98		94 02	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures	3,025	3,029 24	4 24		b.
	Do. do. received in India	1,000			1,000	c.
	Do. Proceeds of Hard Labour	3,500	2,343 85		1,156 15	
	Do. Miscellaneous	1,350	1,764 66	414 66		d.
	Contributions from Municipalities	50,600	57,350	6,750		e.
	Hire of Police to Private Persons	2,650	2,970 18	320 18		f.
	Hospital Charges recovered	9,900	15,543 95	5,643 95		
	Subscriptions received by Committees for Pauper and Leper Hospitals	2,200	713 46		1,486 54	
	Advertising in Government Gazette and sale of do. &c.	600	679 73	79 73		
	Import and Export Returns	400	463	63		
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharajah of Johore	1,536	1,664	128		
	Proportion of Cost of Water Police contributed by the Maharajah of Johore	1,104	976		128	
	Survey Fees, &c.	5,700	4,591 90		1,108 10	g.
	Sale of Maps and Plans	270	110 50		159 50	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works	100	232 22	132 22		
	Prison Labour in Public Works	600	209 17		390 83	
	Fees in Government Schools, &c.	500	1,282 26	782 26		
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance	3,000	1,318		1,682	h.
	Miscellaneous	300	2,151 45	1,851 45		i.
		99,985	111,917 60	18,687 74	6,705 14	
	<i>Carried forward...</i>	1,586,859	1,632,855 39	92,427 42	46,431 03	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. Alteration of Rates of Postage to Europe ; change of system in regard to the Manila and Netherlands India Mails.
- b. Under-estimated :—Singapore \$2,687. (Profit on Money Order business with United Kingdom for 1875 and 1876.)

- a. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$1,976.
- b. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$3,716 ; Penang, \$2,613 ; Malacca, \$3,342.

- a. Increased production.
- b. No further receipts accrue from this source.
- c. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$727. Over-estimated :—Penang, \$1,883.
- d. Variations in periods.
- e. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$3,384 ; Penang, \$2,081 ; Malacca, \$179.
- f. Subscriptions entirely discontinued at Singapore, and falling off at Penang and Malacca.

- g. Over-estimated :—Penang, \$782 ; Malacca, \$678. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$352.

- h. Over-estimated :—Penang.
- i. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$1,217 ; Penang, \$643.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1877.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	1,586,859 ...	1,632,855 39	92,427 42	46,431 03	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	370 ...	104 71	...	265 29	
	Miscellaneous ...	165 ...	280 77	115 77	...	
		535 ...	385 48	115 77	265 29	
11	INTEREST—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits ...	1,600 ...	3,401 79	1,801 79	...	a.
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities ...	2,350 ...	3,850 ...	1,500 ...	...	b.
	Profit on Copper Coin ...	10,000 ...	22,262 81	12,262 81	...	c.
	Profit on Silver Coin ...	2,000 ...	3,287 48	1,287 48	...	d.
	Native States ...	...	26,820 02	26,820 02	...	
		15,950 ...	59,622 10	43,672 10	...	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—					
	Toll Collection on Muda Bund ...	800 ...	1,084 50	284 50	...	a.
	Miscellaneous ...	1,100 ...	589 56	...	510 44	
		1,900 ...	1,674 06	284 50	510 44	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance ...	26,700 ...	28,640 50	1,940 50	...	a.
	Presents received from Native Chiefs ...	1,000 ...	288 69	...	711 81	b.
		27,700 ...	28,929 19	1,940 50	711 81	
	TOTAL...	1,632,944 ...	1,723,466 22	188,440 29	47,918 07	
	NET EXCESS...			\$90,522.22		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1877.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. Larger cash balances than were anticipated.
- b. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$1,500.
- c. Under-estimated.
- d. Not foreseen when the Estimates were prepared.

- a. Over-estimated :—Penang, \$446.

- a. Under-estimated :—Singapore, \$520; Penang, \$737; Malacca, \$383.
- b. Over-estimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF
ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.**

1 8 7 7.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	EXCESS.	SAVING.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	
1	SALARIES—					
	CIVIL—					
	The Governor	28,164	27,930 45		233 55	
	Lieutenant-Governors & Secretariat	52,563	51,681 19		881 81	
	Councils Branch	1,092	1,006 97		85 03	
	Chinese Branch		1,913 50	1,913 50		
	Land Branch	12,744	12,338 21		405 79	
	Printing Office Branch	6,800	6,937 24	137 24		
	Treasury	16,224	14,890 88		1,333 12	
	Audit Office	9,648	9,508 78		139 22	
	Public Works and Survey Dept.	51,908	43,775 24		8,132 76	
	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department	25,786	26,209 53	423 53		
	Lighthouses	7,080	7,041 73		38 27	
	Government Vessels	16,440	16,361 27		78 73	
	Post Office	12,084	11,909 93		174 07	
	Registration Department	8,832	8,453 16		378 84	
		249,315	239,958 08	2,524 27	11,881 19	
	JUDICIAL—					
	Supreme Court—					
	Judges'	31,886	28,242 58		3,593 42	
	Registry, &c.	34,784	31,204 12		3,579 88	
	Attorney-General's Department	11,640	10,824 74		815 26	
	Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	7,020	7,427 07	407 07		
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts	31,272	38,364 87	4,092 87		
	Sheriffs' Department	7,868	6,954		414	
	Coroner's Do.	960	960			
		127,880	123,977 38	4,499 94	8,402 56	
	ECCLESIASTICAL	12,456	11,423 06		1,032 94	
	EDUCATION	2,316	2,316			
	MEDICAL	43,884	43,551 49		332 51	
	POLICE	147,048	143,589 08		3,458 92	
	GAOLS	30,972	28,852 80		2,119 20	
	TOTAL SALARIES	613,871	593,667 89	7,024 21	27,227 32	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	SALARIES- ...	613,871	593,667 89		20,203 11	a
	OFFICE CONTINGENCIES	15,256	14,238 21		1,017 79	b
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	629,127	607,906 10		21,220 90	
	<i>Carried forward</i>	629,127	607,906 10		21,220 90	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE—1877.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.			
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1876.		\$ C.
	Do. not provided for in the Estimates	5,605 05	
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for	10,861 92	
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders	2,403 67	
	Do. payable in 1878, paid in 1877	168 22	
		336 02	
		19,374 88	
		\$ C.	
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies and drawn at lower rates than provided for	36,110 25	
	Do. short paid, to be drawn in 1878	3,467 74	
		39,577 99	
		Net Saving	20,203 11
b.	The expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the extent of \$2,112.54; while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the extent of \$3,130.33.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	EXCESS.	SAVING.	REFERENCE TO
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	Particulars.
	<i>Brought forward...</i>	629,127	607,906 10	...	21,220 90	
	SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.					
2	Pensions ...	54,115	55,864 51	1,249 51	...	a
3	Revenue Services ...	26,600	17,193 60	...	9,406 40	b
4	Administration of Justice ...	5,165	4,623 18	...	541 82	c
5	Ecclesiastical ...	1,132	524 87	...	607 13	d
6	Charitable Allowances ...	2,750	2,690 56	...	59 44	
7	Education ...	40,278	38,770 32	...	1,507 68	e
8	Medical ...	72,612	71,415 68	...	1,196 32	f
9	Police and Gaols ...					
	Police ...	33,234	31,970 26	...	1,263 74	g
	Gaols ...	53,780	52,380 97	...	1,399 03	h
11	Marine Department—					
	Harbour Department ...	10,995	10,806 90	...	188 10	
	Lighthouses ...	9,450	9,757 06	307 06	...	
	Government Vessels ...	29,400	20,706 31	...	8,693 69	i
12	Conveyance of Mails ...	68,475	54,857 25	...	13,617 75	j
13	Rent ...	3,844	4,004 93	160 93	...	
14	Transport ...	34,520	35,515 83	995 83	...	k
15	Interest ...	7,000	30,721 74	23,721 74	...	l
16	Miscellaneous Services ...	48,190	56,170 78	7,980 78	...	m
17	Works and Buildings ...	125,838	160,165 76	34,327 76	...	n
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	39,112	55,604 13	16,492 13	...	o
19	Land and Houses purchased ...	...	135	135	...	
20	Military Expenditure ...	240,137	240,491 55	354 55	...	
21	Native States ...	6,600	8,601 44	2,001 44	...	p
22	Special Expenses ...	...	18,948 18	18,948 18	...	q
	TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE...	1,542,354	1,589,326 91	106,674 91	59,702	
	NET EXCESS...			46,972 91		
	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE CHARGEABLE TO SURPLUS REVENUE.					
	Works and Buildings ...	11,150 61	12,778 55	1,627 94	...	r
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges ...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE...	11,150 61	12,778 55	1,627 94	...	
	GRAND TOTAL...	1,553,504 61	1,602,105 46	108,302 85	59,702	
	NET EXCESS...			\$48,600.85		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE—1877.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

- a* Excess:—Superannuation Allowances:—arrears, \$917.55; unprovided for in Estimates, \$2,388.55. Land Annuity:—arrears, \$500. Saving:—Vote for unforeseen Pensions unappropriated, \$1,652.59; on other items, \$904.
- b* Excess:—Purchase of Stamps:—\$186.34; Collecting Land Revenue at Singapore, \$201. Saving:—Vending Stamps, \$528; Chain-bearers' pay, \$1,314.92; Setting up Trigonometrical Stations, \$2,002.28; Special Survey Malacca, \$4,967.75; other items, \$980.79.
- c* Excess:—Coroner's Fees, Penang, \$733.55; Do. Malacca, \$10; Miscellaneous Expenses, Singapore, \$281.61; Conveyance to Inquests, \$192.60; Miscellaneous for Inquests, \$173.38. Saving:—Extra Interpreters, \$163.40; Serving Processes, \$872.25; Accommodation of Jurors, \$544.65; Miscellaneous Expenses Penang and Malacca, \$355.66.
- d* Grant-in-aid for Divine Service at Province Wellesley unappropriated.
- e* Savings in Penang \$1,484.
- f* Excess:—Medicines from England, \$2,525.18; Excess at Singapore \$1,979.85, Penang \$1,842.57. On the other hand there were large savings on the other items.
- g* Excess chiefly at Penang. Under-estimated:—Conveyance of Witnesses, \$485.13; Rations for Prisoners and Boatmen, \$1,103.89; Miscellaneous Expenses, \$227.95; Savings on Clothing and other items exceed \$3,000.
- h* Excess:—Rations, \$5,376.65; other items, \$743.20. Savings on maintenance of Convicts in India (over-estimated), \$2,157.69; Clothing, \$2,178.91; Clothing, &c., for Warders, \$836.69; Materials for Manufacture for Prisoners, Penang, \$975.56; other items, \$1,370.03.
- i* Excess:—Ships' Stores, \$372.77. Savings on Docking, Fuel, and other items, \$9,066.46.
- j* Imperial share of Postage over-estimated. Irregularity in payments for Burmah Mail subsidy. Excess of \$659.07 on some items and saving on others, result in a total saving of \$13,617.75.
- k* Excess:—Passage of Officers from England (under-estimated), \$2,607; Medical—Singapore, \$339.71; Penang, \$995.51; Malacca, \$189.51; Land Branch, Malacca, \$946.40; Supreme Court, Singapore, \$563.15; other Departments, \$777.07. On the other hand there were savings in some Departments to the extent of \$5,427.52.
- l* Under-estimated.
- m* Excess:—Expenses of Fire Commissions, Singapore, \$4,765.22; Crown Agents' Contingent Expenses, \$773.16; Expenses of Cadets, \$536.55; Stationery, \$724.11; Sundry Services, Singapore, \$1,400.26. At Penang—Water supply to public buildings, \$848.20. Malacca—Sundry Services, \$188.13. Savings on other items, \$1,254.85.
- n* The Expenditure consisted of Works provided for in the Estimates, 1877 ... \$110,274.21
Works provided for in the Estimates, 1874—5—6 ... 1,436.28
Works in excess of votes ... 40,994.69
Urgent Works not provided for in the Estimates ... 7,460.58
- o* The Expenditure consisted of Works provided for in the Estimates ... 37,412.38
Works provided for in the Estimates, 1875 ... 3,419.91
Works in excess of votes ... 14,771.84
- p* Under-estimated.
- q* Unforeseen,—principal items being—
Purchase of Malacca Land Annuities ... \$8,910
Loss in Prison stone-breaking, Penang ... 4,474.70
Loss on issue of Colonial Debentures ... 3,231.18
Refund of Revenue ... 1,565.58
- r* The excess was amount expended beyond the provision for the erection of a Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1877.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	\$	C	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1877	2,246	10	477	5	11
Assessment on Houses	114,287	02	24,275	7	4
Do. on Land	1,788	98	380	3	2
Taxes on Private Carriages	7,542	18	1,602	14	3
Do. on Registered Carriages and Carts	18,567	98	3,945	13	11
Fees under the Act	209	50	44	10	4
Licenses on Offensive Trades	2,196	...	466	13	...
Registration Fees on Hackney Carriages	3,286	45	698	7	5
Do. do. on Carts	166	85	35	9	1
Distress Fees	707	36	150	6	2
Cemetery Fees	925	...	196	11	3
Rent of Roadsides	1,344	10	285	12	5
Rent of Town Hall	378	...	80	6	6
Donation from Mr. Hong Lim for Police Green	3,500	...	743	15	...
Amount recovered from Government for removing Silt and Mud from Singapore River	3,134	84	666	3	0
Rents of Markets	35,000	...	7,437	10	...
TOTAL REVENUE...	195,230	36	41,486	9	04

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	£	C.	£	s.	d.
Police Contribution December, 1877	33,750	...	7,171	17	6
Commissioners' Office and Contingencies	11,144	41	2,368	3	9
Conservancy Salaries and do.	14,519	40	3,085	7	5½
General and special repairs to Town and Country Roads, including Metalling and Tools	51,363	88	10,914	16	5½
Do. do. do. to Bridges	7,204	89	1,531	...	9½
Do. do. do. to Piers, River and Sea Walls	1,379	39	293	2	4½
Do. do. do. to Drains	6,267	93	1,331	18	8½
Do. do. do. to Cemetery	1,353	53	287	12	6
Do. do. do. to Markets	4,425	72	940	9	3½
Town Hall Insurance, repairs, &c.	564	71	120	...	0½
Interest on Loans	5,180	...	1,100	15	...
Cleansing Town and Watering Streets	12,163	68	2,584	15	7½
Lighting Town	12,454	20	2,646	10	4½
Hackney Carriages Clerk and Contingencies	964	35	204	18	5½
Municipal Store and Stone Crushing Engine	6,364	09	1,352	7	4½
Town Clock	24	...	5	2	...
Tending Roadsides Trees	33	32	7	1	7½
Filling Triangular Ground foot of Fort Canning	535	41	113	15	6
Police Green	558	86	118	15	1½
Public Wells	106	87	22	14	2½
Water Works	1,056	24	224	9	0½
Balance...	23,815	48	5,060	15	9½
TOTAL EXPENDITURE...	195,230	36	41,486	9	0½

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of

REVENUE.		Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
P. W. ISLAND.		\$	C.	£	s.	d.
<i>Rates.</i>						
Town Houses	...	41,134	27	8,741	...	7½
Country do.	...	5,175	85	1,099	17	4½
Lands	...	8,748	31	1,859	...	3½
Water, General	...	6,173	94	1,311	19	3
Do. Domestic	...	5,774	...	1,226	19	6
Do. for other than domestic purposes	...	300	...	63	15	...
<i>Taxes.</i>						
Private Carriages	...	2,445	93	519	15	2½
Licensed do.	...	5,139	88	1,092	2	4½
Do. Carts, including Registration Fees	...	4,395	57	934	1	2
Carriage Registration	...	1,637	10	358	10	2
<i>Rents.</i>						
Market	...	8,970	...	1,906	2	6
Bathing-places	...	4,575	96	972	7	10
Ghauts	...	3,508	50	745	11	1½
Ground Prangin Road	...	885	...	188	1	3
Water-rent for the Shipping	...	888	...	188	14	...
Do. Prye Estate	...	150	...	31	17	6
Jetty-rent and Wharf-fees	...	1,035	09	219	19	1½
Land in Northam Road	...	104	...	22	2	...
Grass at Esplanade	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Cemetery Fees	...	171	65	36	9	6
Trade Licenses	...	290	...	61	12	6
Passes	...	388	50	82	11	1½
Piping for house service	...	111	25	23	12	9½
Coolies passage-money refunded	...	657	20	139	13	1½
Proceeds of sale of Street Sweepings and other petty receipts	...	565	75	120	4	5½
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
<i>Rates.</i>						
Houses	...	4,453	90	946	9	1
Lands	...	14,058	84	2,987	7	11½
<i>Taxes.</i>						
Private Carriages	...	562	13	119	9	0
Licensed do.	...	2,770	43	588	14	4
Do. Carts, including Registration Fees	...	2,976	25	632	9	0
Carriage Registration	...	799	50	169	17	10
<i>Rents.</i>						
Ferries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE...		128,895	80	27,390	7	1½
BALANCE FROM LAST YEAR'S ACCOUNTS...		2,080	56	442	2	4½
TOTAL...		130,976	36	27,832	9	6½

the Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
Secretary and Office Establishment	7,752	...	1,647	6	...
Assessor and Collector, Province Wellesley	1,626	...	345	10	6
Commission on Collections	4,311	26	946	2	10
Office Contingencies	1,471	99	312	15	11
Enlarging and repairing Municipal Office	75	74	16	1	10
A new Clock and regulating charges	143	65	30	10	6
Temporary Assistant Assessors of Penang Lands	175	...	37	3	9
Plans for the Assessors	2	40	...	10	2
Auditing Accounts	300	...	63	15	...
Law Expenses	593	40	126	1	11
Counsel's Fees	173	75	36	18	5
Registering Carts	126	45	26	17	5
Do. Hackney Carriages	1,066	43	226	12	4
Interest on Loan	6,653	56	1,413	17	7
Discharged Debentures	...	...	...	...	...
Town Hall	251	27	53	7	10
<i>Water Works.</i>					
Fitter, Assistant Fitter, and allowance	1,860	...	395	5	...
Chest of working tools	...	...	...	...	...
Up-keep of old line of pipes	540	27	114	16	1
Compensation to Bath-renters for stoppage of water	72	75	15	9	2
1,168 yards of 16-inch piping from Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...
Expense of constructing new line of pipes	4,720	17	1,003	...	8
Three Water Meters Watchmen and cost of building house for ditto	939	33	199	12	1
<i>Conservancy.</i>					
Town Inspector, Bailiff, and Process Server	675	...	143	8	9
Sluice keeper	60	...	12	15	...
Scavengers, Town and Country	6,816	61	1,448	11	5
Do. Province	345	...	73	6	3
Extra Inspector	165	33	35	2	7
Four Constables as Municipal Police	97	56	20	14	7
Cemetery	203	60	43	5	3
Disinfectants	280	84	59	13	6
Jetty repairs and lighting	213	51	45	7	5
Jetty Wharf	9,002	19	1,912	19	3
Public Latrines	...	...	...	...	...
Market	...	...	...	...	...
Street Drains	5,386	58	1,144	12	11
Esplanade-keepers and repairs	164	63	34	17	1
Extending Ghauts	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Roads.</i>					
Overseers, Headmen, and travelling charges	2,117	34	449	18	8
Up-keep of existing Roads and Bridges	46,997	87	9,987	...	11
New Roads	...	...	...	...	...
Sunghie Penang Bridge	150	...	31	17	6
Masons and Carpenters	360	...	76	10	...
Retaining Walls	1,366	74	290	8	7
New Coolies	244	80	52	...	4
Ferry-rent paid to Government	...	...	...	...	...
Do. auction expenses	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	415	83	88	7	6
Police Force	20,000	...	4,250	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	127,918	51	27,182	13	8
BALANCE TO CREDIT ON 31st DECEMBER	3,057	85	649	15	10
TOTAL	130,976	36	27,832	9	6

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority

REVENUE.	Amount Collected in Dollars.		Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
By Cash Balance on 31st December, 1876	3,017	8½	641	2	7½
Assessment on Houses	9,100	3	1,933	15	1½
Do. Lands	1,451	2½	308	6	10½
Taxes levied on Private Carriages and Horses	1,214	31	258	...	9½
Do. Registered Carriages and Carts	4,400	5	935	...	2½
Fees for Registration of Hackney Carriages and Drivers	226	95	48	4	6½
Do. do. of Carts	117	60	24	19	9½
Do. for Licensing Slaughter Houses	190	...	40	7	6
Do. do. Tallow Melting	50	...	10	12	6
Do. do. Dyeing Houses	20	...	4	5	...
Do. do. Temporary Obstructions	104	...	22	2	...
Do. for erecting do. Shed	8	...	1	14	...
Rent of New Market	186	...	39	10	6
Do. Tranqueraah Fish Market	22	50	4	15	7½
Do. portion of Roads for laying building materials on Street	2	50	...	10	7½
Fees on Distress Warrants	10	50	2	4	7½
Sale of old Ansanah Trees	11	...	2	6	9
Do. Water Casks	7	...	1	9	9
TOTAL REVENUE...	20,188	55	4,279	8	10

of the Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended in Dollars.		Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
	\$	C.	£	s.	d.
<i>Police.</i>					
Contribution to Police Force	3,600	...	765	...	...
<i>Commissioners' Establishment.</i>					
Fixed Salaries	2,104	...	447	2	...
<i>Contingent Charges.</i>					
Stationery	75	75	16	1	11½
Printing	157	13	33	7	9½
Numbering Hackney Carriages and Syce Badges	36	...	7	13	...
Receipt Stamps	5	19	1	2	0½
Auditing Accounts	50	...	10	12	6
Commission to Bill Collectors	518	53	110	3	9
Allowance for an Assistant Bill Collector in the rural districts	48	...	10	4	...
Amount refunded to Bill Collector on sums entered twice	20	10	4	5	5
Iron Chest	15	...	3	3	9
For making an Almeirah	8	...	1	14	...
<i>Conservancy.</i>					
Fixed Salaries	468	...	99	9	...
<i>Contingent Charges.</i>					
Up-keep of Roads, Streets, and Bridges	3,360	...	714	...	...
Repairs to Bridges and Culverts	206	43	43	17	4
Road Metal supplied by the Contractor	1,010	54	214	14	9½
Granite and Laterite supplied by the Contractor	2,015	49	428	5	10
Clerk to the Registrar Hackney Carriages	48	...	10	4	...
Regulating the Town Clock	54	...	11	9	6
Printing and Stationery	52	45	11	2	11
Allowance for Assistant Engineer	360	...	76	10	...
Numbering New Houses	1	22	...	5	2½
Oil for Street Lamps and repairing the same	494	13	105	...	0½
Cost of making Drains	38	67	8	4	4½
Salaries of Masons	304	66	64	14	9½
Tranquerah Fish Market	856	30	181	19	3½
Raising and making Drains on the Bongariah road	1,360	26	289	1	1½
Repairing Semaboh Road	300	...	63	15	...
Cost of making an Iron Sieve for measuring stones at Criminal Prisons	17	48	3	14	3½
Cutting and uprooting decayed Ansanah Trees	11	25	2	7	9½
Carriage hire	14	65	3	2	3
Cost of making Iron Grating	4	40	...	18	8½
Cost of making, painting, and fixing Esplanade Posts and Street Boards	95	73	20	6	10½
Repairing Banda Ellier Sea Wall	9	92	2	2	2
Cost of Chain and Scythes	174	...	36	19	6
Articles supplied to the Criminal Prison	178	80	37	19	10½
Watering Streets	147	70	31	7	8½
Paid salaries for cutting grass on the Esplanade	65	80	13	19	7½
Cost of cleaning Drains	64	62	13	14	7½
Cost of making Tranquerah Drains	34	...	7	4	6
Expenses incurred in taking precautionary measures against the spread of cholera	143	6	30	8	...
Sundries	6	55	1	7	10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE...	18,535	81	3,938	17	24
BY CASH BALANCE IN HAND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1877...	1,602	74	340	11	7½
TOTAL...	20,138	55	4,279	8	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

AMOUNT OF COLONIAL BONDS OUTSTANDING
ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1877, \$96,261.38.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE
CROWN AGENTS £100,000.

1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1877.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works ; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony ;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same ;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops ; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony ;

Ascertain and state, the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops, the Amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers, and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and four Companies of one European Regiment. } Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Control Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.

II. Fort Canning Barracks for Head-quarters of one Battery of Royal Artillery, and one Company European Regiment. }

PENANG.

Fort Cornwallis Barracks for Detachment of Battery of Royal Artillery. } Ditto. Ditto.

Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies European Regiment. }

MALACCA.

Barracks for one Company European Regiment. } Ditto. Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1877.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits... £50,145 @ 4/3 = \$235,976.40

Upkeep of Military Posts and Works—

Singapore	...	\$10,277.31	
Penang	...	5,597.32	
Malacca	...	1,609.84	\$17,484.47

Building Commissariat Store at Fort Cornwallis, Penang ... 5,694.67

Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters, Singapore	...	\$1,679.02	
Penang	...	771.44	
Malacca	...	564.69	\$3,015.15

Rent of Arsenal at Penang ... 1,500.00

263,670.69

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments for the year ended 31st December, 1877.

COMMISSARIAT.					
Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.					
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars.	
	£	s.	d.	\$	Cts
General Staff and Regimental Pay, &c.	39,529	5	3	186,020	0
Divine Service	595	19	1	2,804	4
Martial Law ...	32	18	5	154	9
Medical Establishment, &c.	2,375	2	5	11,177	0
Commissariat and Ordnance, Store Establishments, Wages, &c.	6,581	16	5	30,973	2
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c.	31,386	19	10	147,703	4
Clothing Services and Supplies		18		4	2
Pensions ...	576	2	8	2,711	2
	81,079	2	1	381,548	7
Payments to H. M. Ships ...	14,308		5	67,331	8
Expenses incurred in Coaling, &c., &c.	1,110	19		5,228	...
TOTAL...	96,498	1	6	454,108	5

- The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Regimental Clothing, Passages to and from England, Cost of Coals, &c.

Singapore, 24th January, 1878.

E. C. SAUNDER,
District Commissary,
Straits Settlements

[H i]

SINGAPORE
PUBLIC WORKS.

1877.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in			Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.		Sterling.	
		\$	C.	£ s. d.	
SINGAPORE.					
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.					
<i>Civil.</i>					
Erection of Quarters for the Resident Surgeon at General Hospital ...	Constructing.	2,883	...	612 12 9	Budget, 1877.
Erecting a 4 Stall Stable and Coach House at the Post Office ...	Do.	600	...	127 10 0	Do.
Enlarging and repairing the School Room at Teluk Blangah ...	Do.	1,397	...	296 17 3	Do.
New School at Teluk Ayer ...	Do.	6,000	...	1,275 0 0	Do.
Renewing roofs of six Country Police Stations ...	Repairing.	900	...	191 5 0	Do.
Alterations on New Wing of Raffles Institution ...	Do.	1,220	...	259 5 0	Do.
Providing a supply of water to the Town ...	Constructing.	465,431	69	98,904 4 8	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1874 and 1875, Budget of 1877, and H. E. the Governor.
Erection of Work-shop at Campong Kurbow ...	Do.	800	...	170 0 0	Budget of 1877.
Do. of new small-pox Shed ...	Do.	450	...	95 12 6	Do.
Up-keep of Telegraph ...	Repairing.	206	...	42 10 0	Do.
Do. and improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	Do.	1,500	...	318 15 0	Do.
Do. of Grounds at Government House.	Do.	700	...	148 15 0	Do.
Do. of Old Cemetery ...	Do.	120	...	25 10 0	Do.
Gas for exterior of Government House ...	...	1,200	...	255 0 0	Do.
Water supply to do do. ...	...	600	...	127 10 0	Do.
Building Offices for Registrar-General at Pearl's Hill ...	Constructing.	2,352	53	499 18 3	Budget of 1876 and H. E. the Governor.
Building a Dwarf Wall in front of St. Andrew's Cathedral ...	Do.	1,500	...	318 15 0	Budget of 1874.
Improvement of Prison ...	Do.	55,700	...	11,836 5 0	Surplus Supply Ordinance of 1872, 1874, and 1875.
Special repairs to Lunatic Asylum, Campong Kurbow ...	Repairing.	2,180	...	463 5 0	H. E. the Governor.
Re-constructing the roofs of the centre Wings of the Raffles Institution ...	Do.	928	90	197 7 10	Do.
Re-construction of the married Constable's Barrack at Bukit Mundai Police Station.	Do.	417	...	88 12 3	Do.
Erection of a Cooly Shed on St. John's Island and repairing Native Ward ...	Constructing.	900	...	191 5 0	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations under \$300 each ...	...	2,628	29	558 10 3	Minor Works and Alterations.
Repairs to St. Andrew's Cathedral ...	Repairing.	582	91	123 17 5	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Do. to Govt. House and Out-buildings...	Do.	2,266	60	481 13 0	Do.
Do. to Public Offices ...	Do.	774	30	164 10 9	Do.
Do. to Supreme Court House ...	Do.	658	74	139 19 8	Do.
Do. to General Hospital, Sepoy Lines ...	Do.	538	96	114 10 7	Do.
Do. to Central Police Station ...	Do.	746	28	158 11 9	Do.
Do. to Criminal Prison ...	Do.	946	60	201 3 0	Do.
Do. to Civil Prison ...	Do.	725	41	154 3 0	Do.
Do. to Police Station, Sepoy Lines ...	Do.	400	15	85 0 7	Do.
Do. to Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Bungalows, Govt. House Estate ...	Do.	685	11	145 11 9	Do.
Repairs to Pauper Hospital, Serangoon Road.	Do.	465	71	98 19 3	Do.
Repairs to Convict Invalid Lines, Balastier Plain ...	Do.	381	15	80 19 11	Do.
Repairs to Police Station at Campong Kurbow ...	Do.	337	...	71 12 3	Do.
Carried forward...	...	560,117	33	119,024 18 8	...

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1877.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			\$ C.	£ s. d.	\$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1877.	Unfinished.	...	...	1,212	257 11 0	
	August, 1877.	Do.	...	...	365	77 11 3	
	April, 1877.	Finished.	1,381 91	293 13 2	...	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	...	3,290	699 2 6	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	213 10	45 5 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,213 29	257 16 6	...	...	
	January, 1874.	Unfinished.	...	...	466,571 82	99,146 10 3	
	September, 1877.	Do.	...	...	754 29	160 5 9	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	422 71	89 16 6	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	155 99	33 2 11	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,498 87	318 10 2	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	737 49	156 14 4	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	120	25 10 0	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,156 74	245 16 2	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	573 40	121 17 0	...	...	
	August, 1876.	Do.	2,352 43	499 17 10	...	...	
	August, 1874.	Do.	1,392 87	295 19 8	...	...	
	February, 1873.	Unfinished.	...	...	50,253 48	10,678 17 3	
	August, 1876.	Finished.	2,178 30	462 17 9	...	...	
	June, 1877.	Do.	928 46	197 6 0	...	...	
	August, 1877.	Do.	415 83	88 7 3	...	...	
	August, 1876.	Do.	900	191 5 0	...	...	
	January, 1877.	Do.	1,996 83	424 6 6	...	...	
	January, 1877.	Do.	529 85	112 11 10	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,776 78	377 11 4	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	473 62	100 12 11	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	610 98	129 16 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	746 70	158 13 6	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	595 57	126 11 2	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	194 75	41 7 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	562 40	119 10 3	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	256 45	54 9 11	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	494 07	104 19 9	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	446 15	94 16 2	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	330	70 2 6	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	252 99	53 15 3	...	...	
	...	...	24,908 53	5,298 1 4	522,446 59	111,019 18 0	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
		\$ C.	£ s. d.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—Continued.				
Brought forward—				
Repairs to Police Station at Rochore	Repairing.	560,117 33	119,024 18 8	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairs to Horsburgh and Raffles Light Houses	Do.	381 60	81 1 10	
Repairs to Beacons in the Harbour and the Straits	Do.	400	85 0 0	
Repairs to Country Police Stations	Do.	425 48	90 8 3	
Current repairs of Public Buildings under \$300 each	Do.	400	85 0 0	
	Do.	3,454	733 19 6	Do.
Total Works and Buildings...		565,178 41	120,100 8 3	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory		8,700	1,848 15 0	Budget of 1877 and H.E. the Governor.
Purchase of Photographic materials		200	42 10 0	Budget of 1877.
Purchase of Books		200	42 10 0	Do.
Purchase and repairs of Instruments		500	106 5 0	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant		1,000	212 10 0	Do.
Total P. W. & Survey Store Department...		10,600	2,252 10 0	
ROADS STREETS AND BRIDGES.				
Cleaning McPherson's & Paret Rajah drains	Repairing.	200	42 10 0	Budget of 1877.
Cleaning Balastier Canal	Do.	200	42 10 0	Do.
Up-keep of roads in vicinity of Government House and Sepoy Lines	Do.	500	106 5 0	Do.
Filling and forming roads at South Campong Malacca	Constructing.	11,389 40	2,420 5 0	H. E. the Governor.
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges...		12,289 40	2,611 10 0	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Expenses of Fire Commission		5,669	1,204 13 3	Budget of 1877 and H.E. the Governor.
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House.		1,500	318 15 0	Budget of 1877.
Cost of Invalid Convicts		3,600	765 0 0	Do.
Total Miscellaneous Services		10,769	2,288 8 3	

nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1877.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			\$ C.	£ s. d.	\$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.		<i>Brought forward...</i>	24,908 53	5,293 1 4	522,446 59	111,019 18 0	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	262 05	55 13 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	9 10	1 18 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	301 05	63 19 5	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	698 ...	148 6 6	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,871 90	610 5 7	...	...	
			29,050 63	6,173 5 2	522,446 59	111,019 18 0	
	1st Jany., 1877.	Finished.	8,699 81	1,848 14 2	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	39 29	8 7 0	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	29 64	6 6 0	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	234 ...	49 14 6	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	799 37	169 17 4	...	...	
			9,802 11	2,082 19 0	...	...	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	120 ...	25 10 0	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	160 ...	34 0 0	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	499 17	106 1 6	...	...	
	October, 1876.	Do.	11,376 97	2,417 12 1	...	...	
			12,156 14	2,583 3 7	...	...	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	5,210 55	1,107 4 10	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,238 04	263 1 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,321 58	705 16 9	...	...	
	...	...	9,770 17	2,076 3 3	...	...	

[H 7]

.

PENANG
PUBLIC WORKS.

1877.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
		\$ C.	£ s. d.	
PENANG.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—CIVIL.				
Construction of Penang Gaol ...	Constructing.	10,000	2,125	Budget of 1877.
Asphalting Floors of two Latrines and four Wards at Pauper Hospital ...	Do.	700	148 15	Do.
Repairs to the Stone Sea Wall opposite the Marine Police Quarters, and to Rubble Wall round the foundation of the Boat-house ...	Repairing.	500	106 5	Do.
Urgent Services at Government Bungalow, Penang Hill ...	Do.	1,000	212 10	Do.
Re-attapping Police Stations and Barracks, Province Wellesley ...	Do.	950	201 17 6	Do.
Up-keep of Telegraph ...	Do.	250	53 2 6	Do.
Do. of Grounds round Public Buildings ...	Do.	450	95 12 6	Do.
Do. of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalows ...	Do.	1,500	318 15	Do.
New Police Station at Arrakuda or Munakuang ...	Constructing.	120	25 10	H. E. the Governor
Erection of Quarantine Station at Pulo Jerajah ...	Do.	1,707	362 14 9	Do.
Removal of Lock Hospital to Chowrusta ...	Do.	316	67 3	Do.
Providing Office for Protector of Immigrants and Depot Immigrant Coolies ...	Do.	918	195 1 6	Do.
Additional Wards for Pauper Hospital ...	Do.	1,005	213 11 3	Do.
Improvements in the Town of Penang ...	Do.	33,535 90	7,126 7 6	S. S. Ord. 1872.
Minor Works and alterations under \$300 each ...	Do.	2,800	488 15	Budget of 1877.
Repairs to Pauper Hospital, Penang ...	Repairing.	383	81 7 9	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairs to Central Police Station, Magistrate's Court, and Quarters adjoining ...	Do.	501 02	106 9 4	Do.
Repairs to Country Police Stations, Penang ...	Do.	809 89	172 2 1	Do.
Do. to Government House, Great Hill ...	Do.	391 05	83 4 6	Do.
Do. to General Hospital at Butterworth ...	Do.	373 61	79 7 10	Do.
Do. to Country Police Stations, P. Wellesley ...	Do.	362	76 8 6	Do.
Do. to Public Buildings at Butterworth ...	Do.	681 20	144 15 2	Do.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings under \$300 each ...	Do.	1,997 68	424 9 11	Do.
Total Works and Buildings...		60,751 90	12,909 15 7	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Purchase of Tools and Plant ...	...	1,000	212 10	Budget of 1877.
Do. and repair of Instruments ...	...	500	106 5	Do.
Do. of a Theodolite ...	...	900	191 5	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant ...	...	700	148 15	Do.
Total Public Works and Survey Store Department...		3,100	658 15	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1877.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in			If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in			Remarks.					
			Dollars.		Sterling.	Dollars.		Sterling.						
			\$	C.	£	s.	d.	\$		C.	£	s.	d.	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1877.	Finished.	9,698	37	2,060	18	1							
	August, 1877.	Do.	698	89	148	10	3							
	March, 1877.	Do.	482	50	102	10	8							
	February, 1877.	Do.	1,000		212	10								
	March, 1877.	Do.	950		201	17	6							
	January, 1877.	Do.	250		53	2	6							
	Do.	Do.	406	60	86	8								
	Do.	Do.	1,499	61	318	13	4							
	May, 1876.	Do.	20		4	5								
	September, 1876.	Do.	1,353	54	287	12	7							
	March, 1877.	Do.	316		67	3								
	January, 1877.	Do.	699	60	148	13	3							
	August, 1877.	Do.	810		172	2	6							
	February, 1875.	Unfinished.						11,379	13	2,418	1	4		
	January, 1877.	Finished.	2,187	69	464	17	8							
	Do.	Do.	383		81	7	9							
	Do.	Do.	501	02	106	9	4							
	Do.	Do.	809	89	172	2	1							
	Do.	Do.	391	65	83	4	6							
	Do.	Do.	373	61	79	7	10							
	Do.	Do.	362		76	18	6							
	Do.	Do.	681	20	144	15	2							
	Do.	Do.	1,982	63	421	6	2							
				25,857	80	5,494	15	8	11,379	13	2,418	1	4	
					</									

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.		\$ C.	£ s. d.	
Re-constructing three minor Bridges and Culverts ...	Constructing.	789	159 7 6	Budget of 1877.
Up-keep of Hill Roads, Penang ...	Repairing.	1,500	318 15	Do.
Do. of Roads, Province Wellesley ...	Do.	10,000	2,125	Do.
Do. of Bridges, do. ...	Do.	2,300	488 15	Do.
Do. of Cooly Stations, do. ...	Do.	700	148 15	Do.
Do. of Muda Bund, do. ...	Do.	1,500	318 15	Do.
Clearing Canals, do. ...	Do.	1,200	255	Do.
Up-keep of Ferries, do. ...	Do.	1,200	255	Do.
Raising and widening part of the road from Teluk Ayer Tawar to Permatang Sentoh and Permatang Bertam ...	Do.	3,195	678 18 9	H.E. the Governor.
Completing metalling road from Bagan Ajam through Teluk Ayer Tawar to Penaga ...	Constructing.	2,913	619 3	Do.
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges...		25,258	5,367 6 6	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1877.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
			\$ C.	£ s. d.	\$ C.	£ s. d.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1877.	Finished.	750 ...	159 7 6	...	...	
	January, 1877.	Do.	1,500 ...	318 15 ...	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,982 58	2,121 6 ...	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,288 44	486 5 9	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	694 90	147 13 4	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,499 04	318 10 11	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,200 ...	255 ...	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,179 79	250 14 2	...	...	
	November, 1876.	Unfinished.	...	...	1,375 ...	292 3 0	
	April, 1874.	Do.	...	...	2,144 91	455 15 11	
			19,094 75	4,057 12 8	3,519 91	747 19 8	

[H 13] :

MALACCA
PUBLIC WORKS.

1877.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expense in		Authority under which it is executed.
		Dollars.	Sterling.	
MALACCA.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
Construction of a Pauper Shed, Dresser's Quarters and out-offices within the compound of the Pauper Hospital ...	Constructing.	1,000...	212 10 0	Budget, 1876 and H. E. the Governor.
Re-building Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...	Do.	3,500...	748 15 0	Budget of 1877 and 1878.
New flooring for Upper Story of Pauper Hospital	Repairing.	400...	85 0 0	Budget of 1877.
Repairs to Out-buildings of Free School ...	Do.	800 ..	170 0 0	Do.
New Malay School ...	Constructing.	650...	138 2 6	Do.
Minor works and alterations under \$300 each ...	Do.	800...	170 0 0	Minor works and alterations.
Repairs and Upkeep of Malacca Pier ...	Repairing.	1,057 76	224 15 6	H. E. the Governor. Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairs and White-washing the Town and Country Police Stations ...	Do.	330...	70 2 6	Do.
Current repairs of Public Buildings under \$300 each	Do.	2,112 24	448 17 0	Current repairs of Public Buildings.
Upkeep of Esplanade and Public grounds ...	...	132...	28 1 0	Budget, 1877.
Total Works and Buildings ...		10,782...	2,291 3 6	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Purchase of Tools and Plant ...	...	100...	21 5 0	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant ...	...	50...	10 12 6	Do.
Total Public Works and Survey Store Department.		150...	31 17 6	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.				
Eight timber platform Bridges, 4 feet span on the road to Pulo Sebang and Brissoe ...	Constructing.	776...	164 18 0	Do.
Four timber platform Bridges, 6 feet span on the road to Qualla Lingy and Chin Chin ...	Do.	436...	92 13 0	Do.
Raising portions of road to Bachang ...	Repairing.	1,000...	212 10 0	Do.
Clearing and improving Drainage of Malacca river	Do.	1,000...	212 10 0	Do.
Upkeep of Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals ...	Do.	15,000...	3,187 10 0	Do.
Total Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		18,212...	3,870 1 0	

not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1877.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure in		If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date in		Remarks.
			Dollars.	Sterling.	Dollars.	Sterling.	
Colonial Revenue.			\$ C.	£ s. d.	\$ C.	£ s. d.	
	November, 1876.	Finished.	*999 88	212 9 6	...	...	*Of this amount \$300 expended in 1876.
	March, 1877.	Unfinished.	...	...	2,247 30	477 11 0	
	March, 1877.	Finished.	400...	85 0 0	...	...	
	July, 1877.	Do.	144...	30 12 0	...	...	
	December, 1877.	Unfinished.	...	...	205...	43 11 3	
	January, 1877.	Finished.	778 28	165 7 8	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,016 01	215 18 1	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	314...	66 14 6	...	...	
	December, 1876.	Do.	2,086 71	443 8 6	...	...	
	Do.	...	132...	28 1 0	...	...	
			5,870 88	1,247 11 3	2,452 30	521 2 3	
	February, 1877.	...	70 30	14 18 9	...	...	
	September, 1877.	...	396	16 10	...	...	
			74 26	15 15 7	...	...	
	March, 1877.	Finished.	775 56	164 16 1	...	...	
	March, 1877.	Do.	435 60	92 11 4	...	...	
	June, 1877.	Do.	987 80	209 18 2	...	...	
	March, 1877.	Unfinished.	...	...	373 11	79 5 9	
	December, 1876.	...	14,979 19	3,183 1 7	...	...	
			17,178 15	3,650 7 2	373 11	79 5 9	

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1877.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
ORDINANCES.		
13th March, 1877	An Ordinance for the raising by Debentures of a sum of One hundred and fifty thousand pounds sterling (No. I of 1877.)	Despatch No. 86, 21st March, 1877.
23rd March, 1877	An Ordinance to make provision by Law for the protection of Chinese Immigrants (No. II of 1877)	Despatch No. 99, 29th March, 1877.
23rd March, 1877	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Crimping, and to make better provision for the protection of Emigrants (No. III of 1877)	Despatch No. 100, 29th March, 1877.
23rd March, 1877	An Ordinance to provide for the more convenient administration of "The Imperial Extradition Acts, 1870 and 1873." (No. IV of 1877)	Despatch No. 98, 29th March, 1877.
23rd March, 1877	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. VI of 1872 (No. V of 1877)	Despatch No. 109, 31st March, 1877.
2nd April, 1877	An Ordinance for the safe detention of Ex-Sultan Abdullah of Perak. (No. VI of 1877)	Despatch No. 112, 2nd April, 1877.
2nd October, 1877	An Ordinance to provide for carrying into effect in the Colony, sentences of penal servitude for life on certain persons convicted and sentenced in Perak (No. VII of 1877)	Despatch No. 304, 16th October, 1877.
19th October, 1877	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. X of 1876 (No. VIII of 1877)	Despatch No. 320, 1st November, 1877.
19th October, 1877	An Ordinance to impose a Water-rate within certain parts of the Settlement of Singapore (No. IX of 1877)	Despatch No. 322, 2nd November, 1877.
19th October, 1877	An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1876 (No. X of 1877)	Despatch No. 324, 2nd November, 1877.
7th December, 1877	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1878 (No. XI of 1877)	Despatch No. 376, 22nd December, 1877.
PROCLAMATIONS.		
11th December, 1876	Ordinance No. II of 1875 ("An Ordinance to amend the Indian Act "No. XXVII of 1856") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
22nd January, 1877	Ordinance No. IX of 1876 ("An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact "with amendments Ordinance No. XIII of 1870") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
24th January, 1877	Ordinance No. XII of 1876 ("An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance "No. V of 1876") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
16th February, 1877	Ordinance No. IV of 1876 ("An Ordinance to provide by Law for the "arrest and detention of State Prisoners") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
27th March, 1877	Proclaiming that Abdullah shall no longer continue to be Sultan of Perak, and that the administration of the Government of Perak is, for the present conducted by the Rajah Yusuf, as the Chief Native authority in the State	
16th April, 1877	Ordinance No. XIV of 1876 ("An Ordinance to consolidate and "amend the Law of Distresses for Rent") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
16th April, 1877	Ordinance No. XV of 1876 ("An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Crown Suits") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
22nd June, 1877	Proclaiming that the Settlement of Penang is subject to the provisions of the Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, No. VI of 1872	

LEGISLATION—Continued.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
28th June, 1877.	Ordinance No. VI of 1877 ("An Ordinance for the safe detention of "Ex-Sultan Abdullah of Perak") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
3rd July, 1877.	Ordinance No. V of 1877 ("An Ordinance to amend Ordinance "No. VI of 1872") (The Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, 1872) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
5th July, 1877.	Ordinance No. II of 1877 ("An Ordinance to make provision by Law "for the protection of Chinese Immigrants") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
4th August, 1877.	Ordinance No. III of 1877 ("An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Crimping, and to make better provision for the protection "of Emigrants") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
20th September, 1877.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1876 ("An Ordinance to repeal certain applications of Revenue for the execution of Public Works") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
24th September, 1877.	Ordinance No. I of 1877 ("An Ordinance for the raising by Debentures of a sum of One hundred and fifty thousand pounds sterling") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
9th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. VII of 1874 ("An Ordinance to make Supplementary provision for the service for the year 1874") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
9th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. VIII of 1874 ("An Ordinance for making provision "for the Public Service for the year 1875") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
9th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. VI of 1875 ("An Ordinance to make final provision "for the Public Service for the year 1873") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
9th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. VII of 1875 ("An Ordinance to apply a portion of the "Surplus Revenue of the Colony for certain works of public "utility") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
9th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. X of 1875 ("An Ordinance for making final provision "for the Public Service for the year 1874") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
11th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. VII of 1876 ("An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1875") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
11th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. XII of 1875 ("An Ordinance for making provision for "the Public Service for the year 1876") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
11th October, 1877.	Ordinance No. XIII of 1876 ("An Ordinance for making provision "for the Public Service for the year 1877") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	
26th November, 1877.	Ordinance No. VII of 1877 ("An Ordinance to provide for carrying "into effect in the Colony, sentences of penal servitude for life on "certain persons convicted and sentenced in Perak") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
21st December, 1877.	Ordinance No. IX of 1877 ("An Ordinance to impose a Water Rate "within certain parts of the Settlement of Singapore") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen	

LEGISLATION—Continued.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
22nd December, 1877.	Ordinance No. VIII of 1877 ("An Ordinance to amend Ordinance X of 1876, commonly called the "Steam Boilers Ordinance") allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
5th March, 1877.	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Military and Naval Stores from the Straits Settlements to any of the Siamese ports in the Malay Peninsula north of Quedah.	
23rd March, 1877.	Empowering Mr. Robert Tooth to file a specification of an invention for improvements in the manufacture of sugar.	
22nd June, 1877.	Additional Rule enabling the Savings Bank Trustees to select among themselves five members to form a "Loan Committee."	
26th July, 1877.	Rules for the Regulation of Emigrant Depôts, &c., and for the Recruiting of Emigrants.	
12th September, 1877.	Defining limits of the Town of Penang.	
22nd September, 1877.	Directing that the "Chinese Immigrants Ordinance," No. II of 1877, shall come into operation on the 24th September, 1877.	
22nd September, 1877.	Directing the temporary suspension of Sections 6, 7, 8 and 16, of the "Chinese Immigrants Ordinance," No. II of 1877.	
20th November, 1877.	Empowering the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation to compound for the payment of unstamped cheques, and to issue notes on unstamped paper, under Ordinance VIII of 1875.	
20th November, 1877.	Directing the operation of Sections 8 and 10 of the "Chinese Immigrants Ordinance," No. II of 1877, be restored at all the Settlements, from 1st December, 1877.	
26th November, 1877.	Fixing Port Rules for Malacca, under the provisions of the Harbours Ordinance, 1872.	
12th December, 1877.	Fixing Port Rules for Penang, under the provisions of the Harbours Ordinance, 1872.	
12th December, 1877.	Fixing Port Rules for Singapore, under the provisions of the Harbours Ordinance, 1872.	
12th December, 1877.	Ordering that the sum of \$2,352.01 now standing in the Books of the Accountant-General to the credit of the matter of Chena Vana Parianen Chitty, a bankrupt, be paid to the Treasurer for the service of the Colony, under Section 98 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1870.	

[3]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

. POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1877.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

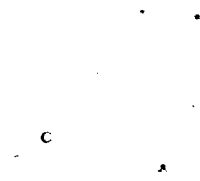
RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council in 1877.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral	29th Oct. 1877.		
The Hon'ble Colonel William Kelly McLeod 74th Highlanders, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Straits	9th March, 1877.		Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Colonel Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A., C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	1st April, 1867.		Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca	6th March, 1869.	Ex-Officio.	Captain, R.N.
The Hon'ble John Douglas, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	18th Feb. 1876.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General	1st April, 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer	24th Nov. 1869.		Major, R.A.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council in 1877.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral ...	29th Oct. 1877.		
His Honor Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Kt., Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements (on leave) ...	5th Jan. 1872.		
The Hon'ble Colonel William Kelty McLeod, 74th Highlanders, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Straits. ...	9th March, 1877.		Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Colonel Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A., C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor, Penang ...	1st April, 1867.		Colonel, R.A.
The Hon'ble Captain Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., Lieutenant-Governor, Malacca ...	6th March, 1869.		Captain, R.N.
The Hon'ble John Douglas, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	18th Feb. 1876.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General ...	1st April, 1867.		
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer ...	do.		
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Auditor-General ...	do.		
The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., Colonial Engineer ...	1st April, 1867.		Major, R.A.
The Hon'ble Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa) ...	24th Dec. 1869.		
The Hon'ble Thomas Scott (on leave) ...	8th Jan. 1874.	20th Feb. 1874.	
The Hon'ble William Henry McLeod Read ...	23rd May, 1876.	15th July, 1876.	
The Hon'ble James Ramsay McArthur ...	11th Sept. 1876.	17th Nov. 1876.	
The Hon'ble Walter Scott ...	do.	25th Aug. 1876.	
The Hon'ble Isaac Swinburne Bond ...	21st Aug. 1877.	21st Aug. 1877.	



[L 1]

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR
1877.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Abas, S.	Clerk, Registration Department	S.	L 22 ⁵
Abdollah	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20.
Abdoo	Stoker, Steam-Launch	S.	20
Abdul Gaphor bin Jumore	Malay Writer, Lieut.-Governor's Office	M.	48
Abdullahah	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Abdulrahman	Cassab, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Aboo Kassim	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Adder Kalanaden, J.	Atg. Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	P.	40
Aeria, J.	Clerk, Police	P.	44
Aeria, J. C. E.	Clerk, Police Court	P.	40
Aeria, S. F.	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	34
Aeria, W. L.	Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Aeria, Z. C.	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
Ah Chin	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	26
Ah Chong	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	36
Ah Chong	Carpenter, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Ahin, Joseph, F.	Interpreter, Registration Department	S.	22
Ahmat	Tindal, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Ahmed Ally	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Ahsam	Matron (Ayah) Lock Hospital	S.	26
Ah Yauh	Do. (Do.) do.	S.	26
Akbarsah	Asst. Bailiff, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Albuquerque, J. T. D.	Dresser, Hospital	P.	42
Alhadad Khan	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
Allen, G.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Allen, J. B.	Do. do.	S.	28
Allen, W. J.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	18
Alvisse, J. F.	Vaccinator	P.	42
Anderson, A. F., M.D.	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	26
Anderson, W.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	24
Angus, W. R.	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Annamalai, A.	Assistant Surveyor, 1st class, Survey Department	S.	16
Annesley, Captain F. C.	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Penang	P.	42
Anson, Col. A. E. H., R.A., C.M.G.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	P.	42
	Lieutenant-Governor	P.	34
Anson, A. J. G.	Acting Chief Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	34
	Second Clerk do. do.	P.	34
	Postmaster	P.	38
Ariskristnasawmy, P.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Asgar Ally	Tindal, Marine Department	P.	36
Astrook, L. J.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	M.	48
Augustin, S. W.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Austin, F. W.	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Class, Public Works Dept.	S.	16
Babu	Stoker, Steam-Launch	P.	36
Babajee Rajahram	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	18
Bachelor, J.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	28
Bacon, H. C. J.	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	36
Balah	Assistant Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	18
Balhetchet, W.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	38
Bartlett, R.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
Bateman, F. G.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Bayliss, W. D.	Acting 2nd Asst. Colonial Engineer & Surveyor General	S.	16
	Senior Assistant Engineer	S.	16
Beebah	Matron, Gaol	P.	44
Beins, J. M.	Clerk, Public Works and Survey Department	M.	48
	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	42
Bell, E. H.	Acting Deputy Registrar, Registration Department	P.	38
	Chief Inspector, Police	S.	28
Bennett, H.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	24
Bey Cheng Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side.	S.	22
Billows, E. C.	Chief Engineer, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Biggs, Revd. L. C., M.A.	Acting Colonial Chaplain	P.	42
	Colonial Do.	M.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Birch, J. K.	{ Acting Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.	M.	L 48
Blazé, L. E.	Deputy do. do. P. W.	P.	34
Blundell, J.	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	18
Bodestyne, A. B.	Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	S.	16
Bodestyne, J. H.	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	16
Bonner, T. H.	Store-Keeper, Public Works Department	S.	18
Boswell, R. V.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	42
Boudville, C. M.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	16
Boudville, J. J.	Dresser, Hospital	P.	42
Boyd, W.	Apprentice, Hospital	P.	42
Bradbery, E.	Gaoler	M.	52
Braddell, Hon'ble T.	Deputy Master-Attendant	S.	18
Bradford, F. R.	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	24
Branson, E. J. W.	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	38
Brown, J.	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants' Department	P.	40
Byrne, M.	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Cabral, A. L.	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital	P.	42
Calcott, J. H.	{ Acting Senior Assistant Engineer	S.	16
	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	16
Carnegy, J. F.	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Cashin, N. W.	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	16
Cassim Ally, A. M.	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Province Wellesley	P.	34
Catalino	Tindal, Marine Department	S.	18
Caunter, J. A. H.	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	38
Chambers, Right Reverend W. D.D.	Bishop	S.	26
Champ, C. A. E.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Chankhan	Native Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Che Mat	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	40
Cheong Kim Quee	Interpreter, Registration Department	P.	38
Chin Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	40
Chin Sew Chew	Assistant Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol	P.	44
Chong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Chong Choon, E.	Clerk, Education Department	S.	26
Chong Marcus	Clerk, Police	S.	28
Choo Ah Juah	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	22
Chopard, H. D.	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Chung Foo Chee	Chinese Writer, Chinese Office	S.	14
Clay, W.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Connor, T. A.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	42
Cooper, A. H.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Cooper, C. W.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	24
Cooper, J. E.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department	S.	22
Cornelius, A. M.	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	48
Cornelius, A. N.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Cousins, A. W. V.	{ Registrar-General, Straits Settlements	S.	22
	Coroner	S.	26
Cousins, J.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Cowan, W.	Chinese Interpreter Apprentice, Chinese Office	S.	14
Cross, J.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Dadameah	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Daley, E. G.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
D'Almeida, J. B. G.	Clerk to Chief Justice	S.	22
D' Conceicao, P.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
D' Cunha, J. A.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
D' Rozario, D.	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	48
D' Rozario, F.	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	50
D' Rozario, J. D.	{ Clerk, Public Works & Survey Department	M.	48
	Guardian of Stadt House	M.	48
D' Rozario, R. B.	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
D' Rozario, Salvin	Serang, S. S. Pluto	S.	20
D' Silva, A. B.	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D' Silva, S.	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	L 16
D' Souza, A. F.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
D' Souza, A. J.	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	24
D' Souza, A. M.	Clerk, Gaol	M.	52
D' Souza, F.	Chief Clerk, Police	M.	52
D' Souza, F. A.	Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	48
D' Souza, F. S.	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	22
D' Souza, J. G.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	48
D' Souza, G. R.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
D' Souza, M. T.	Clerk, Police Court	S.	24
D' Souza, S. P.	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	M.	48
D' Souza, T.	Vaccinator	M.	52
De Cruze, T. A.	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	18
De Cruze, Z. A. J.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
De La Cruz, R.	Quartermaster, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Deen	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Deen	Do. do.	P.	44
De Fontaine, A. M.	Inspector, Police	S.	28
Delgado, V.	Quartermaster, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
De Mello, J. J.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	18
Dennys, N. B.	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	74
De Oliveiro, P. G.	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	40
De Reis, S.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Dollah	Syrang, Steam-launch	S.	20
Dollah bin Jappar	Sergeant-Major, Police	M.	52
Dollah bin Oonos	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Doraman	Sergeant, Police	M.	52
Douglas, Hon'ble J., c.m.g.	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Dragon, P.	Clerk, Police	P.	44
Dragon, W.	Chief Clerk, Police	P.	44
Dunlop, Major S.	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements	S.	28
Dunmall, H. C.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Ebrahim	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Ebramsah	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	P.	42
Edwards, R. S.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Ellis, H.	Master-Attendant	S.	18
Emam Bakas	Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	P.	44
Emuang, M.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	P.	42
Endin	Sergeant, Police	M.	52
Essah	Syrang, Steam-launch	P.	36
Evans, G. E.	Sheriff	S.	24
Falkner, R. C.	Inspector, Police	S.	28
Falls, W. F. B.	Acting Colonial Surgeon (Province Wellesley)	P.	42
Faulkner, W.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	28
Felix, F.	Bailiff, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Fernandez, G.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Fernandez, K. C.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	16
Fernandez, L.	Store Keeper, Gaol	S.	30
Fletcher, J.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Ford, T. T.	Acting Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	22
Fox, Lieut. T. A., R.N.R.	Puisne Judge	S.	22
Francis, J.	Harbour-Master	P.	36
Frois, F. R.	Dresser for Leper Asylum	P.	42
Frois, F. R.	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	16
Gadh bin Samat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Ganno, J. W.	Gaoler, Civil Prison	S.	30
Gawthorne, J.	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	38
Gernon, P.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
Goh Eng Leong	Chinese Writer, Chinese Office	P.	34
Gomes, H.	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	50
Gonsalles, M.	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	18
Goon Seng, F.	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Gostelow, B.	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court	M.	L 50
Gottlieb, F. H.	Acting Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	40
	Acting 2nd Magistrate Do. Do.	P.	40
	Second Magistrate of Police	S.	24
Gottlieb, G. S. H.	First Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	24
Govindoo, P. T.	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	16
Gray, Major W. R.	Superintendent of Prisons, Straits, Settlements	S.	30
Gregory, E. J.	Clerk, Registration Department	P.	38
Gregory, P. A.	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	34
Grosse, M.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	18
Haji	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	26
Haji Abu	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Hale, W.	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	16
Hall, R. D. W.	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	38
Hampshire, F. K., M.B.	Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	26
	Surgeon, Lock Hospital	S.	26
Hanson, C.	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	26
Harding, G.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	36
Harrington, D.	Warder and Overseer of Steward's Department, Gaol.	S.	30
Harvey, R.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Hashim, M.	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	40
Hatchell, Captain D. T.	Protector and Magistrate	P.	40
	Superintendent of Police	M.	52
Hayward, E.	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department	M.	50
Hendricks, L.	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Hendriks, A. W.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Hendriks, F. O.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Hendriks, T. R.	Do. Do. Do.	S.	14
Hervey, D. F. A.	Acting Second Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	24
	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Hill, E. C.	Acting Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, P. W.	P.	34
	Passed Cadet, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	34
Hoh Wang Chew	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court	M.	50
Hogan, J.	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	40
Hogan, J. E.	Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Dept.	M.	48
Hogge, E.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Holloway, H.	Chief Clerk, Police	S.	28
Ho Leong Kee	Clerk, Land Office	S.	16
Holmberg, B. H.	Boarding Officer, Chinese Office	S.	14
Holmberg, S. J.	Engineer, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Holmberg, P. J.	Clerk, Land Office	M.	48
Holmyard, E.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
Horne, W.	Inspector, do.	M.	52
Hoossain	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Hose, Revd. G. F., M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	S.	26
Howard, E. W.	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	14
Huddle, R.	Chief Officer, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Hunpor Mahomed	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Hussain	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Ibramsaw	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office, P. W.	P.	34
Illarew	Quartermaster, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Inchi Mahomed	Cashier, Police Court	S.	24
Irving, Hon'ble C. J.	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	16
Irving, E. A.	Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils	S.	14
Isemonger, E. E.	Acting Protector and Magistrate	P.	40
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	50
Ismail	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Ismail, bin Addee	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Ismail, M.	Shroff, Treasury Office	P.	34
Issa, M.	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jambu, J. J.	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	40
Jansen, A. J.	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	40.
Jee Chah Sam	Chinese Interpreter Apprentice, Chinese Office	S.	14
Jeremiah, E.	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	36
Jeremiah, J. E. V.	Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Jeremiah, J. W.	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
Jeremiah, R. P.	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	38
Johar	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Johnston, H. C.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	18
Jones, P.	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps	P.	34
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Lieut. Governor's Office	P.	34
Kadersah	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Kahman	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Karl, E.	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	34
Kassavailloo Naidoo, C.	Apprentice, Hospital	P.	42
Kay Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Clerk and Storekeeper, Gaol	S.	30
Keaughran, T. J.	Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	16
Keslar, F. J.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	M.	52
Keun, C. H.	Malay Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests.	S.	24
Kho Choon Seng	Shroff, Treasury Office	M.	48
Kho Soon Eng	Store-keeper & Chinese Interpreter, Lighthouses	S.	20
Kiddle, T.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	42
Klass, J. S.	Apprentice, Hospital	M.	52
Klyne, A. H.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	24
Klyne, F.	Clerk, Registration Department	M.	50
Knight, A.	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	16
Koh Choon Teat	Shorthand Reporter to the Legislative Council	S.	14
Kraal, W. E. B.	Clerk, Public Works and Survey Department	P.	36
Krishnasawmy, T.	Inspector, Police	M.	52
Kynnersley, C. W. S.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	36
	Assistant Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	40
Lafolie, W. R.	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses	S.	18
Lamb, T. H.	Chief Warder, Gaol	P.	44
La Porte, M. W.	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital	S.	28
Lanah	Artificer, Gaol	S.	30
Lazaroo, W.	2nd Officer, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Lee Ah Yoon	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	38
Lee Cheng Kiat	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	16
Lee Sam Guan	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Legge, J. A.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	42
Leicester, A. B.	Apothecary, Hospital	M.	52
Leicester, A. W. M.	Acting Shorthand Reporter to the Legislative Council	S.	14
	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	16
Leicester, H. E.	Clerk, Post Office	M.	50
Leicester, H. N. B.	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Leicester, R. B.	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	48
Leicester, R. C.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Leicester, S.	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	40
Lesslar, D. E.	Apprentice and Acting Measurer, Survey Dept.	P.	36
Lincoln, J. H.	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	38
Litardo, T.	Quartermaster, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Logan, D.	Solicitor-General	P.	38
Lorck, P.	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	16
Loureiro, H.	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical	P.	42
Lo Wang	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	30
Lucas, G.	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses	S.	18
Magalhaens, J. M. R.	Assistant Engineer, 1st Class, Public Works Department	M.	48
Magdoo Ismail	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	22
Mahmarose	Native Warder, Gaol	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
			L
Mahmood	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Mahomed	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Mahomed	Clerk, Police	P.	44
Mahomed Ally	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Mahomed Ally	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Mahomed Ariff	Measurer, Public Works Department	S.	16
Mahomed bin Seman	Sergeant-Major, Police	M.	52
Mahomed Cabil	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	36
Mahomed Cassim	Clerk, Public Works & Survey Department	P.	36
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	34
Mahomed Hassan	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Mahomed Hassan	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	44
Mahomed Hussain	Bailiff, Land Office	P.	34
Mahomed Isahak	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	18
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Land Office	P.	34
Mahomed Syed	Malay Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Mahomed Syed	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Mahomed Syed	Do. do.	P.	44
Mahomed Zein	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	36
Maillard, G.	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses	S.	18
Malong	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Mamud	Sergeant, Police	M.	52
Marcus, M.	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses	S.	18
Marcus, P. F.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Mat	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Matt	Sergeant-Major, Police	P.	44
Matt	Sergeant, Police	M.	52
Mat Tahir	Do. do.	P.	44
Maxwell, R. W.	Acting Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	28
	Superintendent of Police	S.	28
	Acting Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	24
Maxwell, W. E.	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	40
McCarthy, J. F.	Warder, Gaol	P.	44
McClosky, J. H.	Assistant Colonial Surgeon	M.	52
McCully, J.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
McFarlane, J. R.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department	P.	38
McFarlane, W.	Clerk, Ecclesiastical	S.	26
McNair, Hon. Major J. F. A., R.A.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	S.	16
Melson, J.	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	18
Meyer, A. A.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	22
Miles, J.	Clerk, Police Court	P.	40
Minjoot, A.	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	18
Minjoot, T. J.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Mitchell, A. D.	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	24
Mitchell, C. E.	First Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Mitchell, G.	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Mitchell, J. C.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	22
Mitchell, H. W.	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	48
Mitchell, R. H.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Mitchell, S.	Engineer, Steam-launch	P.	36
Moan, P.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Modelly, J. M.	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	P.	40
Mohamed	Assistant Photographer, Public Works Dept.	S.	18
Mohamed Arrib	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Mohamat Syed bin Hoosain	Malay Writer and Swearer, Supreme Court	M.	50
Mohamed Tyer	Sergeant-Major, Police	S.	28
Monteiro, A. J.	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	24
Monteiro, C. P.	Extra Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	34
Monteiro, J. J.	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	42
Monteiro, J. S.	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Moodelly, F. S.	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Moore, W. D. F.	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
			L
Mootoosamy	Artificer, Gaol	S.	30
Morris, W.	Warder, do.	M.	52
Moss, R.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Mun	Sergeant, Police	P.	44
Mustan, E.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Mydinsah	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Nahjoo	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Najiboolah	Do. do.	S.	20
Nam Sew, W.	Clerk, Post Office	P.	38
Nana Meah	Apprentice, Hospital	P.	42
Namasivayum, R.	Assistant Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	S.	30
Narrainasamy	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Narrainasamy, T. R.	Clerk, Police	S.	28
Nathanael, D.	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	46
Nelligang, C.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Summary Side	P.	38
Neow Taik Wee	Store-keeper, Public Works & Survey Department	P.	36
Neubronner, A.	Chief Interpreter and Crier, Supreme Court	M.	50
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical	M.	50
Nicholas, F.	Forest Ranger, Land Office, P. W.	P.	34
Nina Mahomed	Sergeant-Major, Police	P.	44
Nonis, J.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	18
Nonis, W.	Apprentice, Survey Department	M.	48
Noor Mamat	Chief Clerk, Registration Department	S.	22
Norris, C. W.	Apprentice, Lunatic Asylum & Hospital	S.	26
Norris, G.	Acting Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	16
	Second Clerk do.	S.	16
Norris, W.	Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	16
Norris, W. W.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Nunis, F.	Dresser for Lepor Asylum	M.	52
Nunis, F.	Sub-Warder, Gaol	M.	52
Nunis, M. J.	Dresser, Hospital	M.	52
O'Brien, H. A.	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Ogle, A. A.	Engineer, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Oh Kim See	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	40
Oh Koon Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	40
Oh Koon Peck	Clerk, Police	P.	44
Okram	Fireman, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
O'Leary, J.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	42
Omar	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Omar Aliy	Stoker Tindal, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Ong Yean	Acting Measurer, Survey Department	P.	36
Ong Thean Lye	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	34
Ord, Captain A. R.	Acting Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	22
	Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	M.	48
Ord, C. H.	Inspector, Police	S.	28
Paglar, A. J. F.	Clerk, Land Office	M.	48
Paglar, E. F.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Palmer, F. A.	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	34
Palmer, J.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	22
Penegar, W.	Warder, Gaol	P.	44
Pengelly, F. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	16
Pennefather, J.	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	18
Penny, F. G.	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Peralta, S. M.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
Pereira, B. L.	Bill Collector, Marine Department	S.	18
Pereira, D. J.	Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side	S.	22
Pereira, J.	Office-keeper, Lieut.-Governor's Office	M.	48
Pereira, J. L.	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	18
Perkins, J. A.	Boarding Officer, Chinese Office	S.	34
Perreau, A. M.	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	16
Pestana, J. C.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
			L
Phang, C.	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	28
Phang, G.	Hospital, Warder, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Phillips, C.	Inspector, Registration Department	S.	22
Phipps, A. J.	Chief Clerk, Public Works & Survey Department	M.	48
Pickering, W. A.	Protector of Chinese	S.	14
Pilfert, L.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Plunket, Hon'ble H.	Superintendent of Police	P.	42
Pooler, J.	Deputy Registrar, Registration Department	P.	38
Quay Yan Hye	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
	Clerk, Chinese Office	S.	14
Raddiman	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Ramdass Naidoo, V. A.	Clerk, Public Works & Survey Department	P.	36
Rappa, G.	Chief Clerk, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Rasib	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Reutens, G. S.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Reutens, J.	Clerk, Post Office	P.	88
Reutens, S. A. M.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	42
Richards, C. P.	Inspector, Police	S.	28
Richards, H. D.	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Class, Public Works Dept.	P.	36
Richards, J. F.	Malay Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Robinson, H. E. Sir W. C. F., K.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Rodrigues, J.	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	24
Rodrigues, J.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	48
Rodyk, J.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rodyk, J. B. D.	Sheriff	P.	42
Rodyk, W.	Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	50
Rodyk, W. A.	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	50
Rowell, T. I., M.D.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements	S.	26
Rozario, P. A.	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Rozells, B. B. J.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rozells, P.	Clerk, Registration Department	P.	38
Rozells, R.	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	34
Ruscoe, G.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Sahat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	20
Sahat	Apprentice, Survey Department	S.	18
Saman	Stoker, Steam-launch	M.	50
Samson, W.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Samuels, E.	Matron, Gaol	S.	30
Sarnamootoo Chitty	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Court of Requests and Police Court.	M.	50
Satterthwaite, Capt. J. H., R.E.	Acting Asst. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	36
	2nd Do. Do.	S.	16
Savage, J. A.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Scott, C.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Scully, E.	Bailiff, Land Office, Province Wellesley	P.	34
Shaik Mydeen	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	34
Shaik Mydin	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	40
Shaik Omar bin Shaik Amat	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	48
Sheik Usuf	Steward, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
	Lieutenant-Governor	M.	48
Shaw, Hon'ble Capt. E. W., R.N.	Acting Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	50
Sheneevashagum	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	44
Shepherdson, R. J.	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	50
Shinnasamy	Sergeant-Major, Police	S.	28
Sidgreaves, His Honor Sir T.	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	22
Simon, M. F.	Acting Surgeon, Lock Hospital	S.	26
	Colonial Surgeon (Province Wellesley)	P.	42
Simpson, D.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Simpson, J.	Do. do.	S.	30
	Inspector of Schools	S.	26
	Inspector of Prisons	S.	30
Skinner, A. M.	Inspector of Hospitals and Asylums	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
			L
Skinner, C. J.	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Smith, J.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Smith, J.	Sub-Inspector, Police	P.	44
Soobbrailoo, W. R.	Clerk, Police	S.	28
Soon Seow Kee	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	36
Soosan	Matron, Lock Hospital	P.	42
Spykerman, A.	Syrang, Steam-launch	M.	50
Stewart, C.	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	38
St. John, J. A.	Assistant-Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	P.	36
St. Maria, J. F. E.	Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	50
Strugnell, R.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	18
Stuart, W.	Overseer, Public Works Departments	P.	36
Sultan Saiboo	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	22
Subbar	Sergeant, Police	S.	28
Surin, A. A. A.	Clerk, Post Office	P.	38
Sweney, C.	Assistant-Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	P.	36
Swenson, H.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Syed Omar	Tamil & Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests	S.	24
Symons, J. A.	Vaccinator	P.	42
Teh bin Mahmood	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, P.W.	P.	40
Talbot, A. P.	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Tallent, H.	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	S.	26
Tamun	Engineer, Steam-launch	S.	20
Tan Ah Pan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Tan Heng Guan	Clerk, Public Works & Survey Department	P.	36
Tan Kim Kiat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police	S.	28
Taylor, R. P.	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	18
Thomas, A. C.	Clerk, Police Court	P.	40
Thomas, H. J.	Clerk, Land Office	P.	34
Thomas, J. A.	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
Thomas, M.	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	36
Thombaya	Cook, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Thompson, W.	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	22
Thung Boon Keat	Chinese Writer, Chinese Office	S.	14
Timmins, J.	Inspector, Police	P.	44
Tian Chong	Artificer, Gaol	S.	30
Towers, G. F.	Inspector, Police	S.	28
Trevenen, N. P.	Passed Cadet, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	34
Trotter, Hon'ble H.	Acting Treasurer & Commissioner of Stamps, S.S.	S.	16
Trotter, N.	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	22
	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Ung Ah Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court & Court of Requests	S.	24
Valberg, F. W.	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	48
Valberg, W. J.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	18
Vanderbeek, F. C.	Vaccinator	S.	28
Vanderbeek, J. N.	Acting Guardian of Government House	S.	14
	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Van Bragt, J. C.	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	50
Vass, E. A.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Vaughan, H. C.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Summary Side	P.	38
Veerasamy, V.	Warder and Clerk, Civil Prison	S.	30
Veerasamy, S.	Chief Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Gaol	S.	30
	Colonial Surgeon	P.	42
Veitch, J. T., M.D.	Surgeon, Lock Hospital	P.	42
Velge, A. C.	Clerk, Land Office	M.	48
Velge, C. E.	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	22
Velge, L. H.	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	M.	48
Vierra, J. H.	Deputy Inspector, Registration Department	M.	50
Vierra, J. M.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Wajid Khan	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wale, R. R.	Apothecary, Hospital	P.	L 42
Warne, W.	Inspector, Police	M.	52
Watkins, J.	Sub-Inspector, Police	S.	28
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Wee Enjean	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	48
Welner, G.	Commander, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Westerhout, J. E.	Sheriff	M.	50
Wheatley, J. J. L.	{ Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum and Hospital Acting Apothecary, Lock Hospital	S. S.	26 26
Wildbore, J. W.	Warder, Gaol	P.	44
Willans, Hon'ble W. W.	Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.	S.	16
Williams, C. J.	Apprentice, Hospital	P.	42
Wills, E.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	36
Wilson, G.	Superintendent, Pauper Hospital	S.	28
Winter, C. H.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30
Wood, T. L.	Puisne Judge	P.	38
Woodford, J. A.	Sub-Inspector, Police	M.	52
Woodford, J. F. A.	Clerk, Chinese Office	P.	34
Woger Ally	Stoker Syrang, S. S. <i>Pluto</i>	S.	20
Wormsley, W. H.	Inspector, Protector of Immigrants' Department	P.	40
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk, Police	M.	52
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works and Survey Department.	P.	36
Zimmer, F.	Warder, Gaol	S.	30

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1877.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 10 in the following returns has been shortened, for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State: Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place or Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the total amount of pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
His Excellency the Governor.	Sir W. C. F. Robinson, K.C.M.G.	29th Oct., 1877.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	<i>Vacant</i>		
Private Secretary	Ernest W. Howard	29th Oct., 1877.	Governor.
Guardian of Govt. House	<i>Vacant.</i>		
Acting do.	J. N. Vander Beek	28th May, 1877.	Do.
Tindal	One ..	..	..
House Servants	One at \$96 and one at \$84.	..	..
Peons	One at \$108, one at \$96, and ten at \$84 each	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Eight at \$72 each	..	..
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary	J. Douglas, C.M.G.	17th Feb., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Asst. Colonial Secy. and Clerk of Councils	E. A. Irving	23rd Sept., 1869.	Do.
Passed Cadet	D. F. A. Hervey.	1st Jan., 1869.	Do.
Do.	A. P. Talbot	15th June, 1877.	Do.
Cadet	C. J. Skinner	9th Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do.	F. G. Penney	6th Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do.	H. A. O'Brien	31st March, 1875.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Chief Clerk	J. Rodyk	1st Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Second Clerk	R. C. Leicester	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.
Third do.	F. O. Hendriks	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Fourth do.	R. Moss	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.
Fifth do.	G. R. D'Souza	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	J. N. Vander Beek	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Seventh do.	T. R. Hendriks	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Eighth do.	B. B. J. Rozells	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Ninth do.	E. A. Vass	27th Aug., 1877.	Do.
Tenth do.	J. M. Vierra	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	P. D'Conceicao	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	G. Fernandez	6th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Malay Interpreter	Mahomed Syed	5th March, 1873.	Do.
Do. Writer	Mahomed Ally	4th Feb., 1875.	Do.
Office-keeper	Mydinsah	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Peons	Nine at \$72 each	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Four at \$60 ..	..	..
Sweepers	Four at \$60 ..	..	..
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Shorthand Reporter	A. Knight	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Acting do.	A. W. M. Leicester	23rd April, 1877.	Do.
Messenger	One ..	..	..
CHINESE BRANCH.			
Protector of Chinese	W. A. Pickering	3rd May, 1877.	Governor.
Do. do. Assistant.	N. B. Dennys	17th May, 1877.	Do.
Boarding Officer.	B. H. Holmberg	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Clerk	Quay Yan Hye	8th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter Apprentice	Jee Chah Sam	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Do. Interpreter do.	W. Cowan	1st June, 1877.	Do.
Do. Writer	Thung Boon Keat	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Do. do.	Chung Foo Chee	1st June, 1877.	Do.
Detectives	Two at \$120 each	..	..
Boatmen	One at \$96 & four at \$72 each	..	..
Messenger	One ..	..	..
Punkah-puller	One ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.						
	£	C.	£ s. d.					
29th Oct., 1877.	23,532	...	5000 11 0	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.		See Note A, Page L 54.	
...	816	...	173 8 0		Do.			
29th Oct., 1877.	1,416	...	300 18 0		Do.			
...	480	...	102 0 0		Free Quarters.			
18th Nov., 1871.	240	...	51 0 0					
...	120	...	25 10 0					
...	180	...	38 5 0					
...	1,044	...	221 17 0					
...	576	...	122 8 0					
17th Feb., 1876.	8,184	...	1,739 2 0					
23rd Sept., 1869.	4,200	...	892 10 0				Do.	1st Jan. to 26th March.
20th Sept., 1867.	1,410	...	299 12 6					
4th June, 1874.	a 708	...	150 9 0		Actg. Asst. Col. Secretary for Native States.			
9th Nov., 1876.	948	...	201 9 0					
6th Dec., 1876.	948	...	201 9 0					
31st Mar., 1875.	474	...	100 14 6					1st Jan. to 21st Dec.
...	948	...	201 9 0					
24th May, 1868.	1,368	...	290 14 0					
1st June, 1858.	828	...	175 19 0					
1st Jan., 1866.	720	...	153 0 0					
16th Sept, 1871.	720	...	153 0 0					
1st May, 1857.	660	...	140 5 0					
18th Nov., 1871.	480	...	102 0 0					
10th June, 1875.	480	...	102 0 0					
1st May, 1871.	420	...	89 5 0					
12th Dec., 1871.	360	...	76 10 0					
7th July, 1875.	300	...	63 15 0					
Do.	180	...	38 5 0					
6th Sept., 1877.	180	...	38 5 0					
11th Aug., 1863.	720	...	153 0 0					
4th Feb., 1872.	360	...	76 10 0					
8th April, 1861.	120	...	25 10 0					
...	648	...	137 14 0					
...	240	...	51 0 0					
...	240	...	51 0 0					
1st April, 1869.	510	...	108 7 6		Chief Clerk, Audit Office.			1st Feb. to 31st Dec.
8th July, 1870.	510	...	108 7 6		4th do. do.			
...	72	...	15 6 0					
10th Feb., 1872.	2,703	...	574 7 9					
17th May, 1877.	2,820	...	599 5 0					
27th Jan., 1875.	800	...	191 5 0					
8th Oct., 1877.	300	...	63 15 0					
27th Mar. 1877.	360	...	76 10 0					
1st June, 1877.	120	...	25 10 0					
1st Jan., 1873.	240	...	51 0 0					
1st June, 1877.	240	...	51 0 0					
...	240	...	51 0 0					
...	384	...	81 12 0					
...	72	...	15 6 0					
...	60	...	12 15 0					

a.—Half salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND BRANCH.			
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	J. Blundell	18th May, 1863.	Governor.
Second Clerk	Ho Leong Kee	1st March, 1861.	Do.
Forest Ranger	A. B. Bodestyn	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Peons	One at \$72 & one at \$60 each ..	..	..
PRINTING OFFICE BRANCH.			
Superintendent	T. J. Keaughran	9th April, 1874.	Governor.
Compositors, Clerks, Pressmen, Bookbinders and Apprentices	{ As sanctioned from time to time by the Governor, but not exceeding ..	..	..
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court ..	W. W. Willans	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Acting do.	H. Trotter	1st June, 1877.	Governor.
Acting Chief Clerk	W. Norris	9th Dec., 1876.	Do.
Acting Second do.	A. M. Perreau	Do.	Do.
Third Clerk	N. W. Cashin	1st Sept., 1872.	Do.
Fourth do.	P. T. Govindoo	25th Nov., 1872.	Do.
Peons	Two at \$72 each	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Two at \$60	..	..
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General	C. J. Irving	20th Feb., 1867.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk	A. Knight	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Acting do.	G. Norris	23rd April, 1877.	Do.
Second do.	G. Norris	1st June, 1870.	Do.
Third do.	F. R. Frois	22nd May, 1867.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. W. M. Leicester	1st March, 1871.	Do.
Fifth do.	W. Hale	9th Sept., 1872.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-pullers	Two at \$60 each	..	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A. ..	9th Feb., 1867.	Secretary of State.
Second Assistant do.	Capt. J. H. Satterthwaite, R.E. ..	15th Feb., 1872.	Do.
Acting do. do.	W. D. Bayliss	18th Nov., 1877.	Governor.
Senior Assistant Engineer	W. D. Bayliss	May, 1867.	Do.
Acting do.	J. H. Callcott	18th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, 1st Class.	Vacant	..	..
Do. do. 2nd do.	F. W. Austin	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, 1st do.	A. Annamalai	23rd Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do. 2nd do.	Vacant	..	..
Overseer	J. H. Callcott	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do.	F. A. Pengelly	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Assistant Overseer	R. V. Boswell	1st Sept., 1873.	Do.
Do. do.	K. C. Fernandez	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. do.	Vacant	..	..
Sub-Surveyor	S. D'Silva	15th Feb., 1875.	Do.
Do.	Lee Cheng Kiat	22nd Dec., 1868.	Do.
Do.	P. Lorek	18th July, 1877.	Do.
Measurer	Mahomed Ariff	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
18th May, 1863.	1,200 ..	255 0 0	Colonial Revenue.				
1st March, 1861.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st May, 1877.	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	132 ..	28 1 0					
14th Nov., 1873.	1,800 ..	382 10 0					
..	5,500 ..	1,168 15 0					
20th Dec., 1842.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0				1st March to 31st Dec.	
1st Sept., 1871.							
7th Jan., 1858.	1,800 ..	383 10 0					
1st May, 1868.	900 ..	131 5 d					
1st Sept., 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0					
19th Oct., 1870	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th Feb., 1867.	4,716 ..	1,002 3 0					
1st April, 1869.	1,800 ..	382 10 0			Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council, at \$1,020 per annum.	1st Feb. to 31st Dec.	
4th Feb., 1850.							
Do.	a600 ..	127 10 0					
Jan., 1857.	840 ..	178 10 0					
8th July, 1870.	540 ..	114 15 0			Acting Do.		
9th Sept., 1872.	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1857.	7,200 ..	1 530 0 0					1st Jan. to 18th Nov.
15th Feb., 1872.	3,900 ..	1,018 15 0					
Dec., 1859.							3rd April to 8th July.
Do.	2,040 ..	433 10 0					
1st May, 1865.							
..	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	900 ..	191 5 0					
23rd Dec., 1874.	1,400 ..	297 10 0					
..	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
1st May, 1865.	a360 ..	76 10 0			Acting Senior Assistant Engineer, Singapore.		
30th Sept., 1859.	720 ..	153 0 9					
9th Dec., 1870.	444 ..	94 7 0					
1st Dec., 1864.	396 ..	84 3 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					
15th Feb., 1875.	560 ..	119 0 0					
13th Dec., 1864.	430 ..	102 0 0					
18th July, 1877.	360 ..	76 10 0					
5th Feb., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					

a.--Half salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS— <i>Continued.</i>			
Apprentice, P.W. Department	Mohamed Isahak ..	1st May, 1874.	Governor.
Do. do.	A. Minjoot ..	17th March, 1873.	Do.
Do. Survey Department	J. Pennefather ..	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Do. do.	Sahat ..	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Photographer ..	L. E. Blazé ..	1st June, 1873.	Do.
Do. Assistant ..	Balah ..	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Mohamed ..	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Draftsman, P.W. Department	Babajee Rajahram ..	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. do. ..	J. Melson ..	1st June, 1877.	Do.
Do. Survey Department	Wajid Khan ..	1st April, 1846.	Government of India.
Chief Clerk, P.W. Department	W. J. Valberg ..	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Second Clerk ..	J. L. Pereira ..	Do.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. J. de Mello ..	Do.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	J. Nonis ..	20th March, 1876.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	H. C. Johnston ..	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Sixth do. ..	M. Grosse ..	1st July, 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper ..	J. H. Bodestyne. ..	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	One ..	..	..
Peons ..	Two at \$72 each ..	..	..
Punkah-pullers ..	Two at \$60 „ ..	..	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master-Attendant ..	Henry Ellis ..	15th October, 1873.	Governor.
Deputy do. ..	E. Bradbery ..	7th August, 1874.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..	..
Chief Clerk ..	H. D. Chopard ..	August, 1858.	Do.
Second do. ..	G. S. Reutens ..	1st October, 1859.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. C. Pestana ..	1st October, 1873.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Z. A. J. De Cruze ..	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	P. A. Rozario ..	October, 1873.	Do.
Sixth do. ..	T. J. Minjoot ..	21st February, 1873.	Do.
Seventh do. ..	R. S. Edwards ..	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Eighth do. ..	A. W. Hendriks ..	Do.	Do.
Ninth do. ..	E. F. Paglar ..	Do.	Do.
Tenth do. ..	S. De Reis ..	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Eleventh do. ..	W. W. Norris ..	5th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Signal Sergeant ..	R. Strugnell ..	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	W. J. Allen ..	12th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Signalmen ..	Seven at \$96 each ..	..	..
Boarding Officer ..	R. P. Taylor ..	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	M. Gonsalles ..	3rd April, 1877.	Do.
Tindal ..	Catalino ..	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Lascars ..	Ten at \$84, one at \$72, and three at \$60 each ..	..	..
Bill Collector ..	B. L. Pereira ..	7th October, 1876.	Do.
LIGHTHOUSES.			
Light-keeper ..	T. A. De Cruse ..	20th Nov., 1868.	Do.
Do. ..	G. Lucas ..	3rd August, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	G. Maillard ..	3rd Nov., 1869.	Do.
Do. ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..	..
Do. ..	M. Marcus ..	August, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	W. R. Lafolie ..	1st February, 1876.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
1st May, 1874.	120 ..	25 10 0	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
17th Mar., 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st July, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st June, 1873.	552 ..	117 6 0					
1st Jan., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
5th April, 1861.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st June, 1877.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st April, 1846.	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st May, 1859.	1,152 ..	244 16 0				See Note C, Page L 54.	
1st March, 1854.	660 ..	140 5 0					
4th Feb., 1862.	552 ..	117 6 0					
1st July, 1870.	444 ..	94 7 0					
1st May, 1877.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st July, 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st April, 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	96 ..	20 8 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
23rd Aug., 1865.	4,200 ..	892 10 0	Colonial Revenue.			See Note D, Page L 54.	
Dec., 1864.	2,400 ..	510 0 0				See Note E, Page L 54.	
..	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
October, 1855.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
1st Oct., 1859.	840 ..	178 10 0				Do. Do.	
1st May, 1869.	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st Nov., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0					
October, 1872.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Dec., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
24th April, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0				Do. Do.	
1st Dec., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
5th Oct., 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st May, 1867.	540 ..	114 15 0					
12th Sept., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	672 ..	142 16 0					
7th May, 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
3rd April, 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Dec., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	1,092 ..	232 1 0					
7th Oct., 1876.	172 56	40 16 0					
1st Aug., 1858.	600 ..	127 10 0					
May, 1867.	600 ..	127 10 0					
Dec., 1868.	540 ..	114 15 0					
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
Nov., 1865.	480 ..	102 0 0					
August, 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIGHTHOUSES—Continued.			
Syrang	Omar	October, 1851.	Governor.
Do.	Sahat	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Do.	Johar	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do.	Ismail bin Addee	3rd July, 1874.	Do.
Do.	Gadoh bin Samat	1859.	Do.
Do.	Dollah bin Oonos	1st April, 1874.	Do.
Tindals	Six at \$120 each .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Lascars	Eighteen at \$72 each .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cooks	Six at \$72 each .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Khoo Soon Eng	6th January, 1876.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VESSELS.			
<i>Steamer Pluto.</i>			
Commander	G. Welner	1st March, 1875.	Do.
Chief Officer	R. Huddle	16th March, 1876.	Do.
Second do.	W. Lazaroo	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Chief Engineer	E. C. Billows	December, 1873.	Do.
Second do.	A. A. Ogle	Do.	Do.
Third do.	S. J. Holmberg	Do.	Do.
Gunner	<i>Vacant</i> .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Quartermaster	Kaheno De La Cruz	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Do.	T. Litardo	Do.	Do.
Do.	V. Delgado	Do.	Do.
Do.	Illarew	Do.	Do.
Stoker Syrang	Weger Ally	15th March, 1876.	Do.
Do. Tindal	Omar Ally	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Fireman	Nahjoo	Do.	Do.
Do.	Hunoor Mahomed	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kahman	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ahmed Ally	Do.	Do.
Do.	Najiboolah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Abdollah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Okram	Do.	Do.
Trimmers	Three at \$108 each .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Engineer's Servant	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bandaree	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cassab	Abdulrahman .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Do.	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cook	Thombaya	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Cook's Mate	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Steward	Sheik Usuf	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Steward's Mate	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Carpenter	Ah Chong	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Topaz	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Serang	Salvin De Rozario	1st April, 1876.	Do.
Tindal	Ahmat	Do.	Do.
Lascars and Boat Boys	One at \$108, nine at \$96, and seven at \$84 each .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cabin Boy	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
<i>Steam Launch.</i>			
Engineer	Tamun	1st August, 1876.	Do.
Syrang	Dollah	Do.	Do.
Stoker	Abdoo	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Lascar	One .. ..	.. ..	.. ..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian-Unconquered Service	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such appointment [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s d.					
October, 1851.	192 ..	40 16 0	Colonial Revenue.				
1st May, 1860.	192 ..	40 16 0					
1st July, 1877.	192 ..	40 16 0					
3rd July, 1874.	192 ..	40 16 0					
1859.	192 ..	40 16 0					
1st Oct., 1851.	192 ..	40 16 0					
..	720 ..	153 0 0					
..	1,296 ..	275 8 0					
..	432 ..	91 16 0					
6th Jan., 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0					
Sept., 1869.	1,920	408 0 0					15th May to 3rd Aug.
16th Mar., 1876.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
1st April, 1876.	600 ..	127 10 0					1st Jan. to 20th May.
Nov., 1867.	1,860 ..	395 5 0					
Do.	1,440 ..	306 0 0					
August, 1858.	1,080 ..	229 10 0					
..	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st April, 1876.	204 ..	43 7 0					
Do.	204 ..	43 7 0					
Do.	204 ..	43 7 0					
Do.	204 ..	43 7 0					
15th Mar., 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st April, 1876.	156 ..	33 3 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
..	324 ..	68 17 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	84 ..	17 17 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	108 ..	22 19 0					
1st April, 1876.	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
1st April, 1876.	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
1st April, 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st April, 1876.	168 ..	35 14 0					
Do.	132 ..	28 1 0					
..	1,560 ..	331 10 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
Nov., 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Aug., 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Dec., 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	25 10 0					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General	H. Trotter	1st September, 1871.	Secretary of State.
Acting do.	A. R. Ord	1st June, 1877.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	N. Trotter	24th January, 1877.	Do.
First Clerk	C. E. Mitchell	1st November, 1874.	Do.
Second Clerk	R. H. Mitchell	Do.	Do.
Third do.	P. Arikristadasawmy	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. N. Cornelius	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	A. F. D'Souza	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	J. A. D'Cunha	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Wee Boon Tek	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Eighth do.	P. F. Marcus	1st December, 1877.	Do.
Head Postman	Sultan Saiboo	1st June, 1877.	Do.
Postmen	Three at \$120 each		
REGISTRATION DEPT.			
Registrar-General	A. W. V. Cousins	28th October, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Inspector	C. Phillips	2nd September, 1872.	Governor.
Deputy Inspector	J. E. Cooper	4th April, 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Noor Mamat	12th July, 1869.	Do.
Second do.	S. Abas	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Interpreter	Joseph F. Ahin	15th March, 1875.	Do.
Peon	One		
Punkah-puller	One		
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Chief-Justice	Sir T. Sidgreaves	6th September, 1871.	H. M. the Queen.
Acting do.	Mr. Justice T. T. Ford	1st January, 1877.	Governor.
Puisne Judge	Mr. Justice T. T. Ford	2nd July, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief-Justice	J. R. G. D'Almeida	1st May, 1876.	Governor.
Peons to do.	One at \$84 and two at \$60 each		
Clerk to Puisne Judge	Vacant		
Peon to do.	One		
REGISTRY.			
Registrar	C. E. Velge	16th August, 1875.	Governor.
Senior Sworn Clerk	W. D. F. Moore	Do.	Do.
Second Clerk	Vacant		
Acting do.	F. S. De Souza	1st November, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	F. S. De Souza	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter	W. Thompson	27th April, 1874.	Do.
Malay do.	J. Palmer	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.	Choo Ah Juah	1st December, 1873.	Do.
SUMMARY SIDE.			
Deputy Registrar	J. C. Mitchell	16th August, 1875.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Vacant		
Second do.	D. J. Pereira	27th August, 1877.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter	Magdooom Ismail	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Malay do.	A. A. Meyer	10th June, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.	Bey Cheng Swee	1st August, 1875.	Do.
GENERAL.			
Peons	Five at \$72 each.		

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service	Annual Salary.		From what fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.						
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.											
	\$ C.	£ s. d.											
1st Sept., 1871.	4,140 ..	879 15 0	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		See Note F, Page L 54.							
28th Sept., 1867.													
24th Jan., 1877.	900 ..	191 5 0											
10th May, 1865.	900 ..	191 5 0											
15th Dec., 1871.	600 ..	127 10 0											
22nd Feb., 1867.	540 ..	114 15 0											
1st July, 1869.	540 ..	114 15 0											
1st Aug., 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0											
1st Nov., 1874.	420 ..	89 5 0											
1st Jan., 1876.	360 ..	76 10 0											
13th June, 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0	Colonial Revenue.	Coroner, \$960. Instructor, S. V. C., \$600.									
1st June, 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0											
..	360 ..	76 10 0											
29th Dec., 1866.	2,400 ..	510 0 0											
4th April, 1866.	1,080 ..	229 10 0											
1st April, 1873.	840 ..	178 10 0											
1st June, 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0											
1st May, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0											
15th Mar., 1875	540 ..	114 15 0											
..	72 ..	15 6 0											
..	60 ..	12 15 0											
6th Sept., 1871.	11,364 ..	2,414 17 0	Colonial Revenue.	Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.			1st Jan. to 31st Dec.						
19th Dec., 1876.													
Do.	4,200 ..	892 10 0											
1st May, 1876.	1,368 ..	289 17 0											
..	204 ..	43 7 0											
..	960 ..	204 0 0											
..	72 ..	15 6 0											
8th Nov., 1871.	3,600 ..	765 0 0		Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		See Note G, Page L 54.							
20th Oct., 1865.	1,500 ..	318 15 0											
..	720 ..	153 0 0											
1st July, 1862.	360 ..	76 10 0											
Do.	300 ..	63 15 0											
27th Aug., 1874.	1,200 ..	255 0 0											
1st Feb., 1867.	1,080 ..	229 10 0											
1st Dec., 1873.	720 ..	153 0 0											
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 ..	510 0 0						Colonial Revenue.					
..	840 ..	178 10 0											
13th Oct., 1872.	720 ..	153 0 0											
1st March, 1876.	720 ..	153 0 0											
1st Sept., 1868.	720 ..	153 0 0											
1st Nov., 1859.	300 ..	63 15 0											
..	360 ..	76 10 0											

a.—Half Salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General	T. Braddell	1st April, 1869.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	A. Mitchell	16th January, 1876.	Governor.
Peon	One		
Punkah-puller	One		
POLICE COURTS.			
Magistrate	<i>Vacant</i>		
Acting do.	W. E. Maxwell	4th July, 1877.	Governor.
Second do.	F. H. Gottlieb	23rd January, 1877.	Do.
Acting Second do.	D. F. A. Hervey	20th December, 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk and Revenue Collector	G. Rappa	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Second Clerk	H. Bennett	17th April, 1877.	Do.
Third do.	W. Anderson	9th June, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do.	M. T. D'Souza	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Fifth do.	<i>Vacant</i>		
Sixth do.	C. W. Cooper	1st August, 1874.	Do.
Cashier	Inchi Mahomed	1st March, 1854.	Do.
Malay Interpreter	J. F. Richards	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do. do.	C. H. Keun	27th August, 1874.	Do.
Tamil do.	F. S. Moodelly	1st September, 1874.	Do.
Do. do.	Syed Omar	1st December, 1875.	Do.
Chinese do.	Tan Ah Pan	1st February, 1859.	Do.
Do. do.	Ung Ah Chong	1st " 1864.	Do.
Do. do.	Chong Boon Swee	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Peons	Two at \$72 each.		
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers	Two at \$72 each.		
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner and Magistrate	<i>Vacant</i>		
Acting do. do.	W. E. Maxwell	4th July, 1877.	Governor.
Second do. do.	D. F. A. Hervey	1st January, 1877.	Do.
Chief Clerk	G. Rappa	8th January, 1877.	Do.
First do.	G. S. H. Gottlieb	18th January, 1877.	Do.
Second do.	J. Rodrigues	8th January, 1877.	Do.
Third do.	A. J. Monteiro	27th August, 1877.	Do.
Malay Interpreter	J. F. Richards	8th January, 1877.	Do.
Do. do.	C. H. Keun	Do.	Do.
Chinese do.	Tan Ah Pan	Do.	Do.
Do. do.	Ung Ah Chong	Do.	Do.
Do. do.	Chong Boon Swee	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Tamil & Hindustani Interpreter	S. Moodelly	8th January, 1877.	Do.
Do. do. do.	Syed Omar	Do.	Do.
Messenger	One		
SHERIFF'S DEPT.			
Sheriff	G. E. Evans	21st May, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff	A. J. D'Souza	1st December, 1873.	Governor.
Second do.	A. H. Klyne	1st " 1874.	Do.
Punkah-pullers	Six at \$60 each.		

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Jan., 1849.	7,068 ..	1,501 0 0	Colonial Revenue.			See Note H, Page L 54.	
1st March, 1870.	840 ..	178 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st Jan., 1865.	3,600 ..	765 0 0					
1st April, 1846.	1,800 ..	382 10 0					
20th Sept., 1867.	3,276 ..	696 8 0					
1st Aug., 1872.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
17th April, 1877.	960 ..	204 0 0					
9th June, 1875.	720 ..	153 0 0					
16th July, 1861.	600 ..	127 10 0					
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st Aug., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Mar., 1854.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st May, 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0					
27th Aug., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st June, 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					
23rd Oct., 1867.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Feb., 1859.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st „ 1864.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st May, 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
1st Jan. 1865.	720 ..	153 0 0					
20th Sept., 1867.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Aug., 1872.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1876.	960 ..	204 0 0					
1st Oct., 1868.	780 ..	165 15 0					
19th July, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st May, 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0					
27th Aug., 1874.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Feb., 1859.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st „ 1864.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st May, 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st June, 1872.	120 ..	25 10 0					
23rd Oct., 1867.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
24th June, 1867.	1,800 ..	382 10 0			Official Assignee and Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	See Note I, Page L 54.	
April, 1867.	600 ..	127 10 0					
May, 1871.	540 ..	114 15 0					
..	360 ..	76 10 0					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	A. W. V. Cousins	18th Sept., 1874.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Rev. W. Chambers, D.D.	29th May, 1869.	Secretary of State.
Chaplain	Rev. G. F. Hose, M.A.	1st March, 1874.	Do.
Clerk	W. McFarlane	1st April, 1876.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools	A. M. Skinner	1st January, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	E. Chong Choon	20th March, 1876.	Governor.
Peon	One	..	..
Paukah-puller	One	..	..
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer	T. I. Rowell, M.D.	1st July, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident	A. F. Anderson, M.D.	4th November, 1867.	Do.
Acting do.	F. K. Hampshire, M.B.	15th November, 1877.	Governor.
Inspector of Hospitals and Asylums	A. M. Skinner	1st January 1873.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	Haji	12th July, 1869.	Governor.
Do.	Ah Chin	4th December, 1877.	Do.
Peons	Two at \$72 each	..	..
LOCK HOSPITAL.			
Surgeon	F. K. Hampshire, M.B.	14th June, 1868.	Secretary of State.
Acting do.	M. F. Simon	15th November, 1877.	Governor.
Apothecary	J. J. L. Wheatley (Acting)	1st April, 1871.	Do.
Matron	C. Hanson	16th June, 1876.	Do.
Do. Ayah	Ahsam	..	..
Do. do.	Ah Yauh	..	..
Peon	One	..	..
LUNATIC ASYLUM AND HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary	J. J. L. Wheatley	1st April, 1871.	Governor.
Do.	*H. Tallent	18th April, 1869.	Do.
Do.	*J. Brown	7th April, 1873.	Do.
Do.	W. R. Angus	25th July, 1877.	Do.
Dresser	L. Hendricks	8th June, 1876.	Do.
Do.	R. B. D'Rozario.	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Apprentice	J. F. Carnegie	3rd July, 1876.	Do.
Do.	J. S. Monteiro	20th July, 1876.	Do.
Do.	C. W. Norris	19th July, 1877.	Do.
Nurse	Zialong	11th January, 1869.	Do.
Hospital Warder	G. Phang	11th Nov., 1874.	Do.

* Belongs to Indian Service.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
29th Dec., 1866.	960 ..	204 0 0			Registrar-General, \$2,400=£510.		
29th May, 1869.	948 ..	201 9 0					
Nov., 1867.	3,780 ..	803 5 0				See Note J, Page L 54.	1st to 6th January.
1st April, 1876.	276 ..	58 13 0					
9th Jan., 1869.	1,884 ..	400 7 0			Inspector of Prisons, Hospitals and Asylums.	See Note K, Page L 54.	
20th Mar., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st July, 1877.	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0	Colonial Revenue.			See Note L, Page L 54.	5th May to 31st December.
4th Nov., 1867.	3,600 ..	765 0 0		Free Quarters.		Do.	1st Jan. to 14th Nov.
14th June, 1868.							
9th Jan., 1867.	468 ..	99 9 0					
12th July, 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
4th Dec., 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	144 ..	30 12 0					
14th June, 1868.	2,820 ..	599 5 0		House Rent, \$300. per annum.		Do.	1st Jan. to 14th Nov.
30th July, 1875.	414 ..	87 19 6					
21st May, 1856.	360 ..	76 10 0					
16th June, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
21st May, 1856.	1,428 ..	303 9 0		Free Quarters.			
15th Aug., 1862.	1,063 68	226 0 7		Do.			
7th April, 1873.	858 96	182 10 7		Do.			
25th July, 1874.	660 ..	140 5 0		Do.			
21st June, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
17th Mar. 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
3rd July, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th July, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
19th July, 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
11th Jan., 1869.	120 ..	25 10 0					
11th Nov., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PAUPER HOSPITAL.			
Superintendent ..	G. Wilson ..	1st January, 1868.	Governor.
Apothecary ..	*M. W. LaPorte ..	10th April, 1875.	Do.
Dresser ..	C. Phang ..	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Faulkner ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Bachelor ..	Do.	Do.
VACCINATION.			
Vaccinator ..	F. C. Vander Beek ..	1st July, 1869.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General ..	Major S. Dunlop ..	1st June, 1875.	Governor.
Acting do. ..	R. W. Maxwell ..	30th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Superintendent ..	R. W. Maxwell ..	24th June, 1873.	Do.
Chief Inspector ..	E. H. Bell ..	26th February, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Inspector ..	C. P. Richards ..	8th May, 1875.	Governor.
Do. ..	G. F. Towers ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	C. H. Ord ..	23rd August, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	R. C. Falkner ..	1st Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	A. M. DeFontaine ..	28th May, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..		
Sub-Inspector ..	M. Byrne ..	23rd March, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	P. Moan ..	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	H. C. Dunmall ..	23rd March, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	S. W. Augustin ..	30th Sept., 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Cross ..	22nd Sept., 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	C. Scott ..	1st February, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	F. G. Bateman ..	17th February, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	J. B. Allen ..	19th March, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	G. Allen ..	8th May, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	E. G. Daley ..	15th May, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Clay ..	22nd Sept., 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Watkins ..	12th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Sergeant-Major ..	Shinnasamy ..	1st November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Mohamed Tyer ..	Do.	Do.
Sergeant ..	Mohamed Arrib ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Ismail ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Subbar ..	21st May, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Hoossain ..	1st November, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	Raddiman ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Dadameah ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Rassib ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Kadersah ..	1st December, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Narrainasamy ..	11th June, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	Mat ..	1st December, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..		
Corporals ..	Forty-two at \$120 each ..		
1st-class Constables ..	One hundred at \$96 each ..		
2nd do. do. ..	One hundred & fifty at \$84 each ..		
3rd do. * do. ..	Two hundred & four at \$72 each ..		
Chief-Clerk ..	H. Holloway ..	13th July, 1872.	Do.
Second do. ..	Chong Marcus ..	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Third do. ..	W. R. Soobrailoo ..	13th July, 1872.	Do.
Fourth do. and Interpreter ..	Tan Kim Keat ..	1st January, 1874.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	T. R. Narainasamy ..	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Punkah-pullers ..	Two at \$60 each ..		

* Belongs to Indian Service.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
1st Jan., 1868.	600 ..	127 10 0		Free Quarters.			
10th April, 1875.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
11th May, 1874.	300 ..	63 15 0					
18th May, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
2nd April, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st June, 1858.	480 ..	102 0 0					
2nd Nov., 1870.	} 4,800 ..	1,020 0 0		House Rent, \$480		See Note M, Page L 54.	* 4th April to 31st Dec. 16th May to 26th Aug.
31st Jan., 1867.				per annum.			
Do.	2,400 ..	510 0 0		Do. \$360 Do.			
26th Feb., 1877.	2,750 ..	159 7 6					
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 ..	255 0 0		Do. \$264 Do.			
16th July, 1867.	1,200 ..	255 0 0		Free Quarters.			
23rd Aug., 1875.	900 ..	191 5 0		Do.			
1st Sept., 1876.	720 ..	153 0 0		Do.			
1st May, 1873.	660 ..	140 5 0		Do.			
	720 ..	153 0 0		Do.			
24th July, 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
1st Nov., 1873.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
24th Mar., 1873.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
30th Sept., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
22nd Sept., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
1st Feb., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
17th Feb., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
19th Mar. 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
8th May, 1877.	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
15th May, 1877.	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
22th Sept., 1877.	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
12th Nov., 1877.	420 ..	89 5 0		Do.			
31st Oct., 1856.	360 ..	76 10 0		Do.			
6th July, 1854.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
20th June, 1849.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
20th Aug., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st June, 1861.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
5th Mar., 1857.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st Jan., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
11th Oct., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
3rd Dec., 1858.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
19th Mar. 1857.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	*5,040 ..	1,071 0 0					
..	*9,600 ..	2,040 0 0					
..	*12,600 ..	2,677 10 0					
..	*14,688 ..	3,121 4 0					
13th Nov., 1852.	900 ..	121 5 0					
15th May, 1868.	540 ..	114 15 0					
3rd Dec., 1863.	360 ..	76 10 0					
2nd Feb., 1862.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Mar., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					

* The Salaries can be re-appropriated, provided that the total rate of \$41,928 per annum is not exceeded, and no salary exceeds \$120 per annum, and the total number of officers does not exceed 496.
a. Half salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons ..	Major W. R. Gray ..	12th December, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of do.	M. Skinner ..	1st January, 1873.	Do.
Chief Warder ..	G. Mitchell ..	23rd January, 1877	Do.
Gaoler—Civil Prison ..	J. W. Ganno ..	April, 1848.	Governor.
Warder and Overseer of Ste-ward's Department ..	D. Harrington ..	1st April, 1877.	Do.
Warder ..	G. Ruscoe ..	23rd January, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do. ..	J. McCully ..	16th March, 1877.	Do.
Overseer of Artificers ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Warder ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	J. Fletcher ..	1st December, 1876.	Governor.
Do. ..	J. A. Savage ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Samson ..	1st March, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Cousins ..	28th August, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	D. Simpson ..	20th March, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	C. H. Winter ..	27th August, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	H. Swenson ..	12th October, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	F. Zimmer ..	30th October, 1877.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Simpson ..	22th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Warder & Clerk—Civil Prison	V. Veerasamy ..	10th April, 1874.	Do.
Matron ..	E. Samuels ..	1st March, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Native Warder ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Mahmarose ..	1st May, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	Chankhan ..	10th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Twelve at \$120 each	..	..
Do. ..	Six at \$96 each	..	..
Artificers ..	Lanah ..	1st April, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	Tian Chong ..	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	Mootoosamy ..	22nd Dec., 1874.	Do.
Chief Clerk and Tamil Inter-preter ..	S. Veerasamy ..	1st August, 1877.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Kay Swee ..	1st January, 1872.	Do.
Assistant do. ..	R. Namasivayum ..	1st August, 1877.	Do.
Store-keeper ..	L. Fernandez ..	1st January, 1877.	Do.
Assistant Printer ..	Kay Swee ..	Do.	Do.
	Low Wang ..	26th June, 1873.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not require to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
12th Dec., 1875.	3,600 ..	765 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	\$44 per month for House Rent.			
9th Jan., 1869.	468 ..	99 9 0		Free Quarters.			
23rd Jan., 1877.	1,176 36	249 19 6		Do.		See Note N, Page L 54.	
April, 1848.	600 ..	127 10 0		Do.			
24th Nov., 1876.	780 ..	165 15 0		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1877.	705 84	149 19 9 ³ / ₄		Do.			
16th Mar., 1877.	705 84	149 19 2 ³ / ₄		Do.			
..	720 ..	153 0 0					
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
..	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st April, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		\$10 per month for Quarters.			
15th Jan., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
28th Aug., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
20th Mar., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
27th Aug., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0					
12th Oct., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		\$10 per Month for Quarters.			
30th Oct., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
22th Nov., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
10th April, 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Mar., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0		Free Quarters.			
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
10th Nov., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	*1,440 ..	306 0 0					
..	*576 ..	122 8 0					
1st April, 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Dec., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
22nd Dec., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Jan., 1876.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st Jan., 1872.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Aug., 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
22nd June 1875.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Jan., 1872.	120 ..	25 10 0					
26th June, 1873.	300 ..	63 15 0					

* The Salaries may be re-appropriated, provided that no salary exceeds \$10 a month, and the united salaries do not exceed \$168 a month.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1877.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUT.-GOVERNOR.			
Lieutenant-Governor ..	Col A.E.H. Anson, R.A., C.M.G.	8th June, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Passed Cadet ..	{ N. P. Trevenen. .. }	11th Feb., 1877.	Do.
Chief Clerk ..	{ E. C. Hill .. }	14th June, 1877.	Do.
Acting Chief Clerk ..	<i>Vacant.</i> ..	..	..
Second do. ..	A. J. G. Anson ..	19th June, 1877.	Governor. .
Acting do. ..	A. J. G. Anson ..	5th Nov., 1874.	Do.
Third do. ..	S. F. Aeria ..	19th June, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	S. F. Aeria ..	1st Nov., 1875.	Do.
Extra Clerk ..	Kader Ismail ..	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Malay Writer ..	C. P. Monteiro ..	20th June, 1877.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	Mahomed Hashim ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Peons ..	One ..	..	..
Punkah-pullers ..	One at \$84, and three at \$60 each. ..	..	..
Sweeper ..	One at \$60 & one at \$48 ..	..	..
One ..	..	..	..
CHINESE BRANCH.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese ..	E. Karl ..	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Chinese Writer ..	Goh Eng Leong ..	Do.	Do.
Clerk ..	J. F. A. Woodford ..	1st October, 1877.	Do.
Boarding Officer ..	J. A. Perkins ..	19th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Boatmen ..	..	..	..
Peon. .	One ..	..	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..
Detective ..	One ..	..	..
LAND BRANCH.			
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue (P.W.) ..	J. K. Birch ..	9th August, 1874.	Secretary of State
Acting do. ..	E. C. Hill ..	29th Oct., 1877.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ..	Shaik Mydeen ..	1st May, 1871.	Do.
Second do. ..	H. J. Thomas ..	1st July, 1876.	Do.
Third do. ..	Mahomed Sheriff ..	7th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..	..
Malay Writer & Shroff (P.W.) ..	Ibramsaw ..	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger (P. W.) ..	F. Nicholas ..	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Do. do. ..	A. M. Cassim Ally ..	7th May, 1877.	Do.
Bailiff (P. W.) ..	E. Scully ..	9th May, 1877.	Do.
Do.. ..	Mahomed Hussain ..	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Peons ..	Two at \$60 each ..	..	..
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ..	P. Jones ..	1st Dec., 1862.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ..	F. A. Palmer ..	9th January, 1868.	Do.
Second do. ..	P. A. Gregory ..	16th July, 1875.	Do.
Third do. ..	R. Rozells ..	4th August, 1876.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Ong Thean Lye ..	15th March, 1877.	Do.
Shroff ..	M. Ismail ..	30th March, 1867.	Do.
Peons ..	Two at \$60 each ..	..	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
8th June, 1867.	8,472 ..	1,800 6 0					
4th June, 1874. }	1,416 ..	300 0 0			Colonel. R.A., not in receipt of Military Pay.		9th Nov. to 31st Dec.
4th May, 1875. }	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
5th Nov., 1874.	600 ..	127 10 0			Postmaster		
5th Nov., 1874. }	552 ..	117 6 0					
25th May, 1873. }	180 ..	38 5 0					
25th May, 1873.	*180 ..	38 5 0					
28th Dec., 1875.	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th June, 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Nov., 1865.	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	264 ..	56 2 0					
..	108 ..	22 19 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	1,800 ..	382 10 0	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1874.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st Oct., 1877.	360 ..	76 10 0					
19th Nov., 1877.	360 ..	76 10 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0					
..	72 ..	15 6 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
19th May, 1872. }	1,881 ..	400 7 0					
4th May, 1875. }	720 ..	153 0 0					
4th Feb., 1850.	480 ..	102 0 0					
27th May, 1872.	300 ..	63 15 0					
7th Sept., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1863.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Feb., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
9th May, 1877.	228 ..	48 9 0					
1st Dec., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st May, 1850.	2,400 ..	510 0 0					
9th Jan., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0					
1st Nov., 1869.	381 ..	81 12 0					
4th Aug., 1876.	300 ..	63 15 0					
15th Mar., 1877.	240 ..	51 0 0					
1st May, 1845.	228 ..	48 9 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					

a.—Half salary of appointment.

* \$60 to be charged against available half salary of Chief Clerk.

† Chargeable to ditto.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Assist. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ..	[R.E., Acting] Captain J. H. Satterthwaite ..	12th Nov., 1876.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer, 2nd Class ..	H. D. Richards ..	Dec., 1875.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, 1st do..	C. Sweeney ..	1st April, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Do. do..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	...	...
Do. 2nd do..	J. A. St. John ..	6th February, 1875.	Governor.
Overseer ..	W. Stuart ..	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do. ..	T. Krishnasawmy ..	Do.	Do.
Assistant Overseer ..	Mahomed Zein ..	Do.	Do.
Do. ..	Soon Seow Kee ..	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor ..	Ah Chong ..	21st October, 1868.	Do.
Do. ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	...	...
Measurer ..	Ong Yean, Acting ..	1st October, 1875.	Do.
Do. ..	D. E. Lesslar, Acting ..	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.
Apprentice, P.W. Department ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	...	...
Do. do. ..	H. C. J. Bacon ..	5th Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do. Survey Department ..	D. E. Lesslar ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. do. ..	E. Jeremiah ..	20th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Draftsman, P.W. Department ..	D. Nathanael ..	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. and Survey Departments ..	Yeow Sew Beow ..	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second Clerk ..	Koh Choon Teat ..	8th March, 1875.	Do.
Third do. ..	V. A. Ramdass Naidoo ..	19th August, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	Tan Heng Guan ..	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	Mahomed Cassim ..	Do.	Do.
Store-keeper ..	Neow Taik Wee ..	Do.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	One ..	...	...
Peons ..	Two at \$60 each ..	...	...
Punkah-pullers ..	Two at \$48 do. ..	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour-Master..	T. A. Fox ..	5th May, 1871.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ..	M. Thomas ..	1st March, 1867.	Do.
Second do. ..	Z. C. Aeria ..	8th February, 1860.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. W. Jeremiah ..	1st December, 1865.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	H. Loureiro ..	21st January, 1870.	Do.
Fifth do. ..	Alladad Khan ..	7th October, 1872.	Do.
Sixth do. ..	J. A. Thomas ..	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Seventh do. ..	M. Issa ..	1st March, 1867.	Do.
Signal Sergeant ..	G. Harding ..	1st December, 1871.	Do.
Do. ..	E. Wills ..	9th April, 1870.	Do.
Signalmen ..	Three at \$96 & three at \$84 each ..	...	...
Boarding Officer..	Mahomed Cabil. ..	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Tindal ..	Asgar Ally ..	...	...
Lascars ..	Eight at \$84 and two at \$72 each ..	...	...
Bin Collectors ..	Two at \$72 each ..	...	...
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer ..	S. Mitchell ..	March, 1869.	Do.
Syrang ..	Essa ..	Do.	Do.
Stoker ..	Babu ..	March, 1875	Do.
Lascar ..	Two at \$120 each ..	...	...

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	£ C.	£ s. d.					
15th Feb., 1872.	a2,100 ..	446 5 0	Colonial Revenue.	Free quarters.			3rd April to 8th July.
1st May, 1865.	720 ..	153 0 0					
29th Feb., 1872.	1,500 ..	318 15 0					
	1,500 ..	318 15 0					
6th Feb., 1875.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
30th Sept., 1859.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
8th May, 1861.	480 ..	102 0 0					
18th Apr., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	240 ..	51 0 0					
21st Oct., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0					
	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Oct., 1875.	a120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Oct., 1873.	a120 ..	25 10 0					
	240 ..	51 0 0					
5th Nov., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th Sept., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
12th July, 1872.	360 ..	76 10 0					
1st Apr., 1874.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.		\$192 per annum allowance for paying Government Coolies.	
8th Mar., 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0					
19th Aug., 1875.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Dec., 1873.	168 ..	25 14 0					
2nd Jan., 1857.	120 ..	25 10 0					
16th Dec., 1868.	288 ..	61 4 0					
	72 ..	15 6 0					
	120 ..	25 10 0					
	96 ..	20 8 0					
Oct., 1858.	3,000 ..	637 10 0			Lieutenant, R. N. R., December, 1868.	See Note O, Page L 54.	1st January to 27th Sept.
1st Mar., 1857.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
8th Feb., 1860.	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st Dec., 1864.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Mar., 1869.	228 ..	48 9 0					
7th Oct., 1872.	168 ..	35 14 0					
1st Jan., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
14th Jan., 1853.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Sept., 1870.	720 ..	153 0 0		Do.			
21st Oct., 1867.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
	540 ..	114 15 0					
1st Apr., 1869.	180 ..	38 5 0					
	120 ..	25 10 0					
	816 ..	173 8 0					
	144 ..	30 12 0					
April, 1866.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st April, 1867.	240 ..	51 0 0					
March, 1875.	180 ..	38 5 0					
	240 ..	51 0 0					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster ...	A. J. G. Anson ...	6th January, 1877.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ...	J. Gawthorne ...	1st Sept., 1863.	Do.
Second do. ...	A. A. A. Surin ...	Do.	Do.
Third do. ...	J. Reutens ...	April, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ...	W. Nam Sew ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar ...	Hon'ble H. Plunket ...	28th July, 1873.	Governor.
Acting do. ...	E. H. Bell ...	1st Sept., 1877.	Do.
Deputy Inspector ...	J. R. McFarlane ...	10th October, 1876.	Do.
Clerk ...	E. J. Gregory ...	27th April, 1877.	Do.
Do... ..	P. Rozells ...	24th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Interpreter ..	Cheong Kim Quee ...	24th April, 1875.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Puisne Judge ...	Mr. Justice T. L. Wood* ...	10th August, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Puisne Judge ...	R. D. W. Hall ...	23rd Oct., 1874.	Governor.
Peon ...	One ...	...	...
REGISTRY.			
Registrar ...	F. R. Bradford ...	26th Feb., 1869.	Secretary of State.
Senior Sworn Clerk ...	J. A. H. Caunter ...	1st October, 1874.	Governor.
Second Clerk ...	C. Stewart ...	1st March, 1875.	Do.
Third do. ...	R. P. Jeremiah ...	1st March 1877.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	J. H. Lincoln ...	1st October, 1877.	Do.
Malay do: ...	W. Balhetchet ...	22nd Feb., 1875.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	20th March, 1876.	Do.
Malay Writer and Swearer ...	Vacant ...	...	...
SUMMARY SIDE.			
Deputy Registrar ...	H. C. Vaughan ...	29th Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Malay Interpreter ...	C. Nelligan ...	18th Dec., 1874.	Do.
GENERAL.			
Peons ...	One at \$84 & four at \$60 each	...	...
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	D. Logan ...	19th August, 1867.	Governor.

* Acting Judge of Penang.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown, Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	8 C.	£ s. d.					
5th Nov., 1874.	240 ...	51 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Acting Chief Clerk, Lieut-Governor's Office.		
2nd Jan., 1852.	840 ...	178 10 0					
1st June, 1859.	360 ...	76 10 0					
April, 1875.	240 ...	51 0 0					
1st June, 1876.	144 ...	30 12 0					
24th May, 1872.	600 ..	127 10 0		Free Quarters.			10th April to 31st Dec. 16th May to 26th August.
26th Feb., 1877.		153 0 0					
10th Oct., 1876.		51 0 0					
27th April, 1877.		51 0 0					
24th Dec., 1875.		63 15 0					
24th Apr., 1875.	300 ..						
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 ...	1,785 9 0	Colonial Revenue.		Assistant Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
13th May, 1873.	1,200 ...	255 0 0					
...	72 ...	15 6 0					
15th Jan., 1862.	4,236 ...	900 2 10		Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	See Note P. Page L 54.		
1st Feb., 1863.	1,320 ...	280 10 0					
14th Apr., 1869.	600 ...	127 10 0					
1st Nov., 1853.	540 ...	114 15 0					
1st Oct., 1877.	720 ...	153 0 0					
22nd Feb., 1875.	840 ...	178 10 0					
1st Oct., 1874.	720 ...	153 0 0					
...	740 ...	157 5 0					
29th Jan., 1877.	2,000 ...	425 0 0		Official Assignee.			
18th Dec., 1874.	600 ...	127 10 0					
...	324 ..	68 17 0					
15th May, 1865.	2,352 ...	499 16 0				See Note Q. Page L 54.	

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS' DEPARTMENT.			
Protector and Magistrate	Captain D. T. Hatchell	1st Dec., 1876.	Governor.
Acting do.	E. E. Isemonger	8th October 1877.	Do.
Inspector	W. H. Wormsley	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Clerk	E. J. W. Branson	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter	J. M. Modelly	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Actg. do.	J. Adder Kalanaden	1st Sept. 1877.	Do.
Peon	One	...	..
Punkah-puller	One	...	..
Tindal	One	...	..
POLICE COURT, Penang.			
Assistant Magistrate	C. W. S. Kynnersley	1st Dec., 1876.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk	S. Leicester	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do.	J. Miles	23rd May, 1876.	Do.
Third do.	J. C. E. Aeria	24th May, 1876.	Do.
Fourth do.	A. C. Thomas	1st January, 1877.	Do.
Malay Interpreter	Che Mat	25th Nov., 1861.	Do.
Tamil do.	Shaik Mydin	1st May, 1866.	Do.
Chinese do.	Oh Koon Choon	1st June, 1860.	Do.
Do. do.	Chin Lye Seng	1st January, 1875.	Do.
Peon	One	...	..
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers	Two at \$60 each	...	..
COURT OF REQUESTS, Penang.			
Commissioner and Magistrate	C. W. S. Kynnersley	1st January, 1877.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	J. Hogan	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Second do.	J. J. Jambu	1st August, 1875.	Do.
Third do.	A. J. Jansen	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter	F. Goon Seng	23rd May, 1877.	Do.
Tamil do.	M. Hashim	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff	P. G. de Oliveira	1st January, 1867.	Do.
Process Server	One	...	..
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT, Province Wellesley.			
Commissioner and Magistrate	W. E. Maxwell	23rd Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Acting do.	F. H. Gottlieb	1st August, 1877.	Do.
Second do.	Vacant	...	..
Acting do.	F. H. Gottlieb	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Chief Clerk	H. N. B. Leicester	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Second do.	W. L. Aeria	11th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Third do.	J. E. V. Jeremiah	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Clerk at Bukit Tambun	Vacant	...	..
Malay Interpreter	Mahmood	1st Feb., 1856.	Do.
Chinese do.	Oh Kim See	24th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Do. do.	Vacant	...	..
Tamil do.	Abdullasah	1st October, 1860.	Do.
Do. do.	Teh bin Mahmood	15th October, 1877.	Do.
Bailiff	F. Felix	1st June, 1867.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Akhzrsah	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Process-servers	Three at \$60	...	..
Peon	One	...	..
Punkah-puller	One	...	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
7th Mar. 1866. } 4th Sept 1867. }	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0	Colonial Revenue.				3rd Sept. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec. 1876.	1,200 ..	255 0 0					
10th July, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
3rd May, 1877. } 1st Sept. 1877. }	540 ..	114 15 0					1st Sept. to 30th Nov.
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
...	54 ..	11 9 6					
20th June, 1873	1,800 ..	382 10 0					
2nd May, 1857.	960 ..	204 0 0					
15th June, 1867.	720 ..	153 0 0					
July, 1872.	420 ..	89 5 0					
1st Jan., 1875.	240 ..	51 0 0					
25th Nov., 1861.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1851.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st June, 1860.	300 ..	63 15 0					
Sept., 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 3					
...	120 ..	25 10 0					
20th June, 1873.	600 ..	127 10 0					
2nd Jan. 1849.	960 ..	204 0 0					
1st Aug. 1875.	420 ..	89 5 0					
March, 1876.	420 ..	89 5 0					
23rd May, 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 ..	127 10 0					
1st July, 1862.	600 ..	127 10 0					
...	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Jan., 1865. } 1st Apl., 1846. }	3,276 ..	696 3 0	Free House.				
1st Apl., 1846.	1,800 ..	382 10 0					
1st Apl., 1846.	900 ..	191 5 0					
1st Apl., 1873	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Apl., 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0					
7th Nov., 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
...	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Feb., 1856.	180 ..	138 5 0					
1st Nov., 1871.	300 ..	63 15 0					
...	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st Oct., 1860.	168 ..	35 14 0					
15th Oct., 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0					
16th Sept., 1861.	264 ..	56 2 0					
1st Dec., 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
...	180 ..	38 5 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
...	60 ..	12 15 0					
					Sub-Postmaster at Butterworth at \$120 per annum, and Stamp-Vendor with 2 per cent. Commission.		

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	J. B. D. Rodyk ..	1st October, 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff	S. A. M. Reutens ..	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers.	Four at \$60 each ..	..	..
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Chaplain	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Acting Chaplain ..	Revd. L. C. Biggs ..	16th July, 1877.	Governor.
Clerk	H. Loureiro ..	13th Dec., 1871.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon ..	J. T. Veitch, M.D. ..	31st July, 1868.	Secretary of State.
Do. do. ..	M. F. Simons ..	1st Sept., 1877.	Do.
Acting do. ..	W. F. B. Falls ..	1st Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Clerk	J. J. Monteiro ..	1st March, 1877.	Do.
Peons	Two at \$60 each ..	..	..
LOCK HOSPITAL.			
Surgeon	J. T. Veitch, M.D. ..	1st Jan., 1873.	Governor.
Apothecary	*J. A. Legge ..	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Matron	Soosan ..	1st Sept., 1876.	Do.
HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary	*J. A. Legge ..	1st Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Do.	*T. H. Bonner ..	3rd March, 1877.	Do.
Do.	*R. R. Wale ..	6th July, 1877.	Do.
Do.	*T. A. Connor ..	Do.	Do.
Do.	*T. Kiddle ..	19th August, 1875.	Do.
Do.	*J. O'Leary ..	7th April, 1875.	Do.
Dresser	C. M. Boudville ..	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do.	J. T. D. Albuquerque ..	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice	C. Kassavailloo Naidoo ..	8th October, 1876.	Do.
Do.	J. J. Boudville ..	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Do.	C. J. Williams ..	12th Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do.	Nana Meah ..	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..	..
PAUPER HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary	*A. L. Cabral ..	8th June, 1877.	Governor.
Dresser	Ebramsah ..	February, 1873.	Do.
Do.	M. Emuang ..	13th April, 1874.	Do.
Dresser for Leper Asylum ..	J. Francis ..	1st July, 1877.	Do.
VACCINATION.			
Vaccinator	J. F. Alvisse ..	1st May, 1874.	Governor.
Do.	J. A. Symons ..	31st Aug., 1877.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent ..	Hon. H. Plunket ..	28th July, 1873.	Secretary of State.
Acting Asst. Superintendent.	E. H. Bell ..	27th Aug., 1877.	Governor.
Do. do. ..	Captain F. C. Annesley ..	15th March, 1877.	Do.
do. do. ..	Captain F. C. Annesley ..	16th Sept., 1876.	Secretary of State.

* Belongs to Indian Service.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	8 C.	£ s. d.					
10th Dec., 1847.	1,368 ..	290 14 0					
1st June, 1864.	480 ..	102 0 0					
..	240 ..	51 0 0			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	See Note R, Page L 54.	
..	3,780 ..	803 15 0					
21st Mar. 1874.	1,890 ..	401 12 6				See Note S, Page L 54.	
1st March, 1869.	228 ..	48 9 0					
31st July, 1868.	2,820 ..	599 5 0					
30th July, 1875.	a1,200 ..	255 0 0				See Note T, Page L 55.	
1st Jan., 1877.	1,410 ..	299 12 6		Free Quarters.		Do	
1st March 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
31st July, 1868.	600 ..	127 10 0					
11th Mar., 1871.	180 ..	38 5 0					
1st Sept., 1876.	180 ..	38 5 0					
11th Mar., 1871.	1,063 68	226 0 8	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
3rd Mar., 1877.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
6th July, 1877.	859 ..	182 10 9		Do.			
Do.	859 ..	182 10 9		Do.			
19th Aug., 1875.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
7th April, 1875.	828 ..	175 19 0		Do.			
10th Nov., 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
1st July, 1875.	300 ..	63 15 0					
8th Oct., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Jan., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
12th Dec., 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Dec., 1877.	120 ..	25 10 0					
..	120 ..	25 10 0					
8th Jan., 1877.	1,063 68	226 0 8		Do.			
Feb., 1846.	300 ..	63 15 0					
13th April, 1874.	300 ..	63 15 0					
5th July, 1873.	540 ..	1,14 15 0					
1st May, 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0					
10th July, 1876.	360 ..	76 10 0					
18th May, 1872.	a1,200 ..	225 0 0		Free Quarters.			
26th Feb., 1877.	2,100 ..	446 5 0		Do.			
16th Sept., 1876.				Do.			
16th Sept, 1876.	a900	191 5 0		Do.	Supt. of Prisons, Excise Licensing Officer, Deputy Registrar, Registrar of Hackney Carriages, and Fire Commissioner.	See Note U, Page L 55.	10th April to 31st December. 16th May to 26th August.

a.—Half salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—Continued.			
Inspector	R. Harvey	10th June, 1869.	Governor.
Do.	E. Mustan	18th Oct., 1861.	Do.
Do.	A. H. Cooper	1st Oct., 1870.	Do.
Do.	J. Smith	18th Oct., 1861.	Do.
Do.	L. Pilfert	1st Sept., 1877.	Do.
Do.	M. Hogge	17th Aug., 1868.	Do.
Do.	J. Timmins	3rd Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do.	C. A. E. Champ	1st Nov., 1877.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Sub-Inspector	E. Holmyard	30th Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do.	P. Gernon	12th Mar., 1874.	Do.
Do.	J. Smith	9th Jan., 1876.	Do.
Do.	R. Bartlett	15th June, 1876.	Do.
Do.	S. M. Peralta	8th Feb., 1877.	Do.
Do.	J. Pooler	19th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Sergeant-Major	Matt	1st July, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Nina Mahomed	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Sergeant	Mahomed	Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Hassan	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Syed	Do.	Do.
Do.	Deen	24th Feb., 1863.	Do.
Do.	Mun.	Nov. 1871.	Do.
Do.	Abou Kassim	22nd Jan., 1867.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Ally	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do.	Ebrahim	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Syed	1st May, 1851.	Do.
Do.	Lee Sam Guan	5th Jan., 1863.	Do.
Do.	Haji Abu	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Do.	Hussain	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do.	Deen	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.
Do.	Mat Tahir	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Corporals	Forty at \$120 each	..	..
1st-class Constables	One hundred at \$84 each	..	..
2nd do. do.	One hundred at \$72 do.	..	..
3rd do. do.	180 at \$60 each.	..	..
Chief Clerk	W. Dragon	27th May, 1870.	Governor.
Second do.	P. Dragon	16th July, 1876.	Do.
Third do.	J. Aeria	11th Aug., 1870.	Do.
Fourth do.	Oh Koon Peck	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mahomed	16th Sept., 1869.	Do.
Punkah-pullers	Three at \$60 each	..	..
GAOLS.			
Chief Warder	T. H. Lamb	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
Warder	J. F. McCarthy	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do.	W. Penegar	3rd April, 1875.	Do.
Do.	J. W. Wildbore	18th Aug., 1877.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Matron	Beebah	30th Dec., 1873.	Do.
Native Warder	Mahomed Hassan	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do.	Sheneewashagum	16th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do.	<i>Vacant</i>	..	..
Do.	Thirty at \$96 each	..	..
Interpreter and Clerk	Emam Bakas	28th May, 1868.	Governor.
Assistant do.	Chin Sew Chew	18th Oct., 1877.	Do.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
10th June, 1869.	1,020 ..	216 15 7	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1851.	900 ..	191 5 0		Do.			
1st Oct., 1870.	960 ..	204 0 0		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	840 ..	178 10 0		Do.			
1st Sept., 1877.	840 ..	178 10 0		Do.			
17th Aug., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0		Do.			
21st Feb., 1876.	780 ..	165 15 0		Do.			
15th May, 1875.	660 ..	140 5 0		Do.			
..	660 ..	140 5 0		..			
30th Nov., 1871.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
12th Mar., 1874.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
9th Jan., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
15th June, 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
8th Feb., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
19th Sept., 1877.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
1st Jan., 1855.	360 ..	76 10 0		Do.			
14th July, 1860.	300 ..	63 15 0		Do.			
14th Sept., 1857.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st Nov., 1853.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
11th Nov., 1857.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
24th Feb., 1863.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
13th Feb., 1860.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1867.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st May, 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
Do.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	192 ..	40 16 0		Do.			
5th Jan., 1863.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1867.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
16th Mar., 1854.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1863.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
1st April, 1860.	180 ..	38 5 0		Do.			
..	180 ..	38 5 0		..			
..	4,800 ..	1,020 0 0		..			
..	8,400 ..	1,785 0 0		..			
..	7,200 ..	1,530 0 0		..			
..	10,800 ..	2,295 0 0		..			
1st March, 1857.	840 ..	178 10 0		..			
1st May, 1866.	480 ..	102 0 0		..			
11th Aug., 1870.	360 ..	76 10 0		..			
11th Dec., 1868.	300 ..	63 15 0		..			
16th Sept., 1869.	240 ..	51 0 0		..			
..	180 ..	38 5 0		..			
17th Dec., 1867.	1,065 ..	226 6 3		Free Quarters.		See Note V, Page L 55.	
16th Sept. 1869.	540 ..	114 15 0		Do.			
3rd April, 1875.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
1st Aug., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0		Do.			
..	480 ..	102 0 0		..			
30th Dec., 1873.	120 ..	25 10 0		Do.			
Not known.	180 ..	38 5 0					
17th Oct., 1873.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	*2,880 ..	612 0 0					
15th Oct., 1861.	360 ..	76 10 0					
18th Oct., 1877.	240 ..	51 0 0					

* These Salaries may be re-appropriated, provided that no salary exceeds \$8 a month, and the united salaries do not exceed \$240 a month.

[L 47]

ESTABLISHMENTS.

M A L A C C A.

1877.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR			
Lieutenant-Governor ..	Captain E. W. Shaw; R.N. ..	December, 1868.	H. M. The Queen.
Chief Clerk ..	L. H. Velge ..	1st October, 1876.	Governor.
Second do. ..	S. P. D'Souza ..	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer ..	Abdul Gaphor bin Jumoie ..	17th January, 1877.	Do.
Office-keeper ..	J. Pereira ..	1st May, 1852.	Do.
Peons ..	One at \$84, two at \$60 each. ..	..	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..
Sweeper ..	One ..	..	..
Guardian of Stadt House ..	J. D. D'Rozario...	7th June, 1876.	..
LAND BRANCH.			
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue. ..	Captain A. R. Ord ..	1st June, 1874.	Governor.
Acting do... ..	J. K. Birch ..	7th November, 1877	Do.
Chief Clerk ..	H. W. Mitchell..	16th November, 1867.	Do.
Second do. ..	P. J. Holmberg..	1st July, 1864.	Do.
Third do. ..	A. C. Velge ..	21st December, 1875.	Do.
Fourth do. ..	A. J. F. Paglar..	1st November, 1877.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ..	Shaik Omar bin Shaik Amat. ..	13th August, 1876.	Do.
Peon ..	One ..	..	..
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer ..	..	..	..
Chief Clerk ..	R. B. Leicester..	3rd August, 1875.	Governor.
Second do. ..	F. A. D'Souza ..	3rd March, 1871.	Do.
Shroff ..	Kho Choon Seng ..	2nd September, 1869.	Do.
Peon ..	One ..	..	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Assistant Engineer, 1st Class. ..	J. M. R. Magalhães ..	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class. ..	J. E. Hogan ..	15th July, 1868.	Do.
Assistant Overseer ..	J. G. D'Souza ..	1st May, 1862.	Do.
Do. ..	F. W. Valberg ..	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Do. ..	J. Rodrigues ..	18th December, 1864.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor ..	Wee Enjean ..	20th November, 1869.	Do.
Do. ..	A. M. Cornelius ..	23rd March, 1877.	Do.
Measurer ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Apprentice, Survey Dept. ..	W. Nonis ..	17th June, 1877.	Do.
Chief Clerk P.W. & Survey. ..	..	..	..
Departments. ..	A. J. Phipps ..	14th December, 1865.	Do.
Second do. ..	J. D. D'Rozario ..	9th February, 1865.	Do.
Third do. ..	J. M. Beins ..	1st December, 1874.	Do.
Peon ..	One ..	..	..
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Clerk ..	A. B. D'Silva ..	1st October, 1877.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant ..	L. J. Astrock ..	28th September, 1876.	Do.
Signalmen ..	Four at \$72 each ..	..	..
Boarding Officer. ..	Domingos D'Rozario ..	..	Do.
Tindal ..	One ..	..	..
Lascars ..	Eight at \$72 each ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.		
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.							
	\$ C.	£ s. d.							
December, 1868.	7,068 ..	1,501 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. Bungalow on St. Paul's Hill.					
1st May, 1869.	960 ..	204 0 0							
22nd Feb., 1871.	444 ..	94 7 0							
17th Jan., 1877.	240 ..	51 0 0							
1st May, 1852.	120 ..	25 10 0							
..	204 ..	43 7 0							
..	60 ..	12 15 0							
..	60 ..	12 15 0							
9th Feb., 1865.	120 ..	25 10 0							
28th Sept., 1867.	3,396 ..	721 13 0							
19th May, 1872.									
23rd May, 1867								876 ..	186 3 0
1st April, 1860.								600 ..	127 10 0
21st Dec., 1875.								276 ..	58 13 0
1st Novr., 1877.								228 ..	48 9 0
1st Jan., 1875.	144 ..	30 12 0							
..	60 ..	12 15 0							
21st Jan., 1868.	840 ..	178 10 0							
3rd March, 1871.	180 ..	38 5 0							
2nd Sept., 1869	240 ..	51 0 0							
..	60 ..	12 15 0							
..	48 ..	10 4 0							
January, 1848.	2,040 ..	433 10 0							
1st Dec., 1862.	1,200 ..	255 0 0							
1st May, 1862.	360 ..	76 10 0							
1st Oct., 1871.	360 ..	76 10 0							
18th Dec., 1864.	240 ..	51 0 0							
1st Oct., 1868.	480 ..	102 0 0							
1st Feb., 1867.	360 ..	76 10 0							
..	240 ..	51 0 0							
..	240 ..	51 0 0							
..	240 ..	51 0 0							
17th June, 1877	120 ..	25 10 0							
2nd Mar., 1863.	552 ..	117 6 0							
9th Feb., 1865.	240 ..	51 0 0							
1st Dec., 1872.	180 ..	38 5 0							
..	60 ..	12 15 0							
..	48 ..	10 4 0							
1st Oct., 1877.	84 ..	17 17 0							
24th Jan., 1870.	276 ..	58 13 0							
..	288 ..	61 4 0							
..	144 ..	30 12 0							
..	96 ..	20 8 0							
..	576 ..	122 8 0							
					The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury without additional emolument.				
					The Asst.-Engineer is in charge of the Survey Department.				
					The Supt. of Police is in charge of the Marine Department without additional emolument.				

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>			
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer	F. D'Rozario	April, 1875.	Governor.
Syrang	A. Spykerman	6th April, 1876.	Do.
Stoker	Saman	March, 1874.	Do.
Lascar	One	..	..
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk	H. E. Leicester.	1st October, 1876.	Governor.
Peon	One	..	..
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Registrar	E. Hayward	1st December, 1873.	Governor.
Do. Inspector	J. H. Vierra	12th October, 1876.	Do.
Clerk	F. Klyne	17th December, 1870.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY, &c.			
Registrar	W. Rodyk	1st October, 1868.	Governor.
Sworn Clerk	H. Gomes	27th May, 1869.	Do.
Chief Interpreter and Crier	A. Neubronner	3rd March, 1860.	Do.
Tamil do.	Sarnamootoo Chitty	15th Nov., 1859.	Do.
Malay Writer and Swearer	Mchamat Syed bin Hoosain. ..	11th February, 1850.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller and Sweeper	One at \$48, one at \$60	..	..
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Commissioner and Magistrate. ..	E. E. Isemonger	1st June, 1874.	Governor.
Acting do.	Captain E. W. Shaw, R.N. ..	7th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Chief Clerk	W. A. Rodyk	1st June, 1869.	Do.
Second do.	B. Gostelow	26th May, 1874.	Do.
Third do.	J. F. E. St. Maria	1st January, 1876.	Do.
Malay Interpreter	J. C. Van Bragt	11th March, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do.	Hoh Weng Chew	12th April, 1876.	Do.
Tamil do.	Sarnamootoo Chitty	24th April, 1877.	Do.
Peon	One	..	..
Punkah-puller	One	..	..
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	J. E. Westerhout	21st March, 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff	R. J. Shepherdson	1st October, 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain	Rev. L. C. Biggs, M.A.	21st March, 1874.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	A. Neubronner	1st December, 1862.	Governor.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.	
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.						
	\$ C.	£ s. d.						
April, 1875.	360 ..	76 10 0	Colonial Revenue.					
6th April, 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0						
March, 1874.	180 ..	38 5 0						
..	120 ..	25 10 0						
1st Oct., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0						
..	60 ..	12 15 0			The Asst. Treasurer is in charge of the Post Office.			
Nov., 1858.	360 ..	76 10 0						
12th Oct., 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0			Suprintendent of Police.			
17th Dec., 1870.	240 ..	51 0 0						
31st Dec., 1830.	2,736 ..	580 13 0					See Note W, Page L 55.	
27th May, 1869.	300 ..	63 15 0					Do.	
1st Mar., 1842.	660 ..	140 5 0					Do.	
15th Nov., 1859.	120 ..	25 10 0					Do.	
11th Feb., 1850.	120 ..	25 10 0						
..	60 ..	12 15 0						
..	108 ..	22 19 0						
4th Sept., 1867.	} 3,276 ..	696 3 0						
Dec., 1868.								
10th Feb., 1860.	600 ..	129 10 0			The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury and Post Offices, but receives no emoluments from them.			
1st Aug., 1864.	492 ..	104 11 0						
1st Jan., 1876.	240 ..	51 0 0						
11th Mar., 1874.	360 ..	76 10 0						
1st Jan., 1872.	540 ..	114 15 0						
15th Nov., 1859.	120 ..	25 10 0						
..	60 ..	12 15 0						
..	48 ..	10 4 0						
21st Mar., 1867.	960 ..	204 0 0			See Note X, Page L 55.			
1st Oct., 1859.	300 ..	63 15 0			Do.			
21st Mar., 1874.	a1,650 ..	350 12 6			See Note Y, Page L 55.			
1st Mar., 1842.	144 ..	30 12 0						

a. - Half salary of appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL.			
Assistant Colonial Surgeon ..	J. H. McClosky ..	13th Oct., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Peon ..	One ..	..	..
LOCK HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary ..	A. B. Leicester..	18th March, 1877.	Governor.
Matron ..	One ..	..	..
LUNATIC ASYLUM AND HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary ..	A. B. Leicester..	1st March, 1877.	Governor.
Dresser ..	M. J. Nunis ..	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice ..	J. S. Klass ..	10th June, 1876.	Do.
PAUPER HOSPITAL.			
Dresser ..	F. J. Keslar ..	1st August, 1874.	Governor.
Dresser for Leper Asylum ..	F. Nunis ..	1st July, 1877.	Do.
VACCINATION.			
Vaccinator ..	T. D'Souza ..	18th July, 1870.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent ..	E. Hayward ..	1st December, 1875.	Governor.
Inspector ..	W. Warne ..	September, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	W. E. B. Kraal..	1st March, 1876.	Do.
Do. ..	W. Horne ..	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Sub-Inspector ..	J. A. Woodford ..	1st November, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Vacant ..	..	..
Sergeant-Major ..	Lollah bin Jappar ..	1st May, 1856.	Do.
Do. ..	Mahomed bin Isman ..	1st November, 1846.	Do.
Sergeant ..	Endin ..	..	..
Do. ..	Mamud ..	..	..
Do. ..	Loraman ..	..	..
Do. ..	Matt ..	..	..
Corporals ..	Twenty-nine at \$120 each ..	..	..
1st-class Constables ..	Fifty at \$34 each ..	..	..
2nd do. do... ..	Seventy-five at \$72 each ..	..	..
3rd do. do... ..	Sixty-nine at \$60 each ..	..	..
Chief Clerk ..	F. D'Souza ..	May, 1870.	Governor.
Second do. ..	Yap Soon Guan..	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
Punkah-puller ..	One ..	..	..
GAOLS.			
Gaoler ..	W. Boyd ..	11th September, 1873	Governor.
Warder ..	W. Morris ..	19th October, 1876.	Do.
Native do. ..	F. Nvris ..	26th March, 1873.	Do.
Do. ..	Ten at \$72 each ..	..	..
Clerk ..	A. M. D'Souza..	26th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Matron ..	One ..	..	..

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Unconquered Service.	Annual Salary.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [See note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1877.
	In Dollars.	In Sterling.					
	\$ C.	£ s. d.					
13th Oct., 1877.	2,004 ..	421 1 0	Colonial Revenue.			See Note Z, Page L 55.	
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
Nov., 1869.	180 ..	38 5 0		Free Quarters.			
..	96 ..	20 8 0					
Nov., 1869.	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Jan., 1868.	300 ..	63 15 0					
10th June, 1876.	120 ..	25 10 0					
1st Aug., 1874.	300 ..	63 15 0					
17th Mar., 1875.	540 ..	114 15 0					
18th July, 1870.	360 ..	76 10 0					
November, 1858.	2,400 ..	510 0 0		\$300 p.a., H. Rent.	Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Deputy-Registrar, C. D. O.	See Note AA, Page L 55.	
16th Nov., 1870.	960 ..	204 0 0		\$108 " "			
15th May, 1866.	840 ..	178 0 0		\$108 " "			
3rd Nov., 1874.	660 ..	140 5 0					
1st Nov., 1873.	480 ..	102 0 0		\$72 " "			
..	480 ..	102 0 0		\$72 " "			
1st May, 1856.	360 ..	76 10 0		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1846.	300 ..	63 15 0		\$39.60 House rent			
..	180 ..	38 5 0		Free Quarters.			
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	3,480 ..	739 10 0					
..	4,200 ..	892 10 0					
..	5,400 ..	1,147 10 0					
..	4,140 ..	879 15 0					
16th Sept., 1867.	480 ..	102 0 0					
1st Feb., 1877.	300 ..	63 15 0					
..	60 ..	12 15 0					
1st Feb., 1861.	900 ..	191 5 0	Free Quarters.		See Note BB, Page L 55.		
19th Oct., 1876.	480 ..	102 0 0					
14th Sept., 1871.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	720 ..	153 0 0					
26th Nov., 1877.	180 ..	38 5 0					
..	108 ..	22 19 0					

The following notes refer to the eleventh column of the foregoing Statement of Establishments, viz. :—

“ Whether the principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns.”

Page.	Note.												
L 15.	A. The Governor is entitled to a personal fee of \$5 (£1. 1s. 3d.) for an authentication of signature, but received no fees on this account in 1877.												
L 15.	B. The Colonial Secretary and Assistant Colonial Secretary are entitled to a fee of \$2.50 (10s. 7½d.) for an authentication of signature. No account has been kept of the amount of fees so received, but such cases are of rare occurrence.												
L 19.	C. The Chief Clerk in the Public Works Department draws \$60 a year for doing extra duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, and \$120 a year as Clerk to the Fire Commissioners, the work in both cases being done out of office hours.												
L 19.	D. The Master-Attendant receives half fees for examining Masters and Mates. The amount received in 1877 was \$50.												
L 19.	E. The Deputy Master-Attendant receives half, and the 2nd and 8th Clerks a quarter of 5 per cent. commission, which is paid by the Ceylon Government on the amount collected in the Straits for Basses Light Dues. The total amount was \$360 in 1877.												
L 23.	F. The Postmaster-General receives an allowance from the Imperial Post Office of £100 a year, out of which he pays £50 to a Clerk.												
L 23.	G. The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives certain fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court, but has kept no account of the amounts.												
L 25.	H. The Attorney-General is allowed private practice.												
L 25.	I. The Sheriff of Singapore receives fees as Official Assignee when appointed Trustee of the property of a bankrupt, of 5 per cent. on such property. The amount received in 1877 was \$27.15. He also receives fees as Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, the amount in 1877 being \$262.38.												
L 27.	J. The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees :— <table><tr><td>Marriage by License</td><td>...</td><td>\$5—in 1877=</td><td>\$35</td></tr><tr><td>Do. by Banns</td><td>...</td><td>3—</td><td>" =27</td></tr><tr><td>Certified Extracts from the Registers.</td><td>1—</td><td>"</td><td>=22</td></tr></table>	Marriage by License	...	\$5—in 1877=	\$35	Do. by Banns	...	3—	" =27	Certified Extracts from the Registers.	1—	"	=22
Marriage by License	...	\$5—in 1877=	\$35										
Do. by Banns	...	3—	" =27										
Certified Extracts from the Registers.	1—	"	=22										
L 27.	K. As the Inspector of Schools is required to travel so frequently on visits of inspection, he is given an annual allowance of \$780, to cover the cost of his personal allowance, &c., when so employed.												
L 27.	L. The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of \$10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. Owing to changes in the holder of the office, no account was kept of the amount received, but it is believed that it averages about \$1,200 a year. The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice, but not the Colonial Surgeon Resident at the General Hospital.												
L 29.	M. No extra advantage is enjoyed by the Inspector-General or Superintendents of Police. All ranks from Inspectors to Constables are allowed uniform dress, and in certain cases small allowances are made to Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables for doing detective duty.												
L 31.	N. The subordinate officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.												
L 37.	O. The Harbour-Master at Penang receives fees as Shipwright-Surveyor of \$10 and \$16, according to tonnage. Amount received in 1877 was \$374. Also fees for examining Masters and Mates, \$5 and \$2.50. Amount received in 1877 was \$163.												
L 39.	P. The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Penang receives certain fees, but has kept no account of the amounts.												
L 39.	Q. The Solicitor-General at Penang is allowed private practice.												
L 43.	R. The Sheriff of Penang receives fees as Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, the amount received in 1877 being \$284. Half of this amount was paid to watchmen placed in charge of the vessels seized.												
L 43.	S. The Chaplain at Penang receives the same fees as at Singapore. The amount received by him in 1877 is not known, owing to changes in the holder of the office.												

Page.	Note.	
L 43.	T.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health. The amount received in 1877 is not known. The Colonial Surgeons at Penang and Province Wellesley are also allowed private practice.
L 43.	U.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Penang.
L 45.	V.	The subordinate officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 51.	W.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. as Official Administrator to Estates of Intestates, and as Receiver to Estates. Amounts received in 1877, about \$95 and \$25. The Court Interpreters and Writers receive some small fees for copying and translating native documents.
L 51.	X.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on Writs of Execution issued from the Supreme Court when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1877, \$38. The Bailiff received \$8 on writs issued from the Court of Requests.
L 51.	Y.	The Colonial Chaplain's fees for Marriages and Extracts from Register average about \$6 per annum.
L 53.	Z.	The Colonial Surgeon at Malacca is allowed private practice.
L 53.	AA.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Malacca.
L 53.	BB.	The subordinate officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.

[M 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES.

1877.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
SINGAPORE.		
Hon'ble H. Trotter	Acting Colonial Treasurer	Personal Bond for \$10,000. Sureties, Hon'ble Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa) and Captain H. H. H. Walshe.
Hon'ble Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A.	Colonial Engineer	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble T. Scott and Hon'ble H. A. K. Whampoa.
W. D. Bayliss	Senior Assistant Engineer	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Tan Quee Lan and Lim Eng Keng.
J. Blundell	Collector of Land Revenue	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, G. I. Zechariah, Cheang Hong Lim, Tan Ah Hoon, Lim Chong Tiam, and Teo Wang Seng.
Major S. Dunlop, R.A.	Inspector-General of Police	Personal Bond for \$4,000. Sureties, A. W. V. Cousins and W. A. Pickering.
H. Ellis	Master-Attendant	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble W. W. Willans and E. M. Smith.
E. Bradbery	Deputy Master-Attendant	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, T. A. Fox and H. Ellis.
A. R. Ord	Acting Postmaster-General	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Sir H. Ord and Colonel Ord.
A. W. V. Cousins	Registrar-General	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, A. F. Anderson and F. H. Gottlieb.
G. E. Evans	Sheriff	Oriental Bank Corporation Deposit Note for \$1,000.
W. D. F. Moore	Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, J. C. Mitchell and E. Hayward.
T. I. Rowell, M.D.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	Personal Bond for \$1,400. Sureties, Hon'ble J. R. McArthur and W. G. Gulland.
Major W. R. Gray	Superintendent of Prisons	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell and Lieutenant-Colonel Cole.
G. Welner	Commander, Steamer <i>Pluto</i>	Personal Bond for \$400. Sureties, H. Ellis and H. D. Chopard.
George Rappa	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate of Police	Personal Bond for \$700. Sureties, J. F. Nicholson and Inche Mahomed bin Hadjee Abdul Fattah.
C. E. Mitchell	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	Personal Bond for \$800. Sureties, H. D. Chopard and J. F. Nicholson.
R. H. Mitchell	Clerk, General Post Office	Personal Bond for \$450. Sureties, H. B. Woodford and S. W. Augustin.
A. N. Cornelius	Do.	Personal Bond for \$350. Sureties, J. M. L. Cornelius and H. D. Chopard.
P. Arikristnasawmy	Do.	Personal Bond for \$300. Sureties, S. Kristnasamy and P. Streenevasalem.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
N. Goyindasamy	Clerk, General Post Office	Personal Bond for \$300. Sureties, W. Vengadasalem Pillay and Velliappoo Narainasamy Naik.
H. Holloway	Chief Clerk to the Police	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, E. Leicester and R. C. Leicester.
W. Norris	Acting Clerk, Stamp Office	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, H. D. Chopard, J. J. L. Wheatley, and G. Norris.
Omar	Collecting Land Revenue	Personal Bond for \$500. Surety, Mahomet.
Lee Ah Heng	Do.	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Teow Wang Seng and Seh Thoo Seng.
Ho Ah Meng	Do.	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Lee Chong Tye and Song Yew Kooy.
Lee Choo Hong	Do.	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Lee Ah Ak and Lee Geok Lee.
Kam Boon Poh	Do.	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Goh Tye Tek and Goh Ah Pean.
Abdul Kader	Do.	Personal Bond for \$500. Surety, Cursetjee Promurzee
PENANG.		
Capt. J. H. Satterthwaite, R.E.	Assistant Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	Personal Bond for \$2,000. Sureties, Hon'ble H. Plunket and F. C. Bishop.
Captain D. T. Hatchell	Magistrate, Penang, and Protector of Immigrants	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, J. T. Veitch and V. M. Noordin.
F. H. Gottlieb	Magistrate, Province Wellesley.	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, Hon'ble H. Plunket and D. Logan.
C. W. S. Kynnersley	Magistrate	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Captain J. H. Satterthwaite and Hon'ble H. Plunket.
Hon'ble H. Plunket	Superintendent of Police	Personal Bond for \$600. Sureties, J. T. Veitch and F. A. Fox.
Do.	Do. Prisons	Personal Bond for \$600. Sureties, Captain J. H. Satterthwaite and A. D. Neubronner.
E. H. Bell	Do. Police	Personal Bond for \$1,200. Sureties, Captain J. H. Satterthwaite and C. W. S. Kynnersley.
T. A. Fox	Harbour-Master	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, E. Lewis and T. C. S. Speedy.
P. Jones	Assistant Treasurer	Personal Bond for \$5,000. Sureties, J. M. B. Vermont and Yeap Hup Keat.
Do.	Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Penang	Personal Bond for \$1,500. Sureties, Koh Seang Tat and A. D. Neubronner.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties and sums for which they are answerable.
PENANG.		
J. K. Birch	Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, Province Wellesley	Personal Bonds for \$500; each. Surety respectively, Revd. W. M. Birch and J. F. Birch.
J. B. D. Rodyk	Sheriff	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, A. Eaglesham, Stuart Herriot, J. A. Anthony, E. Friederichs, and R. G. Van Someren.
A. J. G. Anson	Postmaster	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, C. W. S. Kynnersley and E. C. Hill.
A. O'Brian	Supervisor, P. W. D., Province Wellesley	Personal Bond for \$100. Sureties, C. Sweeny and E. Gillson.
S. Leicester	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Penang	Personal Bond for \$300. Sureties, Chew Sin Jong and Wong Pak Leng.
H. N. B. Leicester	Chief Clerk to the Magistrate, Province Wellesley	Personal Bond for \$250. Sureties, A. Leicester and Ong Hong San.
Shaik Mydin	Chief Clerk, Land Office	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, Amee-nuddin and Hajee Saiboo.
Neow Taik Wee	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Khoo Aing Hong and Syed Md. bin Attas.
J. Gawthorne	Chief Clerk, Post Office	Personal Bond for \$400. Sureties, D. C. Presgrave and Edwards.
A. A. A. Surin	Clerk, Post Office	Personal Bond for \$200. Sureties, Mahomed Issa and Shaik Ismail.
J. S. Reutens	Do.	Personal Bond for \$100. Surety, R. R. Reutens.
Wee Nam Sew	Do.	Personal Bond for \$50. Surety, Chean Lye Seng.
MALACCA.		
Captain A. R. Ord	Assistant Treasurer	Personal Bond for \$5,000.
E. E. Isemonger	Acting do.	Personal Bond for \$3,000. Surety, Sir F. B. Maxwell.
Do.	Magistrate	Personal Bond for \$1,000.
J. M. R. Magalhaens	Assistant Engineer	Personal Bond for \$900. Sureties, E. Hayward and J. E. Westerhout.
N. P. Trevenen	Collector of Land Revenue	Personal Bond for \$3,000. Sureties, Lord Feignmouth and A. L. Allgood.
J. M. R. Magalhaens	Assistant do.	Title Deeds valued at \$1,500.
E. Hayward	Superintendent of Police	Personal Bond for \$600. Sureties, Chan Teck Cheang and Chan Tiang Poey.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of thier Duties.

Names.	Offices.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and sums for which they are answerable.
MALACCA.		
J. E. Westerhout	Sheriff	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, Tan Teck Guan and Chee Jin Sew.
W. A. Rodyk	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests.	Personal Bond for \$200. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and Lee Quee Lim.
H. W. Mitchell	Chief Clerk, Land Office	Personal Bond for \$500. Sureties, J. M. B. Magalhaens and E. Hayward.
P. J. Holmberg	Second Clerk, do.	Personal Bond for \$200. Sureties, Lewis Lazaroo and E. Skelchy.
Kho Choon Seng	Shrcff of the Treasury.	Personal Bond for \$1,000. Sureties, Seet Eng Moh and Tan Ah Tooah.
B. Gostelow	Second Clerk, Magistrate's Office	Personal Bond for \$250. Sureties, Abdulla bin Hadji Sabeedin and E. Skelchy.
H. E. Leicester	Clerk, Post Office	Personal Bond for \$100. Sureties, S. Leicester and Tan Chin Hoon.
F. A. D'Souza	Second Clerk, Treasury	Personal Bond for \$50. Sureties, E. Skelchy and T. M. Beins.

N 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1877.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.				
<i>Political Pensions.</i>				
Tunku Mahmood	600	127 10 0	Government of India.	1856.
Tunku Sleyman	600	127 10 0	Ditto.	1856.
Tunku Dalam	420	89 5 0	Colonial Government.	1868.
Tunku Hoosain	420	89 5 0	Ditto.	1868.
Tunku Allymah	660	140 5 0	Ditto.	1869.
Tumongong's family	2,640	564 0 0	Government of India.	1831.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>				
Mr. G. Minjoot	243	51 12 9	Colonial Government.	1868.
Jungli	36	7 13 0	Ditto.	1st June, 1871.
Mr. W. S. Leicester	796	169 3 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1871.
Sir P. B. Maxwell	2,118	450 1 6	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. T. Dunman	2,364	502 7 0	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1871.
„ D. Quinton	1,746	371 0 6	Secretary of State.	11th November, 1871.
Esope	72	15 6 0	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1871.
Mr. F. A. Sheppard	630	133 17 6	Secretary of State.	9th May, 1872.
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088	231 4 0	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ E. B. Leicester	319	67 15 9	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
„ A. J. Kerr	2,824	600 2 0	Government of India.	1st April, 1867.
Feizoo	23	4 17 9	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1873.
Joseph Domingos	54	11 9 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mr. G. G. Vicerra	84	17 17 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
„ E. R. De Wind	411	87 6 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ T. O'Neill	228	48 9 0	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
„ C. Baumgarten	2,184	464 2 0	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
S. Kristnasamy	145	30 16 3	Ditto.	Do.
Omar	133	28 5 3	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Ayasamy	57	12 2 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed	52	11 1 0	Ditto.	Do.
Lyah	32	6 16 0	Ditto.	Do.
Mr. J. Andrews	135	28 13 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Mat	46	9 15 6	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Mr. J. B. Perkins	55	11 13 9	Ditto.	1st March, 1876.
„ Simon Felix	74	15 14 6	Ditto.	9th February, 1876.
Chinapapillay	162	34 8 6	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
Mr. W. Koek	88	18 15 0	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
„ B. L. Pereira	55	11 15 8	Ditto.	Do.
„ J. B. De Wind	238	50 11 6	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Dollah	129	27 9 1	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Ameeran	38	8 3 7	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Ahgoot	34	7 7 11	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Govindasamy	30	6 9 2	Ditto.	Do.
Kuchoot	38	8 3 2	Ditto.	Do.
<i>Charitable Allowances.</i>				
Mrs. Dent	565	120 1 3	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layah	81	17 4 3	Government of India.	1860.
Mahanee	60	12 15 0	Colonial Government.	28th January, 1873.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ C.	£ s. d.		
Nephew of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain, 1819				
Ditto. ditto.				
Grandchild of ditto.				
Ditto. ditto.				
Widow of Tunku Abdool Jalil, son of ditto.				
Children, &c., of the Tumongong of Johor...				
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca	486	103 5 6	58	Infirmity.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	72	15 6 0		Do.
Clerk, do. do.	1,363 68	289 15 8	59	Length of service.
Chief-Justice, Straits Settlements	11,363 64	2,414 15 6		Do.
Commissioner of Police, do.	5,454 60	1,159 2 0		Do.
Surveyor-General, do.	4,363 68	927 5 8		Abolition of Office.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer <i>Pluto</i>	144	30 12 0		Infirmity.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements	3,780	803 5 0		Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports	2,039	433 6 2	60	Do.
3rd Clerk, Master-Attendant's Office	545 52	115 18 5½	56	Length of service.
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang				Do.
Peon, Government House	108	22 19 0		Old age.
Cook, General Hospital, Singapore	92 64	19 13 8½		Do.
5th Clerk, Police Court, do.	228	48 9 0		Re-organization of Office.
2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore	1,368	290 14 0		Infirmity of body.
Guardian, Government House	720	153 0 0	48	Re-organization of Office.
Registrar, Supreme Court	5,460	1,160 5 0	60	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Registrar-General's Office	300	* 63 15 0	54	Old age.
Syrang, Horsburgh Lighthouse	228	48 9 0	57	Abolition of Office.
Office-keeper, Supreme Court	96	20 8 0	50	Do.
Malay Interpreter, do.	120	25 10 0	50	Do.
Bugis do. do.	120	25 10 0	40	Old age.
Assistant Warder, Penang	300	63 15 0		Infirmity.
Postman, General Post Office	120	25 10 0	61	
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements	300	63 15 0	29	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department	444	94 7 0	63	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	540	114 15 0	48	Do.
5th Clerk, Harbour Department	330 92	70 6 5	35	Re-organization of Office.
8th do., do. do.	208	44 4 0	51	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side	840	178 10 0	36	Infirmity.
Syrang, Horsburgh Lighthouse	192	40 16 0	50	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	120	25 10 0	45	Do.
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	72	15 6 0	55	Do.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office	96	20 8 0	42	Do.
Ditto.	96	20 8 0	53	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Capt. Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.				
Her husband was a Police Jemadar, killed in the execution of his duty				
Widow of a Police Constable, who lost his life in the execution of his duty				

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.				
<i>Police Pensions.</i>				
Sergeant Oongoose ...	72	15 6 0	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1868.
" Mootob ...	36	7 13 0	Government of India.	17th October, 1864.
" Rassib ...	48	10 4 0	Colonial Government.	15th February, 1869.
Corporal Mahomed Putay ...	54	11 9 6	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
" Kundasamy ...	24	5 2 0	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
" Kuppasamy ...	39 20	8 6 7	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
" Armooga Chitty ...	46	9 15 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1877.
Constable Dangding ...	28	5 19 0	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
" Pitchay ...	18	3 16 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
" Virapen ...	28	5 19 0	Ditto.	...
" Kadirsah ...	28	5 19 0	Ditto.	...
" Ramsamy ...	28	5 19 0	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
" Klat ...	30	6 7 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
" Kassim ...	33	7 0 3	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
" Kader Bacha ...	17 60	3 14 9	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
PENANG.				
<i>Political Pensions.</i>				
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000	2,125 0 0	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Quedah dated 12th Mo. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Maseram binti Bandaharah of Quedah ...	76	16 3 0		
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>				
Captain G. F. Gottlieb ...	1,476	313 8 9	Government of India.	1846.
Mr. R. Ibbetson ...	2,425	515 6 3	Ditto.	April, 1832.
Captain F. Painter's family ...	120	25 10 0	Ditto.	19th August, 1821.
Mr. A. Rodyk ...	1,818	386 6 6	Ditto.	...
Hussainy's family ...	36	7 13 0	Ditto.	21st December, 1823.
Mr. J. Rodyk ...	863	183 7 9	Ditto.	{ 7th April, 1831. 23rd August, 1867.
Rev. Julian Moreton ...	662	140 13 6	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. J. De Rozario ...	55	11 13 9	Government of India.	20th July, 1853.
Shamsair ...	55	11 13 9	Ditto.	15th January, 1866.
Akan ...	384	81 12 0	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1868.
Hussainusah ...	49	10 8 3	Ditto.	1st January, 1871.
Shaik Emaum ...	29	6 3 3	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.
Sleymah ...	36	7 13 0	Ditto.	11th April, 1873.
Zeinal Abeedeen ...	46	9 15 6	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus ...	350	74 7 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo ...	280	59 10 0	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash ...	258	54 16 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
" W. Gregory ...	183	38 17 9	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
Mahomed Gunny ...	15	3 3 9	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Mahomed Ariff ...	114	24 4 6	Ditto.	1st June, 1875.
Lim Kim Lin ...	120	25 10 0	Ditto.	13th May, 1876.
Mr. G. W. Symons ...	708	150 9 0	Ditto.	17th July, 1874.
Yacobshaw ...	40 60	8 12 7	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ C.	£ s. d.		
Sergeant of Police	144	30 12 0		Old age.
Do.	144	30 12 0		Do.
Do.	144	30 12 0		Do.
Corporal of Police	108	22 19 0		Do.
Do.	120	25 10 0		Do.
Do.	117 60	24 19 9	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	25 10 0	55	Do.
Police Constable				Old age.
Do.				Do.
Do.				Do.
Do.				Do.
Do.	84	17 17 0		Do.
Do.	96	20 8 0		Do.
Do.	96	20 8 0		Do.
Do.	96	20 8 0	52	Infirmity of body.
This Stipend is an Annuity granted to the Rajah and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee of the Island and Province Wellesley and of the Islands and places subordinate.				
The Family of the Bandaharah of Quedah fled to Penang on the invasion of Quedah by the Siamese, and in consideration of their distress the Local Government granted them a Pension of \$40 per month in April, 1832. This is a survivor.				
Harbour-Master.				
Governor of P. W. Island, Singapore, and Malacca			85	Old age.
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble Company's Schooner <i>Zephyr</i> .				
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.				
Family of a Police Peon killed in the execution of his duty.				
Clerk, Commissariat Department and Registration Office			80	Old age.
Colonial Chaplain	3,780	803 5 0	47	Disability from ill-health.
Clerk, Record Office	343 44	72 19 7	66	Old age.
Engine Driver, Steamer <i>Pluto</i>			63	Do.
3rd Engineer, Steamer <i>Peiho</i>	682	144 18 6	63	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	84	17 17 0		Do.
Peon, do.				Infirmity.
				Do.
				Old age.
Biff Collector, Land Office, Penang				Abolition of office.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	600	127 10 0	62	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	480	102 0 0	56	Old age.
Apothecary, Medical Department	552	117 6 0	44	Infirmity.
Guardian of Lepers	540	114 15 0	47	Do.
Receiver Court of Requests' Fees	72	15 6 0	49	Abolition of office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	228	48 9 0		Re-organization of office.
2nd Clerk, Land Office, Penang	480	102 0 0	35	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court	2,184	461 2 0	48	Do.
Head Peon, Lieut.-Governor's Office	84	17 17 0	65	Do.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars.	Amount of the Pension in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.				
<i>Police Pensions.</i>				
Inspector P. Jeremiah	800	170 0 0	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.
" Magness	450	95 12 6	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Sergeant-Major Ebrahim	22	4 13 6	Ditto.	
" Mustansah	277 08	58 17 7	Ditto.	1st November, 1877.
Punghulu Nasradin	30	6 7 6	Government of India.	
" Ismail	96	20 8 0	Colonial Government.	
Corporal Sahat	36	7 13 0	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
" Din	35	7 8 9	Ditto.	1st October, do.
" Mahomed Ally	36	7 13 0	Ditto.	1st May, 1877.
" Ngah	40	8 10 0	Ditto.	1st March, 1877.
" Mahomed Hassan	32 20	6 16 10	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
Constable Juman	11	2 6 9	Ditto.	
" Ebrahim	55	11 13 9	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
" Jassim	40	8 10 0	Ditto.	17th do.
" Awang	40	8 10 0	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
" Long Kitchee	25 19	5 6 7	Ditto.	1st do. 1876.
" Tahir	23 89	5 1 6	Ditto.	1st do. do.
" Mat	35 88	7 12 6	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
" Johan	24	5 2 0	Ditto.	1st do. do.
" Wahab	24 80	5 5 4	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
" Mootoo Carpen	21	4 9 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
" Shaik Sallim	15 73	3 6 10	Ditto.	1st August, do.
" Mat Saman	32 20	6 16 10	Ditto.	13th July, 1877.
MALACCA.				
<i>Political Pensions.</i>				
Tunku Sulong	600	127 10 0	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Tunku Long	240	51 0 0	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Shefa	120	25 10 0	Ditto.	1st do. do.
Sherifa Patimah	120	25 10 0	Ditto.	1st do. do.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>				
Mr. John Alexander	87	18 9 9	Colonial Government.	15th November, 1870.
Koh Eng Sim	191	40 11 9	Ditto.	1st April, 1871.
Syed bin Johole	29	6 3 3	Ditto.	1st October, 1872.
Mr. J. Barnabas	76	16 3 0	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
" T. Klass	154	32 14 6	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
" L. M. Gomes	65	13 16 3	Ditto.	21st April, do.
Ismail bin Hassan	47	9 19 9	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Sookermonia Pillay	26	5 10 6	Ditto.	16th April, 1875.
Allee	25 20	5 7 1	Ditto.	1st September, 1877.
<i>Police Pension.</i>				
Sergeant-Major Mamatsalleh	36	7 13 0	Colonial Government.	

PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ C.	£ s. d.		
Chief Inspector, Province Wellesley ...	1,200	255 0 0	58	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police ...	900	191 5 0	...	Old age.
Sergeant-Major, Police ...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. do. ...	540	111 15 0	52	Infirmity.
Punghulu, Police ...	...	...	...	Old age.
Do. do. ...	...	...	...	Do.
Corporal, Police ...	108	22 19 0	42	Infirmity.
Do. do. ...	84	17 17 0	45	Do.
Do. do. ...	120	25 10 0	41	Do.
Do. do. ...	120	25 10 0	55	Old age.
Do. do. ...	84	17 17 0	50	Infirmity.
Constable, do. ...	...	...	...	Old age.
Do. do. ...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. do. ...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. do. ...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. do. ...	75 27	15 19 10	75	Infirmity.
Do. do. ...	71 67	15 4 7	60	Do.
Do. do. ...	71 76	15 5 0	55	Do.
Do. do. ...	72	15 6 0	65	Do.
Do. do. ...	78 33	16 12 10	70	Do.
Do. do. ...	84	17 17 0	51	Do.
Do. do. ...	78 67	16 14 4	40	Do.
Do. do. ...	84	17 17 0	66	Do.
Dresser, Convict Hospital ...	...	...	58	Infirmity.
Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	...	...	76	Do.
Bailiff, Police Court ...	156	33 3 0	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department ...	420	89 5 0	37	Abolition of office.
Third Clerk, Post Office ...	276	58 13 0	40	Infirmity.
Malay Writer, Land Office ...	87 36	18 11 3½	55	Do.
Peon, Ecclesiastical ...	60	12 15 0	52	Do.
Malay Writer, Marine Department ...	84	17 17 0	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police ...	...	...	...	...

[01]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1877.

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 98	231	(A) 35,209	(B) 2,716	(C) 13,174
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Nil	(E) 70	Nil	6,300	30,000	(F) 2,725
MALACCA.	Nil.	(I) 35*	Nil	3,199†	Unknown	(J) 4,190

* 5 registered
† on register.

Numerical Returns.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	REMARKS.
Nil	(D) 500	46,045	21,437	Nil	(A.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies, but these are Chinese Kongsees. (B.) There are principally native holders of small Fee Simple hereditaments, which in the early days of the Settlement were granted at nominal prices. (C.) No. of persons paying Tax on Private Carriages ... 415 " do. do. Hackney do. 801 " do. do. Cattle Carts 496 " do. do. Hand " 74 " do. do. Horses... 2,767 " do. do. Assessment 8,621 13,174 354 paid Tax for License to carry on certain Trades. (D.) 407 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Shed.
Nil	(G) 340	33,500	28,764	(H)	• (E.) There are 70 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 6 Secret Chinese Societies and 2 Mahomedan Secret Societies registered under the Dangerous Societies Ordinance. (F) No. of persons paying Tax on Private Carriages ... 220 do. do. Hackney do. 791 do. do. Cattle Carts 1,714 2,725 (G.) 340 in Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Penang. (H.) Unknown, but about two-thirds of the population are periodically employed in Agriculture including Children of both sexes from the age of 8 or 9.
Nil	About 200	82	Unknown	(K)	(I.) There are no "Friendly Societies" constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies. (J.) The only Taxes are levied on Houses and Lands, Horses, Carriages, and Carts. (K.) Children are not permanently employed in agricultural pursuits, though many work in the paddy-fields for a few days at a time.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

1877.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 2nd APRIL, 1871.

	Singapore.		Penang Island and Province Wellesley.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Europeans and Americans...	1,026	303	228	126	28	19	1,282	448	1,730
Armenians ...	36	28	11	5	...	...	47	33	80
Jews ...	30	27	8	8	...	...	38	35	73
Eurasians ...	1,063	1,101	644	739	1,056	1,169	2,763	3,009	5,772
Abyssinians ...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	5
Achinese ...	...	...	64	19	...	...	64	19	83
Africans ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	5
Andamanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Arabs ...	274	191	179	175	152	151	605	517	1,122
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized	636	304	1,028	777	38	13	1,702	1,094	2,796
Boyanese ...	1,377	257	7	...	118	17	1,502	274	1,776
Bugis ...	1,014	978	6	8	47	38	1,067	1,024	2,091
Burmese ...	17	9	103	93	...	...	120	102	222
Chinese ...	46,631	7,467	30,168	6,214	9,850	3,606	86,649	17,287	103,936
Cochin-Chinese ...	12	8	74	...	...	...	86	8	94
Dyaks ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Hindoos ...	...	...	7,190	1,976	...	...	7,190	1,976	9,166
Japanese ...	1	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
Javanese ...	2,155	1,084	804	283	246	93	3,205	1,460	4,665
Jaweepekans ...	...	...	1,718	1,773	...	...	1,718	1,773	3,491
Klings ...	7,664	1,633	5,136	1,687	1,556	1,318	14,356	4,638	18,994
Malays ...	10,041	9,209	35,501	34,963	28,102	29,372	73,644	73,544	147,188
Manilamen ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mantras ...	...	...	...	...	18	12	18	12	30
Parsees ...	24	11	1	1	...	...	25	12	37
Persians ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	5	1	6
Siamese ...	25	19	266	183	3	3	294	205	492
Singhalese ...	6	1	5	1	18	6	29	8	37
Military—British ...	481	115	58	18	3	...	542	133	675
„ Indian ...	412	3	191	...	186	...	789	3	792
Prisoners—Local ...	529	3	290	...	99	...	918	3	921
„ Transmarine ...	878	8	457	31	416	...	1,751	39	1,790
Total ...	74,348	22,763	84,149	49,081	41,936	35,820	200,433	107,664	308,097
	97,111		133,230		77,756				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

		POPULATION.				Total.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Europeans and Americans.	Resident Population	522	208	101	96	922
Do. do.	Merchant Shipping in Old and New Harbours	396	4	7	...	407
Do. do.	Prisoners	21	...	...	...	21
British Military		488	60	43	55	596
Total Europeans and Americans		1,377	267	151	151	1,946
Armenians		27	23	9	5	64
Jews		25	17	5	10	57
Eurásians		532	613	531	488	2,164
Chinese		43,205	5,199	3,426	2,268	54,098
Do. Prisoners—Local		443	1	...	...	444
Do. do. transported from Hongkong		30	...	...	...	30
Total Chinese		43,678	5,200	3,426	2,268	54,572
Abyssinians		1	2	...	...	3
Africans		4	...	...	...	4
Arabs		189	111	85	80	465
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized		509	190	127	114	940
Boyanes		1,235	190	142	67	1,634
Bugis		719	696	295	282	1,992
Burmese		15	6	2	3	26
Cochin-Chinese		9	7	3	1	20
Dyaks		...	1	...	...	1
Japanese		1	...	...	...	1
Javanese		1,745	739	410	345	3,239
Klings		6,723	1,101	941	532	9,297
Malays		6,448	5,709	3,593	3,500	19,250
Manilamen		7	...	...	...	7
Parsees		15	2	9	9	35
Persians		4	1	...	...	5
Siamese		21	14	4	5	44
Singhalese		6	1	...	...	7
Indian Military		17,651	8,770	5,611	4,938	36,970
Prisoners—Local		412	3	...	...	415
Arabs		1	...	...	...	1
Bengalees		4	...	...	...	4
Bugis		4	...	...	...	4
Javanese		1	...	...	...	1
Klings		37	...	...	...	37
Malays		18	2	...	...	20
Prisoners transported from Bengal		330	2	...	...	332
Bombay		169	4	...	...	173
Madras		176	2	...	...	178
Rangoon		64	...	...	...	64
Ceylon		109	...	...	...	109
Total of other Natives		18,976	8,783	5,611	4,938	38,308
Grand Total		64,615	14,903	9,733	7,860	97,111

Of Europeans and Americans, Residents, there are :—

Nationalities.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	...	...	...	...	14	3	1	...	18
Austrians	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	7
Belgians	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	6
British	...	...	...	...	327	127	68	72	594
Danes	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	2	8
Dutch	...	...	...	...	26	17	10	9	62
Finlanders	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
French	...	...	...	...	22	19	6	4	51
Germans	...	...	...	...	77	14	7	6	104
Moldavians	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Poles	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	13	9	...	...	22
Russians	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Spanish	...	...	...	...	16	4	5	4	28
Swedish	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Swiss	...	...	...	...	10	1	1	...	12
Saytians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indians	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
					522	203	101	96	922

Of Europeans and Americans, on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

Nationalities.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Americans	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
Austrians	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
British	...	...	...	...	198	2	3	...	203
Danes	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Dutch	...	...	...	...	35	...	1	...	36
French	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	24
Germans	...	...	...	...	14	2	1	...	17
Hungarians	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Maltese	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Norwegians	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Russians	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Spanish	...	...	...	...	70	...	1	...	71
Swedish	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Saytians	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
West Indians	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
					396	4	7	...	407

No. 2.—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	10, years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	
Austrians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6		
Belgians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	
British	57	64	11	8	25	18	118	54	106	33	50	13	22	3	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	395	199		
Danes	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	
Dutch	7	6	3	3	2	4	6	9	13	1	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	26		
Finlanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
French	5	3	1	1	1	3	8	5	4	4	7	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	23		
Germans	7	6	...	...	4	1	46	10	22	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	20		
Moldavians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9		
Russians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Spanish	3	3	2	...	2	...	6	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	7	
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	
Swiss	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	
West Indians	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Total Europeans and Americans	84	84	17	12	35	30	209	92	168	43	71	20	31	7	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	623	299
Armenians	6	4	3	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	36	28
Jews	5	8	...	2	3	6	8	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	27	
Eurasians	379	350	152	138	119	145	166	182	114	131	66	74	46	42	15	25	4	9	...	...	...	2	1	1	1,063	1,101

No. 3.—Ages of Chinese and other Native Population (inclusive of the floating population, but exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Abyssinians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Africans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabs	66	63	19	17	28	25	58	37	46	21	37	15	12	10	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bengalees, &c.	58	82	29	32	45	38	107	47	130	44	104	30	43	16	47	10	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Boyayese	95	58	47	9	205	34	572	82	281	37	62	22	24	9	6	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bugis	224	218	71	64	71	117	206	240	177	153	118	97	71	34	29	30	27	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Burmese	2	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chinese	1723	1528	1708	740	4266	1374	15,806	2010	12,428	886	5947	448	2433	229	799	112	184	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cochin-Chinese	1	...	2	1	3	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dyaks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Javanese	264	282	146	63	281	136	703	248	401	182	184	89	70	41	45	26	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Klings	573	426	368	106	936	225	2,666	513	1,727	201	771	92	346	38	151	13	64	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Malays	2942	2803	651	697	973	1186	2,192	2017	1,504	1109	838	640	444	372	250	205	183	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Manilamen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Parsees	7	7	2	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Persians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Siamese	1	2	3	3	5	5	9	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Singhalese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	3996	5471	3041	1735	6818	3145	22,337	5204	16,713	2639	8068	1486	3449	752	1338	401	456	192	123	64	25	15	1529	121	69,898	21,175

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Singapore (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians ...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2
Africans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Arabs ...	208	144	54	47	12	...	274	191
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized...	497	241	125	68	14	...	636	304
Boyonese ...	699	90	656	167	22	...	1,377	257
Bugis ...	150	215	842	763	22	...	1,014	978
Burmese ...	9	6	8	3	...	...	17	9
Chinese ...	82,122	6,240	12,152	1,223	2,357	4	46,631	7,467
Cochin-Chinese ...	12	8	...	...	...	...	12	8
Dyaks ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese ...	1,584	924	465	134	106	8	2,155	1,084
Klings ...	6,209	1,245	1,250	388	205	...	7,664	1,633
Malays ...	2,581	2,840	6,606	6,282	854	87	10,041	9,209
Manila-men ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
Parsees ...	23	11	1	...	...	...	24	11
Persians ...	3	...	1	1	...	...	4	1
Siamese ...	10	17	1	...	14	2	25	19
Singhalese ...	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1
	44,116	1,200	22,161	9,074	3,616	101	69,893	21,175

No. 5.—Return of Occupations.

				Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.										
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	74	1	
Auctioneers	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	12	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	69	...	
Clerks, &c.	...	...	...	90	...	146	...	1,617	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	
Ministers and Missionaries...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	
Nuns and Catechists	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	12	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	265	28	
Pilots	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	
Pleaders	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	...	...	...	11	2	3	1	123	20	
Others	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	2	47	
Government Civil Service	...	...	...	34	...	85	...	123	...	
Military	...	...	...	438	...	...	...	412	...	
Police	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	438	...	
				647	22	255	2	3,218	96	4,237
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.										
Women	...	...	...	...	174	...	619	...	8,988	
Children	...	...	...	108	96	545	503	9,037	7,206	
Women (Military)	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	3	
Children (do.)	...	...	...	43	55	...	...	...	...	
Domestic Servants	...	Indoor	...	8	8	23	20	3,897	546	
	...	Outdoor	...	...	...	...	...	770	...	
				159	393	568	1,142	13,704	16,743	32,709
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.										
Board and Lodging housekeepers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18	
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	165	...	
Cake-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,022	152	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	6	
Cloth Hawkers...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	1	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	61	
Fishmongers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	2	
Fruit-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	4	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	486	2	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	12	
Hotel and Tavern keepers, &c.	...	...	...	12	2	1	...	1	...	
Merchants and Agents	...	...	...	120	...	6	...	189	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	2	
Oil-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	
Opium shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Pig dealers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	10	
Rice dealers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	5	
Shell sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	...	...	...	8	...	20	...	4,723	94	
Spiritshop-keepers	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	11	
Toddy shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	3	
Other persons employed in trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	16	
Carried forward...				141	2	31	...	9,542	401	10,117

Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	141	2	31	...	9,542	401	10,117
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	3	...	13	...	2,966	159	
Market Gardeners	...	...	...	...	967	45	
Labourers	...	...	...	...	3,005	138	
	3	...	13	...	6,938	342	7,296
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attap makers	...	...	...	...	24	43	
Bakers and Millers	1	...	...	...	109	...	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	705	...	
Blacksmiths	...	...	1	...	580	...	
Boatmen and Women	...	...	...	...	2,522	15	
Bookbinders	...	...	1	...	57	2	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	407	1	
Brick makers	...	...	...	...	26	...	
Carpenters	1	...	4	...	2,129	...	
Carriage builders and cartwrights	1	...	...	...	92	...	
Cart and hackney carriage drivers	...	...	...	...	1,325	...	
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	152	14	
Charcoal burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Coffin makers	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Confectioners	...	...	1	...	105	23	
Contractors and builders	1	...	2	...	27	...	
Coopers	...	...	...	...	58	...	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	108	1	
Engineers and Machinists	41	...	24	...	27	...	
Engine drivers, Firemen, &c.	19	...	...	...	91	...	
Farriers	...	...	1	...	37	...	
Fishermen and women	...	...	...	...	3,390	518	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	61	...	
Harness makers and Saddlers	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	436	2	
Knife makers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Labourers	...	...	4	...	15,843	140	
Lime burners	...	...	...	...	36	...	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	...	...	224	...	
Mat, Kadjang and Basket makers	...	...	...	...	325	215	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	57	2	
Painters	2	...	12	...	181	...	
Paper lantern makers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Peas Grinders	...	...	...	...	20	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	19	...	
Printers	...	...	35	...	36	...	
Rattan Workers	...	...	...	...	34	14	
Sago Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	18	1	
Sail makers	1	...	15	...	9	...	
Sawyers	...	...	...	...	424	...	
Seamen	463	...	7	...	1,539	...	
Ship and Boat builders and Caulkers	8	...	...	...	198	...	
Soap boilers	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Stone cutters	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Sugar boilers	...	...	...	...	122	31	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	538	...	107	...	31,764	1,023	

Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	538	...	107	...	21,764	1,023	
Tailors and dress makers ...		1	2	12	1,356	632	
Tanners ...					52	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers ...					341	...	
Umbrella makers ...					14	...	
Undertakers and tomb builders ...			1	...	20	...	
Washermen and women ...					400	20	
Watchmakers ...	2		1	...	23	...	
Watchmen and Messengers ...			6	...	516	...	
Water-carriers ...					179	...	
Weavers ...					15	240	
Woodcutters and sellers ...					223	38	
Wood and Ivory carvers ...					20	2	
	540	1	117	12	34,943	1,959	37,572
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated ...	17	...	145	...	1,853	*1,635	
Lunatics ...					127	5	
Prisoners ...	21	...			1,386	11	
	38	...	145	...	3,366	1,651	5,200
TOTALS...	1,528	418	1,729	1,156	71,691	21,189	97,111

* Prostitutes and brothel-keepers.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1. Professional Class ...	4,247
2. Domestic " ...	32,709
3. Commercial " ...	10,117
4. Agricultural " ...	7,296
5. Industrial " ...	37,572
6. Indefinite " ...	5,200
TOTAL...	97,131

CENSUS OF PENANG.

Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

	PENANG ISLAND.				PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				TOTAL.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
European and American * Resident Population...	100	60	28	50	31	10	3	6	288
Do. Merchant Shipping	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
Do. Prisoners	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
British Military	49	10	9	8	...	...	...	...	76
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...	218	70	37	58	31	10	3	6	433
Armenians	9	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	16
Jews	2	2	5	4	1	2	...	...	16
Eurasians	281	393	287	277	53	34	23	35	1,388
Chinese	16,347	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,810	612	567	482	36,382
Do. Prisoners—Local	136	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	171
Do. do transported from H'kong.	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
TOTAL CHINESE...	16,491	3,092	2,444	2,028	10,845	612	567	482	36,561
Achinese	50	9	14	10	...	...	...	...	83
Africans	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs	106	106	60	50	11	8	2	11	354
Carried forward	156	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438

* Of European and American Residents, there are :—

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND—				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
American	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Belgian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
British	...	...	...	74	47	24	43	188
Danish	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dutch	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	6
French	...	...	...	11	9	...	3	23
German	...	...	...	5	2	4	3	14
Swiss	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
				100	60	28	50	238

PROVINCE WELLESLEY—				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
American	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
British	...	...	...	24	10	3	6	43
French	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
German	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Portuguese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
				31	10	3	6	50

Of Europeans and Americans on board Merchant Shipping, there are :—

American	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
British	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43
Danish	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
German	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Hanoverian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Swedish	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
				66	...	...	...	66

	PENANG ISLAND.				PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				TOTAL.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	136	115	74	61	11	8	2	11	438
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized ...	425	277	190	185	226	165	187	150	1,805
Boyaneese ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Bugis ...	2	3	...	1	2	3	2	1	14
Burmese ...	74	58	29	35	...	...	...	...	196
Cochin-Chinese ...	71	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	74
Dyaks ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hindoos ...	2,581	603	386	279	3,805	805	419	289	9,166
Japanese ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Javanese ...	208	107	119	82	429	49	48	45	1,087
Jaweepekans ...	732	892	809	727	92	82	85	72	3,491
Klings or Tamils ...	3,504	825	817	469	610	234	205	159	6,823
Malays ...	5,786	5,692	4,494	4,383	14,317	13,913	10,904	10,975	70,460
Parsees ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Persian ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Siamese ...	124	61	20	22	89	68	33	32	449
Singhalese ...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Indians—Military...	184	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	191
Prisoners—Local—Bengalees ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Do. do. Hindoos ...	21	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	25
Do. do. Klings ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Do. do. Malays ...	61	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	69
Prisoners transported from Bengal ...	59	13	...	...	25	...	...	...	97
Do. do. Madras ...	65	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	109
Do. do. Bombay ...	92	16	...	...	67	...	...	...	175
Do. do. Ceylon ...	43	1	...	...	55	...	...	...	99
TOTAL OF OTHER NATIVES...	14,234	8,666	6,948	6,244	19,783	15,327	11,885	11,734	94,821
GRAND TOTAL...	31,235	12,228	9,723	8,611	30,713	15,985	12,478	12,257	133,230

No. 2.—Penang Island—Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

[illegible]

Province Wellesley.---Ages of the European, American, and Eurasian Resident Population.

[illegible]

No. 3.—Penang Island—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90.		Age not stated.		TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese	10	7	4	3	9	2	19	1	11	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	19	1	1
Africans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs	16	37	14	13	20	29	37	34	19	19	9	11	11	8	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Bengalees	134	137	56	48	55	67	135	94	92	52	57	21	45	17	25	11	8	9	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Boyanees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burnese	23	29	6	6	21	8	13	13	19	13	7	11	5	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Chinese	1,596	1,403	848	620	1,529	772	5,565	1,108	4,664	582	2,563	318	1,296	170	503	94	130	31	32	10	7	7	...	...	...	...
Cochin-Chinese.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyaks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hindoos	254	241	132	38	344	136	1,141	308	703	101	268	26	70	16	34	10	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaweeapakans	86	60	33	22	19	24	76	35	47	22	22	9	18	5	9	3	10	5	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Klings or Tamils.	646	573	163	154	153	226	272	336	164	152	79	75	30	47	22	29	10	18	1	6	2	2	...	...	...	...
Malays	509	351	308	118	585	180	1,277	349	887	139	357	69	199	42	123	19	40	14	12	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Parcees	3,612	3,502	882	881	833	1,134	1,761	1,801	1,271	1,054	794	634	494	468	326	281	189	211	73	20	21	25	...	...	...	...
PersianC	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sianese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singhalese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6,927	6,361	2,458	1,911	3,617	2,595	10,408	4,096	7,899	2,150	4,182	1,183	2,175	784	1,064	457	400	296	133	101	30	27	126	38	39,419	19,999

Province Wellesley—Ages of the Native Population.

Nationalities.	10 years and under.		15 and under.		20 and under.		30 and under.		40 and under.		50 and under.		60 and under.		70 and under.		80 and under.		90 and under.		Above 90		Age not stated.		Total.	
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Arabs ...	2	9	...	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19
Bengalees ...	145	120	32	30	36	43	65	60	52	29	32	12	17	10	13	6	13	4	4	1	3	...	1	...	413	315
Bugis ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Chinese ...	379	380	188	102	533	120	3,606	234	3,370	135	1,876	66	944	36	344	13	75	7	18	1	3	...	41	...	11,377	1,094
Hindos ...	286	247	133	42	601	206	1,831	422	1,006	125	276	35	65	7	13	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	5	3	4,224	1,094
Javanese ...	35	40	13	5	31	7	184	21	106	8	47	8	30	3	14	2	10	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	477	94
Jawcepakans ...	67	53	18	19	14	11	30	34	15	17	17	10	7	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	177	154
Klings ...	162	132	43	27	73	53	196	94	179	39	84	26	49	12	17	5	10	2	...	1	...	...	2	2	815	398
Malays ...	8,795	8,762	2,109	2,132	2,004	2,783	4,177	4,513	3,153	2,607	2,029	1,623	1,375	1,099	919	687	427	385	136	126	50	40	47	50	25,221	24,888
Siamese ...	24	27	9	5	7	7	31	24	21	11	17	12	7	8	2	5	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	122	100
	9,897	9,771	2,515	2,445	3,301	3,232	10,123	5,406	7,905	2,972	4,380	1,794	2,496	1,181	1,325	726	549	401	167	131	59	41	96	55	42,843	28,155

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Penang Island and Province Wellesley
(exclusive of Military and Prisoners.)

Nationalities.	Prince of Wales' Island.						Province Wellesley.		Total.	
	George Town.		Country Districts.		Harbour.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese	22	6	26	18	16	...	...	...	63	19
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs	101	85	65	71	...	...	13	19	179	175
Bengalees	488	364	127	98	...	...	413	315	1,028	777
Boyanese	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...
Bugis	...	2	2	2	...	...	4	4	6	8
Burmese	8	16	73	77	22	...	...	...	103	93
Chinese	11,107	3,357	6,762	1,763	622	...	11,377	1,094	30,168	6,214
Cochin-Chinese	1	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hindoos	1,538	423	1,428	459	...	...	4,224	1,094	7,190	1,976
Japanese	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Javanese	209	124	88	65	30	...	477	94	804	283
Jaweepakans	1,089	1,229	452	390	...	...	177	154	1,718	1,773
Klings	3,527	984	730	310	64	...	815	393	5,136	1,687
Malays	1,707	2,004	8,340	8,070	233	1	25,221	24,888	35,501	34,963
Parsees	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Persians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese	38	16	68	31	38	36	122	100	266	183
Singhalese	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1
	20,146	8,612	18,244	11,350	1,029	37	42,843	28,155	82,262	48,154

No. 5.—Penang Island—Return of Occupation.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	1	...	2	...	175	...	
Auctioneers	...	...	4	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	4	...	1	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	...	...	12	...	1
Clerks, &c.	15	...	65	...	406	...	
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Government Civil Service	18	...	40	...	85	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	9	...	1	...	...	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	50	...	
Nuns and Catechists	...	8	...	1	1	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists	2	...	3	...	119	12	
Pleaders	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	3	...	2	2	101	13	
Others	4	...	3	...	9	44	
Military	49	...	...	...	184	...	
Police	6	...	3	...	201	...	
	112	8	124	3	1,345	70	1,662
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662

Penang Island—Return of Occupation—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	52	...	368	...	9,668	
Do. Military	...	10	...	...	...	...	
Children	28	50	294	281	9,385	8,272	
Do. Military	9	8	...	...	7	...	
Servants—Indoor	5	...	17	1	813	141	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	...	170	...	
	42	120	311	650	10,375	18,081	29,579
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	1	...	154	...	
Cake-sellers	...	...	...	...	228	54	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	1	...	6	3	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	42	...	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	30	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	74	18	
Fishmongers	...	...	...	...	172	...	
Fruit-sellers	...	...	...	...	59	...	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	116	...	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	151	9	
Merchants and Agents	21	...	7	...	68	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	70	...	
Oil-sellers	...	...	...	...	107	2	
Opium shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	42	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Pig dealers	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Rice dealers	...	...	...	...	151	2	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	...	...	3	1	2,082	13	
Spiritshop-keepers	...	...	1	...	40	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	30	5	
Toddy shop-keepers	...	...	...	...	15	1	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	127	...	
Other persons engaged in trade	...	...	...	...	157	5	
	21	...	13	1	4,004	127	4,166
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	5	...	8	...	3,530	634	
Agricultural Labourers	...	...	...	...	4,031	245	
Market Gardeners	...	...	3	...	156	...	
	5	...	11	...	7,717	879	8,612
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	...	...	...	...	7	2	
Bakers and Millers	...	...	...	...	49	1	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	213	...	
Blacksmiths	...	...	...	...	294	...	
Boatmen	...	...	...	...	620	...	
Bookbinders	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	200	...	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	1,339	8	44,019

Penang Island—Return of Occupation—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	1,389	3	44,019
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS—<i>Continued.</i>							
Brickmakers	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Carpenters	3	...	3	...	808	...	...
Carriage builders and cartwrights	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Cart and hackney carriage drivers	...	...	...	...	752	...	...
Cattle keepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	91	6	...
Charcoal burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Coffin makers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectioners	...	...	...	...	66	11	...
Contractors and builders	...	...	...	...	90	...	...
Coopers	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
Dyers	...	...	...	...	119	...	...
Engineers and Machinists	6	...	3	...	...	...	...
Engine drivers, Firemen, &c.	...	...	1	...	31	...	...
Farriers	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Fishermen and women	...	...	4	...	1,092	29	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Harness makers and Saddlers	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	337	1	...
Labourers	...	...	4	...	4,270	62	...
Lime burners	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	1	...	43	...	...
Mat, Kadjang, and Basket makers	...	...	...	...	154	61	...
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	181	12	...
Painters	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
Paper lantern makers	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Potters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers	...	...	7	...	13	...	...
Rattan workers	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Sawyers	...	...	...	...	231	...	...
Seamen	59	...	17	...	1,794	...	...
Ship and Boat builders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	87	...	...
Stone cutters	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Sugar boilers	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Tailors and Seamstresses	...	...	2	26	318	327	...
Tanners	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers	...	...	...	...	177	...	...
Toddydrawers	...	...	...	...	44	...	...
Undertakers and tomb builders	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Washermen and women	...	...	...	...	110	22	...
Watchmakers	1	...	1	...	10	...	...
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...	1	...	161	...	...
Watercarriers	...	...	...	...	94	...	...
Weavers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodcutters	...	...	...	...	82	1	...
Wood and Ivory carvers	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Others	...	...	...	...	59	26	...
	69	...	47	27	12,820	561	13,524
<i>Carried forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543

Penang Island—Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,543
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated ...	3	...	80	...	3,349	281	
Prisoners ...	3	...	...	...	507	31	
	6	...	80	...	3,856	312	4,254
Totals...	255	128	586	681	40,117	20,030	61,797

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1. Professional Class	...	...	...	...	...	1,662
2. Domestic "	...	...	...	...	...	29,579
3. Commercial "	...	...	...	...	...	4,166
4. Agricultural "	...	...	...	...	...	8,612
5. Industrial "	...	...	...	...	...	13,524
6. Indefinite "	...	...	...	...	...	4,254
					Total...	61,797

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	...	...	...	...	27	6	
Auctioneers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	1	...	2	1	
Clerks, &c.	...	...	7	...	105	...	
Government Civil Service	2	...	11	...	13	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	22	...	
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists	1	...	...	...	48	6	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	...	...	...	...	66	2	
Others	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Police	2	...	1	...	127	...	
	8	...	20	...	412	57	497
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	9	...	36	...	6,802	
Children	3	6	23	35	12,452	12,216	
Servants—Indoor	...	...	2	...	186	18	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	...	108	...	
	3	15	25	71	12,746	19,036	31,896
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	...	...	53	...	
Cakesellers	...	...	...	...	72	49	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	22	2	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	14	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers... ..	...	...	...	...	7	5	
Fishmongers	...	...	...	...	88	...	
Fruitsellers	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	41	1	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	111	1	
Merchants and Agents	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Oil sellers	...	...	...	...	65	...	
Opium-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	40	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Pigdealers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	32	...	
Rice dealers	...	...	...	...	92	1	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	...	...	2	...	1,027	39	
Spiritshop-keepers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Toddy-shopkeepers ...	...	...	...	...	10	1	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	58	1	
Other persons engaged in trade ...	...	...	...	...	80	1	
	...	...	2	...	1,895	102	1,999
Carried forward...							34,392

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,392
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
anters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	15	1	22	...	13,050	8,146	
gricultural Labourers	...	...	...	...	7,554	236	
arket Gardeners	...	...	...	...	231	2	
	15	1	22	...	20,835	8,384	29,257
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
ttapmakers	...	...	...	...	169	150	
arbers	...	...	...	...	119	...	
lacksmiths	...	...	...	...	85	...	
oatmen	...	...	...	...	337	...	
oot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
rickmakers	...	...	...	...	38	...	
arpenters	...	...	...	...	111	...	
arriage-builders and Cartwrights...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
art and Hackney Carriage Drivers	...	...	...	...	393	...	
attlekeepers and milk sellers	...	...	...	...	70	4	
harcoal-burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
onfectioners	...	...	...	...	67	72	
ontractors and Builders	...	...	...	...	56	...	
oopers	...	...	...	...	13	...	
yers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
ngineers and Machinists	5	...	...	...	5	...	
ngine drivers and Firemen	1	...	1	...	22	...	
arriers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
ishermen and Women	...	...	...	...	1,065	38	
ewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	...	106	...	
abourers	...	...	...	...	1,778	48	
imeburners	...	...	...	...	70	2	
asons and Bricklayers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
at, Kadjang, and Basketmakers	...	...	...	...	31	55	
il Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	107	6	
ainters	...	...	...	...	2	...	
otters	...	...	...	...	30	...	
rinters	...	...	...	...	1	...	
attanworkers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
awyers	...	...	...	...	61	...	
eamen	...	...	2	...	106	...	
hip and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	10	...	
tone-cutters	...	...	...	...	8	...	
ugar-boilers	1	...	...	...	50	13	
ailors and Dressmakers	...	...	...	...	51	124	
insmiths and Braziers	1	...	...	...	15	...	
oddy-drawers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
ashermen and Women	...	...	...	...	12	...	
atchmen and Messengers	...	...	2	...	81	...	
ater-carriers	...	...	...	...	12	4	
eavers	...	...	...	...	...	21	
ood-cutters	...	...	...	...	267	3	
hers	...	...	...	...	47	36	
	8	...	5	...	5,448	576	6,037
<i>Carried forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,686

Province Wellesley—Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,686
6. INDEFINITE.							
Without profession or not stated ...	...	...	3	...	1,507	...	
Prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	237	...	
	...	...	3	...	1,744	...	1,747
Totals...	34	16	77	71	43,080	28,155	71,433

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1. Professional Class	...	...	...	...	...	497
2. Domestic "	...	...	...	...	...	31,896
3. Commercial "	...	...	...	...	...	1,999
4. Agricultural "	...	...	...	...	...	29,257
5. Industrial "	...	...	...	...	...	6,037
6. Indefinite "	...	...	...	...	...	1,747
					Total...	71,433

CENSUS OF MALACCA.

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

	POPULATION.				Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	
Europeans—Resident Population ...	18	10	10	9	47
British, Military ...	3	...	...	...	3
Eurasians ...	616	693	440	476	2,225
Chinese ...	8,135	2,267	1,715	1,339	13,456
Do. Prisoners, Local ...	26	...	...	...	26
Abyssinians ...	...	2	...	...	2
Andamanese ...	...	1	...	...	1
Arabs ...	81	87	71	64	303
Bengalees and other Natives of India not particularized ...	31	6	7	7	51
Boyonese ...	110	13	8	4	135
Bugis ...	33	28	14	10	85
Javanese ...	211	45	35	48	339
Klings ...	1,025	810	531	508	2,874
Malays ...	13,709	15,200	14,393	14,172	57,474
Mantras ...	9	5	9	7	30
Siamese ...	3	3	...	...	6
Singhalese ...	14	...	4	6	24
	24,024	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,081
Indians, Military ...	186	...	...	...	186
Prisoners, Local—Klings ...	9	...	...	...	...
Malays ...	63	...	...	...	73
Singhalese ...	1	...	...	...	...
Prisoners transported from Bengal ...	122	...	...	...	...
Do. do. Bombay ...	22	...	...	...	...
Do. do. Madras ...	13	...	...	...	...
Do. do. Ceylon ...	259	...	...	...	416
Grand Total...	24,699	19,170	17,237	16,650	77,756

No. 4.—Return of the Native Population of Malacca (exclusive of Military and Prisoners).

Nationalities.	Town.		Country Districts.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Abyssinians	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Andamanese	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs	144	149	8	2	...	...	152	151
Bengalees, &c.	16	4	22	9	...	...	38	13
Boyonese	99	14	19	3	...	...	118	17
Bugis	9	10	32	28	6	...	47	38
Chinese	5,922	2,971	3,888	635	90	...	9,850	3,606
Javanese	65	36	181	57	...	...	246	93
Klings	1,386	1,261	167	57	3	...	1,556	1,318
Malays	4,437	4,858	23,441	24,514	224	...	28,102	29,372
Mantras	...	...	18	12	...	...	18	12
Siamese	1	3	2	...	...	...	3	3
Singhalese	2	4	16	2	...	...	18	6
Total...	12,081	9,313	27,744	25,319	323	...	40,148	34,632

No. 5.—Malacca—Return of Occupation.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1. PROFESSIONAL CLASS.							
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.	...	...	1	...	2	...	
Barristers and Attorneys	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Chemists and Druggists	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Clerks, &c.	...	...	14	...	121	...	
Government Civil Service	8	...	36	...	36	...	
Ministers and Missionaries	4	...	3	...	2	...	
Native Priests	...	...	...	...	80	...	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists...	...	...	...	...	141	19	
Pilots...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Schoolmasters and School Mistresses	1	1	9	3	116	3	
Others	...	...	2	...	...	28	
Military	3	...	...	...	186	...	
Police...	1	...	2	...	198	...	
	17	1	68	3	893	50	1,032

Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2. DOMESTIC CLASS.							
Women	...	8	...	669	...	10,862	
Children	10	9	440	476	16,787	16,165	
Servants—Indoor	1	1	29	14	479	503	
Do. Outdoor	...	...	...	...	111	...	
	11	18	469	1,159	17,377	27,530	46,564
3. COMMERCIAL CLASS.							
Butchers and Porksellers	...	...	2	...	11	...	
Cake-sellers	...	...	...	...	78	55	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners	...	...	...	...	13	...	
Cloth-hawkers	...	...	...	...	31	5	
Currystuff-sellers	...	...	...	...	24	1	
Eatinghouse-keepers	...	...	...	...	11	...	
Fishmongers	...	...	5	...	23	1	
Fruit-sellers	...	...	...	...	97	4	
Grass-sellers	...	...	...	...	70	1	
Hawkers	...	...	...	...	58	7	
Merchants and Agents	1	...	2	...	9	...	
Money-changers	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Oil-sellers	...	...	...	...	32	1	
Opium-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	52	...	
Pawnbrokers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Poulterers	...	...	...	...	60	14	
Rice-dealers	...	...	1	...	66	...	
Shipchandlers, Shopkeepers and General Dealers	...	...	18	...	2,105	62	
Spirit-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	77	...	
Timber Dealers	...	...	...	...	38	5	
Tobacconists	...	...	...	...	5	4	
Toddy-shopkeepers	...	...	...	...	3	...	
Vegetable-sellers	...	...	...	...	7	...	
Other persons engaged in trade	...	...	2	...	45	47	
	1	...	30	...	2,925	207	3,163
4. AGRICULTURAL CLASS.							
Planters, Managers, Overseers, &c.	1	...	9	...	3,740	3,655	
Market Gardeners	...	...	...	...	1,929	1,112	
Agricultural Labourers	...	...	35	5	4,073	566	
	1	...	44	5	9,742	5,333	15,125
5. INDUSTRIAL CLASS.							
Attapmakers	...	...	...	...	81	33	
Bakers and Millers	...	...	1	...	1	...	
Barbers	...	...	...	...	45	...	
Carried forward...	...	...	1	...	127	33	

Return of Occupations—Continued.

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
<i>Brought forward...</i>	...	...	1	...	227	33	
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS—Continued.							
Blacksmiths	...	...	...	...	82	...	
Boatmen	...	...	...	...	79	...	
Bookbinders	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Boot and Shoemakers	...	...	...	...	49	...	
Brickmakers	...	...	...	...	232	...	
Carpenters	...	...	21	...	363	...	
Carriage builders and Cartwrights	...	...	...	...	6	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Drivers	...	...	...	...	234	...	
Cattlekeepers and milksellers	...	...	...	...	62	4	
Charcoal-burners and sellers	...	...	...	...	25	...	
Contractors and Builders	...	...	3	...	16	...	
Dammar Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	43	2	
Dyers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Engineers and Machinists	...	...	4	...	...	...	
Engine-drivers and Firemen	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Fishermen and Women	...	...	220	1	1,764	72	
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Harnessmakers and Saddlers	...	...	5	1	1	...	
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	8	...	114	2	
Knifemakers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Labourers	...	...	...	...	2,892	76	
Limeburners	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Masons and Bricklayers	...	...	1	...	58	...	
Mat, Kadjang, and Basketmakers	...	...	2	...	79	194	
Oil Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	39	1	
Painters	...	...	10	...	9	...	
Paper-lanternmakers	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Potters	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Printers	...	...	2	...	1	...	
Rattan-workers	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sago Manufacturers	...	...	...	...	18	...	
Sailmakers	...	...	...	...	28	...	
Seamen	...	1	7	...	777	...	
Ship and Boatbuilders and Caulkers	...	...	...	...	14	...	
Stone-cutters	...	...	...	...	12	...	
Sugar-boilers	...	...	...	...	463	18	
Tailors and Dressmakers	...	...	...	...	94	763	
Tinsmelters	...	...	...	...	38	...	
Tinsmiths and Braziers	...	...	...	...	17	...	
Toddy-drawers	...	...	...	...	381	...	
Washermen and Women	...	...	...	...	91	2	
Watchmakers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Watchmen and Messengers	...	...	10	...	35	...	
Watercarriers	...	...	...	...	106	92	
Weavers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Woodcutters	...	...	...	...	621	102	
Wood and Ivory Carvers	...	...	...	...	2	...	
	1	...	294	2	8,496	1,361	10

Return of Occupations—*Continued.*

	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
6.—INDEFINITE.							
Without profession, or not stated	...	...	151	...	901	151*	
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	515	...	
	...	...	151	...	1,416	151	1,718
					Total	...	77,756

* Returned as Prostitutes.

ABSTRACT OF CLASSIFICATION.

1. Professional Class	...	...	...	...	...	1,092
2. Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	46,564
3. Commercial	...	...	...	...	...	3,163
4. Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	15,125
5. Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	10,154
6. Indefinite	...	...	...	...	...	1,718
					Total	77,756

[Q 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1877.

Return of Consuls for Foreign Countries residing in the Straits Settlements.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
A. G. Conighi ... M. Suhl, acting ...	} Austro-Hungary ...	6th January, 1864.	
H. Hinnekindt ... W. R. Leisk, acting ...	} Belgium ...	28th February, 1872.	
Jose d' Almeida ...	Brazil ...	11th October, 1856.	
R. Padday ... J. R. MacArthur, acting ...	} Denmark ...	29th July, 1859.	
M. Rinn ...	France ...	24th April, 1877.	
C. C. S. Festa, Consul, S.S. H. F. Maack, Vice-Consul...	} Italy ...	17th April, 1872. 18th May, 1874.	
W. H. Read, Consul-General, S. S.	Netherlands ...	13th December, 1856.	
Dr. E. Bieber ...	German Empire ...	10th June, 1875.	
A. F. M. Pereira, Consul-General M. Robeiro, Acting ...	} Portugal ...	11th April, 1876.	
Hoo Ah Kay (Whampoa) ...	Russia ...	8th August, 1864.	
Do.	China ...	4th October, 1877.	
Don Albino Mencarini ...	Spain ...	28th November, 1871.	
Tan Kim Ching, Consul-General	Siam ...	21st October, 1863.	
R. B. Read ...	Sweden and Norway ...	12th June, 1874.	
Major A. G. Studer ... A. Gentle, Vice-Consul ...	} United States of America...	2nd August, 1871. 14th February, 1876.	
PENANG.			
R. Klünder ... H. Herwig, acting ...	} Austro-Hungary ...	7th March, 1873.	
J. J. Ventre ...	Belgium ...	14th February, 1865.	
V. Krieger, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	June, 1875.	
F. W. Mackie, Consular Agent	France ...	25th May, 1876.	
C. C. Wiget ...	Italy ...	...	
H. J. D. Padday ... G. Lavino, acting ...	} Netherlands ...	27th March, 1874.	
R. Klünder ... H. Herwig, acting ...	} German Empire ...	17th March, 1873.	
L. Nairne ...	Portugal ...	3rd October, 1864.	
A. M. Watson, Consular Agent	United States of America ...	7th September, 1876.	
A. D. Neubronner,	Siam ...	7th June, 1877.	

[R 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1877.

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 207 Sq. miles	19,032	The Venerable Archdeacon G. F. Hose, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, \$3,780	Nil	Nil	St. Andrew's Cathedral, within the limits of the town, will contain 500 persons.
		Rev. R. J. French Smith, B.A., Asst. Chaplain (A), \$1,920	Quarters at Tanglin Barracks.	Nil	...
		Rev. W. H. Gomes, B.D., Missionary, \$1,440 (B) Catechist, Francis Samuel	House allowance.	Nil	...
		Rev. George Brown, Missionary to the Seamen, \$1,920 (C)	Nil	Nil	...
		Rev. N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, \$400; Rev. J. D' Cunha, Asst., \$300 (D)	Parochial House (E)	Twelve lots of ground (F)	Church of St. Joseph, Victoria Street, 500 persons.
		Rev. A. L. Daguin, Rev. A. Kremer and Rev. Henry Deman, Assistants.	One	...	The "Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road, may contain 700 persons.
		Rev. P. Paris	...	...	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street, may contain 500 persons.
		Rev. M. Holhann	...	...	...
		Rev. Galastin Basil, \$25 per month	...	...	Hill Street, 100 persons
		...	...	...	...
		Tan See Boo and Ah Tack, Pastors	...	...	...

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 300	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
...	...	...	Ditto.	...	...	(A.) Supported by Colonial Chaplain out of Military pay, assisted by voluntary contributions.
...	School Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission, 200 persons.	70	Ditto.	...	...	(B.) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with house-allowance from the St. Andrew's Church Mission.
...	...	...	Ditto.	...	...	(C.) Supported entirely by voluntary contribution. Services held on board the ships in the harbour, at the wharves and docks, and in the Sailors' Home.
400	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(D.) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (E.) Kept up by the said Government. (F.) As per Govt. Grant, dated the 1st January, 1836.
600-700	...	...	Ditto.	...	...	
300-400	...	...	Ditto.	...	...	
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Ditto.	One	...	Private Chapel.
22-40	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	
...	Bethesda Free Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road, 120 persons.	40-50	Protestant.	...	...	This is an unsectarian Free Christian Meeting House unconnected with any Society. Services are conducted in the English language.
...	North Bridge Road, 150 persons.	30-50	Ditto.	One	...	Unsectarian Free Christian Church. Services in Chinese.

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		Revd. W. Young ...	...	...	
		...	...	...	
		Revd. C. A. Greinier ...	One	One	St. Mary's, Sirangoon District, about 150 persons.
		Revd. C. Saléilles ...	One	One	St. Joseph's, Bukit Timah District, about 250 persons.
PENANG. Area, 343 Square miles	133,230	Revd. Arthur Fearon, Colonial Chaplain, from 1st January to 9th July 1877—Salary, \$3780. Revd. L. C. Biggs, Acting Colonial Chaplain, from 17th July to 31st December 1877—Salary, \$1890.	Nil	...	St. George's in George Town, 250 persons.
		R. Balavendrum, Catechist, from 1st January to 31st May 1877—Salary, \$230.40. Since that date was ordained Deacon, Salary, \$360, from St. George's Tamil Mission.	...	...	...
		Revd. L. C. Manissol Revd. F. Delouette	One	..	The Assumption in George Town, 700 persons.
		Revd. P. Hab ...	One	...	St. Francis Xavier's Church, 300 persons in the Town, and 200 persons in Province Wellesley.
		Revd. C. Mazery ...	One	...	The Conception, Pulo Ticus, 500 persons.
		Revd. L. J. Galmel ...	One	...	Church at Balik Pulo, 500 persons.
		Revd. T. Sorin and Revd. F. Loh ...	One	...	Bukit Martajam, 400 persons.

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street, about 200 persons.	60-80	Protestant.	..	..	The attendants are principally Malays and Chinese.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road, 80 persons.	20-50	Ditto.	..	..	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
130	..	..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	..
100	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..
202	..	..	Church of England.	..	..	..
24	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	{ Holds Tamil Service in St. George's, and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and the Province.
600	..	..	Roman Catholic.	..	..	..
400	..	..	Ditto.	..	..	..
400	...	..	Ditto.	..	..	Pulo Ticus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
400	Chapel of Joseph's College, Pulo Ticus, 120 persons.	100	Ditto.	..	..	Balik Pulo is about 14 miles from George Town.
...	Two Chapels in Province Wellesley, 150 persons.	..	Ditto.	..	..	..

Return of the Number of

Names of the Parishes, in what County or District, and extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
LARUT.		Revd. F. Allard	..	..	St. Lawrence, Hill. 200 Catholics.
MALACCA.					
Area, 695 Square miles	80,216	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, Salary, \$3,300.	None	..	Christ Church in the Town, 200 persons.
	of which number about 300 are Members of the Church of England and 2,000 of the French and Portuguese Roman Catholic Churches.	Revd. L. F. Pouget, \$120. } Revd. M. DeSouza, \$120. }	One	..	St. Francis Xavier's in the Town, 650 persons.
		Revd. L. F. Pouget.	One	..	St. Mary's, Ayer Salak, 120 persons.
		Rev. V. De St. Catharina, \$600, and Revd. R. Q. De Souza, \$300 }	One	..	St. Peter's, Bunga Raya, Town District, 600 persons.
		Tan Eng See, \$360 per annum, from the Mission }	..	..	..

Churches, Livings, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
80	..	..	Roman Catholic.	...	..	
65	..	..	Church of England.	..	..	
300	Banda Illier, 200-300.	150	Roman Catholic.	None	..	Paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
55	..	...	Ditto.	One	..	About 10 miles from the Town, the Mission to the Jacuns. Paid by the same Society.
300	Banda Illier, 150	150	Portuguese Roman Catholic.	None	..	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
..	Christ Church Mission, 40	29	Church of England.	..	..	Mission to the Chinese.

[s i]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1877.

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution, Boys, Public, Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, \$3,240, and ten Assistants.	519	...	519	English.
	Raffles Institution, Girls' School, partly Free, Week-day.	No.		English Mistress (<i>vacant</i>) and 3 Assistants.	...	91	91	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution, Public, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. Brother Sagittaire & six Assistants, \$180 each.	233	...	233	Do.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School, Public, partly Free, Week-day.	Yes.		Chok Loi Fat, \$360, and one Assistant.	74	...	74	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus, partly Free	Roman Catholic.		Mother St. Mathilde with 21 Sisters	...	232	232	English and Malay.
	Private Missionary School.	Yes.		Under charge of Miss Cooke.	...	40	40	Very simple general knowledge.
	Singapore } for Kampong Glam. } Chinese	No.	{	H. Bateman, \$180	124	...	124	English.
		No.		J. Wilmet, \$360				
	Singapore } for K. Glam. } Tamils.	No.	{	Rev. W. Young, \$960.	60	...	60	Do.
		No.		J. Sathasivam, \$120				
	Singapore } for K. Glam. } Malays	No.	{	D. Christian, \$300	29	...	29	Do.
		No.		<i>Vacant</i>				
	The Malay College.	No.	{	D. Yzelman, \$180.	24	...	24	Do.
				F. H. Marcus, \$180				
	Telok Blanga School.	No.	{	Mahomed, \$300.	38	...	38	Malay.
				Seyed Alwi, \$120.				
	Telok Saga.	No.	{	Khalid, \$120.	119	...	119	Do.
				T. Mahmood, \$60.				
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.	{	Abu Bakar, \$120.	31	...	31	Do.
				T. Sleman, \$120.				
	Kampong Glam.	No.	{	Abdul Muhik, \$60.	28	...	28	Do.
				Awang, \$120.				
	Kampong Malacca.	No.	{	Mohd. Nor, \$120.	42	...	42	Do.
				Ibrahim, \$60.				
PENANG.	George Town, Public, Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, \$1,411.80, & seven Assistants.	557	...	557	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School, George Town, Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Vénéré, \$180, and four Assistants.	183	...	183	Do.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution			
		\$8,252.		
\$5,340.	\$1,612.			Under a board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
		\$2,814.		
\$1,500.	Unknown.	Unknown.		Under charge of the Christian Brothers, the R. C. Chaplain acting as "Correspondent."
\$500.				
\$1,200.				The Convent comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
Nil.				A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
\$3,610.	Nil.	\$2,940.		In the English Schools for Chinese a monthly fee of 15 cents is charged, and in those for Malays and Tamils the pupils pay a fee of 10 cents a month.
				These Schools are supported entirely by Government, and are intended to serve as Branch Schools subsidiary to Raffles' Institute.
\$2,521.	Nil	\$2,999.		Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
				In Malay Schools the pupils pay a monthly fee of 4 cents.
\$2,400.	\$281.	\$6,670.		Under a board of Trustees, with Lieutenant-Governor for President.
\$1,200.	Unknown.	Unknown.		Under the charge of the Christian Brothers, the R. C. Chaplain acting as "Correspondent."

RETURN of the Number.

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG— Continued	St. Maur's Institution and Orphanage.	Roman Catholic.		Sister St. Apollinaire, and 9 Sisters.	...	204	204	English and Malay.
	Pulo Tikus, Week-day, Boys.	Do.		Martin Jalich, \$180.	62	...	62	English and Chinese.
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Cecilia Footwell, \$144, and one Assistant.	...	43	43	Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulo, Week-day, Boys.	Do.		Lina, \$120.	22	...	22	Chinese.
	Do. Girls.	Do.		Bridget Massang, \$120.	...	23	23	Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulo, Week-day	No.		Shedumbrum Pillai, \$120.	20	...	20	English.
	*Bukit Tengah, do.	No.		P. Mootyah, \$120.	16	...	16	Do.
	Jelutong, do.	No.		Nusrudin, \$120.	29	...	29	Malay.
	McAlister Road, do.	No.		Mahomed Allie, \$120.	42	...	42	Do.
	Glugor, do.	No.		Mahomed Lebby, \$120.	24	...	24	Do.
	Balik Pulo, do.	No.		H. Bahudin, \$84.	28	...	28	Do.
	Bayan Lepas, do.	No.		Haji Osman, \$84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Relau, do.	No.		Ahamat, \$84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Datu Kramat, do.	No.		Haji Ahmed, \$84.	32	...	32	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Permatang Pow, do.	No.		Mahomed Jaffar, \$120.	27	...	27	Malay.
	Kuala Pry, do.	No.		Abbas, \$84.	28	...	28	Do.
	T. Ayer Tawar, do.	No.		Mohd. Hussein, \$84.	35	...	35	Do.
	To Jayah, do.	No.		L. Hitam, \$84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Penaga, do.	No.		Che Mat, \$84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Bukit Tengah, do.	No.		Mohd. Hussein, \$84.	22	...	22	Do.

* This School is in the Province.

of SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$1,000.	...	...		The Institution comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
\$360.	...	...		
\$240.	...	...		
\$676.	Nil.	\$676.		
\$2,762.	Nil.	\$2,762.		These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, with a salary of \$240, and a pony allowance of \$180 to superintend them.
				Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
				In every School a monthly fee of 4 cents is charged in the Malay Schools, and of 10 cents in the elementary English Schools.
\$200.	Nil.	...		

RETURN of the Number

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA.	Free School, Week-day, Town of Malacca.	No.		Head Master (<i>vacant</i>) and five Assistants.	261	...	261	English.
	Bandar Ilir, Week-day	Roman Catholic.		Rev. M. D'Souza, and two Assistants.	102	...	102	Do.
	Portuguese Mission.	Do.		J. F. Goopting, \$96.	23	22	45	Do.
	Trangkerah	Do.		Joseph de Wit, \$192	75	...	75	Do.
	Bukit China.	No.		Mohamed, \$120.	32	...	32	Malay.
	Bandar Ilir.	No.		Mohamed Said, \$84.	51	...	51	Do.
	Smabok.	No.		Abdul Kadir, \$84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Punggor.	No.		H. Mohamed Said, \$84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Kandang.	No.		Abdulrahim, \$84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Durian Tunggal.	No.		Awang, \$84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Pulo Sebang.	No.		H. Mohamed Sabi, \$84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Pringgit.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, \$84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Lebey Omar, \$84.	42	...	42	Do.
	Sungei Bharu.	No.		Belal, \$84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pengkalan Rama.	No.		Mohamed, \$84.	28	...	28	Do.
	Alor Gajah.	No.		Karim Abdullah, \$84.	16	...	16	Do.
	Rumabia.	No.		Mohamed Jafar, \$84.	17	...	17	Do.
	Lereh.	No.		Mohamed Said, \$84.	26	...	26	Do.

*Return of the principal Publications during the year, including Newspapers and Reviews
and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.*

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	211 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Times	175 (Daily.)
Straits Times	175 (Weekly.)
Straits Overland Journal	140 (Weekly.)
Straits Observer	150 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Sheet	70 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	1,200 (Fortnightly.)
Keaughran's—Straits Settlements Directory, 1877.	120 (Annual.)
Jawi Peranakan	200 (Weekly.)
Peridaran	150 (Weekly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette	170 (Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
<i>Nil.</i>	

[T 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1877.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1877.

Bank Bills.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
LONDON, { from 51 $\frac{3}{4}$ d Sterling, 6 months { to 50 $\frac{1}{2}$	51 $\frac{3}{4}$ 50 $\frac{1}{2}$	51 $\frac{3}{4}$ 50 $\frac{3}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ 47 $\frac{3}{4}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ 48	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ 48 $\frac{1}{2}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ 48 $\frac{3}{4}$	49 $\frac{3}{4}$ 49	48 47 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ 47 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ 47 $\frac{3}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ 47 $\frac{3}{4}$	48 47 $\frac{3}{4}$
PARIS, { from 5.30 Francs, demand { to 5.25	5.30 5.25	5.30 5.20	5.20 5.00	5.05 4.95	5.05 5.00	5.05 5.00	5.05 5.00	4.95 4.80	4.90 4.80	4.95 4.90	4.95 4.90	4.95 4.90
CALCUTTA & BOMBAY { from 230 Rupees, demand { to 227	230 227	229 228	229 227	229 225	232 $\frac{1}{2}$ 228	234 231	233 228	226 222 $\frac{1}{2}$	224 219	220 $\frac{1}{2}$ 220	225 220	227 225
HONGKONG, { from par demand { to ...	par ...	par ...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ o/o dis 1 o/o dis.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ o/o dis. 1 o/o dis.	1 o/o dis. 1 o/o dis.	1 o/o dis. 1 o/o dis.	par 1 o/o dis.	par 1 o/o dis.	1 o/o dis. 1 o/o dis.	1 o/o dis. ...	1 o/o dis. ...	1 o/o dis. 1 o/o dis.
BATAVIA, { from 253 Guilders, demand { to 256	253 256	258 257	252 242	248 243	245 243	245 $\frac{1}{2}$ 244	244 242	243 237	242 238	243 240	242 240	242 $\frac{1}{2}$ 240
SHANGHAI, { from 74 Taels, demand { to ...	74 ...	73 $\frac{1}{2}$...	73 $\frac{1}{2}$...	74 73	75 73 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 ...	73 $\frac{1}{2}$...	73 $\frac{1}{2}$...	74 73	74 73	74 73	74 73
Price of Sovereigns { from 4.80 in Singapore { to 4.85	4.80 4.85	4.80 4.85	4.85 5.00	5.00 5.05	5.00 ...	5.00 ...	5.00 ...	5.10 ...	5.10 5.15	5.10 5.15	5.10 5.15	5.10 5.15
JAVA GUILDERS— { from 261 In Singapore { to 259	261 259	261 260	255 245	252 245	247 246	248 246	247 245	243 240	243 241	245 242 $\frac{1}{2}$	243 $\frac{1}{2}$ 242	245 242
BAR SILVER { from 58 In London per oz. { to 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{3}{4}$ 56	56 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{7}{8}$ 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 $\frac{1}{2}$ 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{7}{8}$ 54	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$
MEXICAN DOLLARS { from 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ in London per oz. { to 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 $\frac{1}{2}$ 57 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 $\frac{3}{4}$ 56 $\frac{1}{2}$	56 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 54 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 53 $\frac{1}{2}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ 52 $\frac{1}{2}$	53 $\frac{1}{2}$ 52 $\frac{1}{2}$

The highest and lowest rates for Sterling bank bills, 6 months' sight, during the last eight years are:

1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870
4/3 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 3/11 $\frac{1}{4}$	4/5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3/6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1/2 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 4/1	4/5 to 1/2	4/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4/3	4/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4/5	4/5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4/4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4/3 $\frac{1}{4}$

By Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, Sections 2, 3 and 4, it is enacted—

2. From and after the day aforesaid (the 1st of April, 1867), the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependencies: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. VI. of 1847 of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint or any branch thereof representing the cent or one-hundredth part, the half-cent or two-hundredth part and the quarter-cent or four-hundredth part of the dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding one Dollar.

By order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874, it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen) shall, in addition to the Dollars specified in the above-mentioned Ordinance, be a legal tender in payment, or on account, of any engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

The following particulars of the weight and fineness of dollars current in the East are taken from the Reports of Assays held at the Calcutta Mint on the 9th of October and the 13th November, 1873:—

Description of Coins.	Average Weight.	Average Touch.	Intrinsic Value:— Bar Silver (Touch 925) being 4s. 6d. per ounce.	
			If of Average Weight.	If weighing the minimum of 415 grains.
	Gr.		d.	d.
Hongkong Dollar of 1866 ...	417.97	901.00	45.802	45.476
Hongkong Dollar of 1868 ...				
Mexican Dollar, old ...	416.66	902. 6	45.739	45.556
Mexican Dollar, new ...	418.13	902. 8	45.910	45.567
Mexican Dollar, Eagle, 1873 ...	417.44	906.00	45.997	45.728
Japanese Dollar or Yen ...	417.10	900. 6	45.685	45.455
United States' Trade Dollar ...	420.04	900. 4	45.997	45.445

The last quotations in the London Market of "Mexican Dollars" in 1877 were 4s. 5d. per ounce. This gives the following as the London market value of such Dollars individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains ...	45.823
" 416 " ...	45.933
" 417 " ...	46.043
" 418 " ...	46.154

The last quotations of Bar Silver, Touch 925, in 1877 were 4s. 6d. per ounce, and the cost of coinage at Her Majesty's Mint being estimated at about $\frac{1}{8}$ d. per ounce, it follows that Dollars of 900 Touch could have been coined in London at that date at the rate of $\frac{925}{900}$ 4s. 6d. + $\frac{1}{8}$ d. = 4s. 5d. per ounce (nearly), or for the coins individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains ...	45.823
" 416 " ...	45.933
" 417 " ...	46.043
" 418 " ...	46.154
" 419 " ...	46.264
" 420 " ...	46.375

The rate of Exchange for the adjustment of Government accounts between England and the Colony is 4s. 3d.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION, 1877.

SINGAPORE.

	\$
Oriental Bank Corporation	203,602
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	453,295
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	625,388

PENANG.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	387,897
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	200,098

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

16 Tahit...	1 Kati	=	1½ lbs. avoirdupois.
100 Kati...	1 Pikul	=	133½ lbs. "
3 Pikul	1 Bhara	=	400 lbs. "
40 Pikul	1 Koyan	=	5333½ lbs. "

NOTE.—The Kati of 1½ lbs. avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese Kati*. There is another weight, known as the Malay Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantang, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca Gantang of Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $705 \frac{143}{100} = 7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds avoirdupois.

GOLDSMITH'S WEIGHT.

12 Saga	1 Mayam	=	32 grains.
16 Mayam	1 Bongkal	=	832 " (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	1 Kati	=	9,984 " (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

OPIUM WEIGHT.

10 Tee	1 Heon.
10 Hoon	1 Chee.
10 Chee	1 Tahil.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

4 Pau	1 Chupah.
4 Chupah	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	1 Parah.
16 Gantang	1 Nulleh.
10 Nulleh	1 Kuncha.
5 Kuncha	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	1 Bag.

NOTE.—The capacity of the Chupah is not uniform at the three Settlements. The variations are shewn in the following Statement:—

	Contents in Cubic Inches.	Weight of Contents in Distilled Water (Ounce Avoirdupois.)
Singapore Chupah ...	55.455	32
Penang do. ...	67.912	39.188
Malacca do. ...	62.386	36
English Quart ...	69.3185	40
French Litre ...	61.028	35.216

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Yella*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms as shewn in the following table are still in use:—

4 Plumpap ...	1 Jangkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jangkal ...	1 Hasta	=	18 "
2 Hasta ...	1 Depa	=	72 "
2 Depa ...	1 Jemba	=	144 "
20 Jemba ...	1 Orlong	=	2,880 "

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jangkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*: the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Depa the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

1 Square Jemba	=	144 square feet.
400 Square Jemba = 1 " Orlong	=	1½ acre (nearly.)
1 Lalong	=	2,400 square feet.
2½ Lalong	=	1 Square Orlong = 1½ acre (nearly.)

[U 1]

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1877.

Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of the Straits Settlements from and to each country in the year 1877.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS THEREFROM.		EXPORTS THERETO.	
1.—UNITED KINGDOM.	\$	£	\$	£
SINGAPORE	13,217,940	2,808,812	7,975,402	1,694,773
PENANG	3,301,064	701,476	2,287,191	486,028
MALACCA	...	...	...	...
2.—BRITISH COLONIES.				
SINGAPORE.				
Australia	153,385	32,594	213,071	45,278
British Burmah	548,998	116,662	803,669	170,780
British India	5,864,724	1,246,254	1,007,461	214,085
Ceylon	39,153	8,320	46,327	9,844
Hongkong	5,814,389	1,235,558	2,515,490	534,542
Labuan	280,042	59,509	224,246	47,652
Mauritius	...	...	105,371	22,391
PENANG.				
Australia	300	64	...	...
British Burmah	870,087	184,883	721,008	153,214
British India	1,752,979	372,508	1,143,631	243,022
Ceylon	1,044	222	11,965	2,543
Hongkong	2,342,517	497,785	1,540,990	327,460
MALACCA.	...	...	...	...
3.—COASTING.				
SINGAPORE.				
Penang	4,299,157	913,571	2,966,361	630,352
Malacca				
PENANG.				
Singapore	1,822,146	387,206	2,657,465	564,711
Malacca				
MALACCA.				
Singapore	907,316	192,805	859,729	182,692
Penang				
Carried forward.	41,215,191	8,758,229	25,079,377	5,329,367

*Total Value in Dollars and Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of the Straits
Settlements from and to each country in the year 1877.*

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS THEREFROM.		EXPORTS THERETO.	
	\$	£	\$	£
<i>Brought forward.</i>	41,215,191	8,758,229	25,079,377	5,329,367
4.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
SINGAPORE.				
America	73,815	15,686	3,003,137	638,167
Arabia	24,237	5,150	7,077	1,504
Austria	21,850	4,643	41,976	8,920
Borneo			1,150	244
China	1,083,005	230,139	1,016,139	215,930
Cochin-China	228,804	48,621	424,770	90,264
France	747,327	158,807	1,195,232	253,987
French India	1,298,350	275,899	3,013,564	640,382
Germany	863,893	183,577	172,090	36,569
Holland	164,618	34,981		
Italy	45,991	9,773	50,441	10,719
Japan	4,923	1,046	16,743	3,558
Malayan Peninsula	3,387,250	719,791	1,992,052	423,311
Netherlands India	7,022,682	1,492,320	10,245,488	2,177,166
Natunas Islands	137,107	29,135	129,011	27,415
Philippines	279,709	59,438	203,037	43,145
Portuguese India			25,677	5,456
Sarawak	630,313	133,942	428,644	91,087
Siam	3,032,855	644,482	3,603,541	765,752
Spain	1,000	212	1,240	264
Turkey	61,800	13,133		
PENANG.				
America	39,600	8,415	45,484	9,665
Arabia	8,486	1,803		
China	714,035	151,732	410,519	87,235
France	906	193		
French India	113,217	24,059	133,118	28,288
Germany	247,520	52,598	63,239	13,438
Holland	8,355	1,775	3,306,818	702,699
Italy	20,270	4,307		
Java	49,021	10,417	437,900	93,054
Malayan Peninsula	949,632	201,797	781,609	166,092
Portuguese India	2,815	598	60	13
Siam	2,255,398	479,272	1,346,049	286,035
Sumatra	3,151,376	669,667	5,934,734	1,261,131
Turkey	6,200	1,318	190	40
MALACCA.				
China	2,523	536	1,000	212
Malayan Peninsula	721,028	153,218	650,080	138,142
Sumatra	149,529	31,775	153,852	32,694
TOTAL	68,764,631	14,612,484	63,915,038	13,581,945

For totals of each Settlement see next page.

Comparative Statement of the value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1876 and 1877.

Settlements.	From what Countries.	1876.		1877.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		£	₹	£	₹	£	₹	£	₹
SINGAPORE.	United Kingdom ..	10,252,334	2,178,621	13,217,940	2,808,812	2,965,606	630,191	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	17,055,094	3,624,207	16,999,848	3,612,468	..	..	55,246	11,739
	Foreign Countries ..	18,158,642	3,858,712	19,109,529	4,060,775	950,887	202,063	..	..
	Total ..	45,466,070	9,661,540	49,327,317	10,482,055	3,916,498	832,254	55,246	11,739
PENANG	United Kingdom ..	2,178,121	462,851	3,301,064	701,476	1,122,943	238,625	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	7,506,977	1,595,233	6,789,023	1,442,668	..	..	717,954	152,565
	Foreign Countries ..	6,178,775	1,312,989	7,566,831	1,607,951	1,388,056	294,962	..	..
	Total ..	15,863,873	3,371,073	17,656,918	3,752,095	2,510,999	533,587	717,954	152,565
MALACCA ..	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting ..	1,665,050	353,823	907,316	192,805	..	..	757,734	161,018
	Foreign Countries ..	789,188	167,702	873,080	185,529	83,892	17,827	..	..
	Total ..	2,454,238	521,525	1,780,396	378,334	83,892	17,827	757,734	161,018
GRAND TOTAL ..		63,784,181	13,554,138	68,764,631	14,612,484	6,511,384	1,383,668	4,530,934	325,322

Comparative Statement of the value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1876 and 1877.

Settlements.	To what Countries.	1876.		1877.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		\$	£	\$	£	\$	£	\$	£
SINGAPORE...	United Kingdom ..	6,719,787	1,427,955	7,975,402	1,694,773	1,255,615	266,818	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	8,991,175	1,910,624	7,881,996	1,674,924	..	..	1,109,179	235,700
	Foreign Countries. .	24,903,821	5,292,061	25,571,009	5,433,840	667,188	141,779	..	..
	Total ..	40,614,783	8,630,640	41,428,407	8,803,537	1,922,803	408,597	1,109,179	235,700
PENANG ..	United Kingdom ..	2,648,070	562,715	2,287,191	486,928	..	..	360,879	76,687
	British Colonies and Coasting..	4,756,184	1,010,690	6,075,059	1,290,950	1,318,875	280,260	..	..
	Foreign Countries. .	9,183,267	1,951,445	12,459,720	2,647,690	3,276,453	696,245	..	..
	Total ..	16,587,521	3,524,850	20,821,970	4,424,668	4,595,328	976,505	360,879	76,687
MALACCA...	United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	British Colonies and Coasting..	1,316,249	279,703	859,729	182,692	..	..	456,520	97,011
	Foreign Countries	697,148	148,143	804,932	171,043	107,784	22,905	..	..
	Total ..	2,013,397	427,846	1,664,661	353,740	107,784	22,905	456,520	97,011
..	GRAND TOTAL ..	59,215,701	12,583,336	63,915,038	13,581,945	6,625,915	1,408,007	1,926,578	409,398

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
ANIMALS.		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Cattle	Netherlands India ...	21	...	21	...	630	
	Malacca and Penang ...	948	82	1,030	...	25,781	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	2,772	490	3,262	...	59,667	
	Total...	3,741	572	4,313	...	86,078	
Goats and Sheep	British India ...	No. 4,000	No. ...	No. 4,000	...	16,000	
	Netherlands India ...	5	3	8	...	43	
	China ...	...	50	50	...	150	
	Total...	4,005	53	4,058	...	16,193	
Horses & Ponies	British India ...	No. 2	No. ...	No. 2	...	500	
	Australia ...	109	...	109	...	12,910	
	Netherlands India ...	13	3	16	...	970	
	Total...	124	3	127	...	14,380	
Poultry	Malacca & Penang ...	Dozens. 280	Dozens. 10	Dozens. 290	...	581	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	5,645	1,212	6,857	...	14,260	
	Total...	5,925	1,222	7,147	...	14,841	
Swine	Netherlands India ...	No. 4	No. 480	No. 484	...	4,725	
	Malacca & Penang ...	40	...	40	...	356	
	Siam ...	165	370	535	...	4,585	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	3,110	8,510	11,620	...	39,394	
	China ...	...	1,942	1,942	...	17,133	
	Hongkong ...	...	20	20	...	180	
	Cochin-China ...	...	3,158	3,158	...	26,488	
	Natunas Islands ...	80	130	210	...	1,760	
	French India ...	...	1,050	1,050	...	9,090	
WEARING AP- PAREL.	Total...	3,399	15,660	19,059	...	103,711	
Millinery and Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	Dollars. 234,776	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 234,776	...	234,776	
	Germany ...	500	48,118	48,618	...	48,618	
	France ...	...	51,036	51,036	...	51,036	
	Hongkong ...	265,769	...	265,769	...	265,769	
	Netherlands India ...	776	1,075	1,851	...	1,851	
	Malacca and Penang ...	3,960	52	4,012	...	4,012	
	British India ...	15,807	...	15,807	...	15,807	
	Arabia ...	...	750	750	...	750	
	China ...	750	625	1,375	...	1,375	
	French India ...	...	1,350	1,350	...	1,350	
	Australia ...	1,200	200	1,400	...	1,400	
	Holland ...	260	625	885	...	885	
	Ceylon ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	British Burmah ...	2,100	...	2,100	...	2,100	
	Italy ...	...	700	700	...	700	
	Austria ...	900	...	900	...	900	
	Total...	526,998	104,531	631,529	...	631,529	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Arms and Am- munition ...	United Kingdom ...	24,971	...	24,971	...	24,971	
	Germany ...	...	24,420	24,420	...	24,420	
	Siam ...	1,400	...	1,400	...	1,400	
	France ...	...	2,675	2,675	...	2,675	
	Holland ...	...	20,525	20,525	...	20,525	
	Hongkong ...	950	...	950	...	950	
	Netherlands India ...	...	5,360	5,360	...	5,360	
	Malacca and Penang ...	50	...	50	...	50	
	Total...	27,371	52,980	80,351	...	80,351	
Gunpowder ...		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom ...	1,771	...	1,771	...	23,842	
	Germany ...	...	345	345	...	3,000	
	Total...	1,771	345	2,116	...	26,842	
Bark, Mangrove.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	1,262	3,059	4,321	...	1,735	
	Malacca and Penang ...	928	26,226	27,154	...	10,645	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	4,821	4,821	...	1,830	
	Siam ...	...	476	476	...	140	
	Total...	2,190	34,582	36,772	...	14,350	
Bambooware ...		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Hongkong ...	25,514	...	25,514	...	25,514	
	China ...	9,548	661	10,209	...	10,209	
	Netherlands India ...	100	...	100	...	100	
	Total...	35,162	661	35,823	...	35,823	
Beads ...		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	France ...	...	540	540	...	540	
	Austria ...	990	...	990	...	990	
	Italy ...	930	...	930	...	930	
	British India ...	750	...	750	...	750	
	United Kingdom ...	2,130	...	2,130	...	2,130	
	Arabia ...	...	300	300	...	300	
	Netherlands India ...	...	325	325	...	325	
	Total...	4,800	1,165	5,965	...	5,965	
Beche de Mer ...		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	1,044	3,038	4,082	...	81,346	
	Malacca and Penang ...	202	...	202	...	3,158	
	Natunas Islands ...	102	68	170	...	4,026	
	French India ...	...	128	128	...	1,840	
	Sarawak ...	...	197	197	...	4,515	
	Australia ...	198	...	198	...	2,162	
	Labuan ...	194	...	194	...	1,737	
	Total...	1,740	3,431	5,171	...	98,779	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Bees' Wax	British India	4,140	...	4,140	...	137,667	
	British Burmah	208	...	208	...	8,973	
	Arabia	88	17	105	...	4,450	
	French India	5	31	36	...	1,480	
	Ceylon	39	25	64	...	2,911	
	Malayan Peninsula	16	28	44	...	1,992	
	Labuan	24	...	24	...	1,035	
	Hongkong	338	...	338	...	13,634	
	Siam	5	8	13	...	600	
	Netherlands India	88	653	736	...	30,442	
	Malacca and Penang	382	14	396	...	15,175	
	Sarawak	...	71	71	...	3,181	
	Total...	5,828	847	6,675	...	221,540	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Birds' Feathers	British Burmah	600	...	600	...	600	
	Ceylon	1,062	...	1,062	...	1,062	
	British India	1,693	...	1,693	...	1,693	
	Hongkong	200	...	200	...	200	
	French India	10	...	10	...	10	
	Total...	3,565	...	3,565	...	3,565	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Birds' Nests	Netherlands India	357	220	577	...	54,995	
	Sarawak	...	99	99	...	23,765	
	Natunas Islands	...	1	1	...	200	
	Labuan	233	...	233	...	15,925	
	Malayan Peninsula	1	1	2	...	1,390	
	Siam	...	1	1	...	840	
	Total...	591	322	913	...	97,115	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Books, printed...	Germany	...	3,132	3,132	...	3,132	
	Austria	885	...	885	...	885	
	United Kingdom	1,305	...	1,305	...	1,305	
	Netherlands India	20	40	60	...	60	
	British India	23,600	...	23,600	...	23,600	
	France	...	350	350	...	350	
	China	1,435	50	1,485	...	1,485	
	Hongkong	5,773	...	5,773	...	5,773	
	Total...	33,018	3,572	36,590	...	36,590	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Borax	British India	114	114	114	...	1,174	
	Total...	114	114	114	...	1,174	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Bread & Biscuits	United Kingdom	41,079	...	41,079	...	41,079	
	Total...	41,079	...	41,079	...	41,079	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Bricks and Tiles.	China	2,952	420	3,372		3,372	
	United Kingdom	3,200		3,200		3,200	
	Malacca and Penang.	21,633	958	22,591		22,591	
	French India		220	220		220	
	Hongkong	181		181		181	
	Netherlands India		750	750		750	
	Total...	27,966	2,348	30,314		30,314	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cabinet-ware	United Kingdom	10,385		10,385		10,385	
	Germany		2,760	2,760		2,760	
	Hongkong	39,151		39,151		39,151	
	British India	21,194		21,194		21,194	
	France		5,205	5,205		5,205	
	French India		450	450		450	
	Malacca and Penang.	1,120		1,120		1,120	
	Total...	71,850	8,415	80,265		80,265	
		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Candles	United Kingdom	905,425		905,425		108,653	
	China	21,500	4,150	25,650		3,080	
	Hongkong	38,575		38,575		4,629	
	Germany		6,500	6,500		7,800	
	Holland		143,525	143,525		17,224	
	French India	4,900		4,900		588	
	Malacca and Penang.	21,650		21,650		2,600	
	Total...	992,050	154,175	1,146,225		144,574	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Canes and Sticks	Netherlands India	12,780	9,749	22,529		22,529	
	Malacca and Penang.	1,498		1,498		1,498	
	Sarawak		10	10		10	
	Malayan Peninsula...		25	25		25	
	Total...	14,278	9,784	24,062		24,062	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cards, Playing..	Hongkong	7,038		7,038		7,038	
	Germany		4,550	4,550		4,550	
	China	140		140		140	
	United Kingdom	2,735		2,735		2,735	
	Austria	200		200		200	
	Total...	10,113	4,550	14,663		14,663	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value, (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Clocks & Watches	United Kingdom ...	5,405	...	5,405	...	5,405	
	Hongkong ...	1,760	...	1,760	...	1,760	
	Germany ...	...	8,505	8,505	...	8,505	
	France ...	...	16,560	16,560	...	16,560	
	Australia ...	180	...	180	...	180	
	Malacca & Penang ...	150	...	150	...	150	
	America ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	7,695	25,065	32,760	...	32,760	
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Coals	United Kingdom ...	138,810	59,079	197,889	...	1,717,617	
	Sarawak ...	...	641	641	...	5,718	
	Australia ...	4,679	...	4,679	...	32,631	
	America ...	218	...	218	...	1,350	
	Total...	143,707	59,720	203,427	...	1,757,316	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cocoanuts	Netherlands India ...	300	490	790	...	790	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	235	235	...	235	
	Cochin-China ...	...	11,537	11,537	...	11,537	
	Sarawak ...	...	75	75	...	75	
	Natunas Islands ...	9,336	...	9,336	...	9,336	
	Total...	9,636	12,337	21,973	...	21,973	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Coffee	Netherlands India ...	31,255	26,767	58,022	...	986,608	
	French India ...	23	35	58	...	1,130	
	Philippines ...	73	762	838	...	6,744	
	Hongkong ...	35	214	249	...	4,260	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	35	252	287	...	3,785	
	Malacca & Penang ...	57	...	57	...	950	
	Total...	31,481	28,030	59,511	...	1,003,477	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Cotton	Netherlands India ...	8,104	5,021	13,125	...	52,989	
	Malacca & Penang ...	3,351	...	3,351	...	26,463	
	British Burmah ...	7,936	...	7,936	...	86,388	
	Total..	19,391	5,021	24,412	...	165,840	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Cotton Goods		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
	United Kingdom	3,351,724	...	3,351,724	...	6,362,845	
	Germany	...	11,882	11,882	...	27,345	
	France	...	11,556	11,556	...	21,474	
	Netherlands India	1,750	12,729	14,479	...	34,658	
	Malacca & Penang	18,097	300	18,397	...	43,552	
	French India	3,520	23,650	27,170	...	49,889	
	British India	35,971	...	35,971	...	62,988	
	British Burmah	2,400	...	2,400	...	2,280	
	Ceylon	...	4,100	4,100	...	7,400	
	Hongkong	26,758	...	26,758	...	61,767	
	Philippines	...	50	50	...	100	
	Sarawak	...	290	290	...	650	
	Holland	...	601	601	...	910	
	Siam	1,800	...	1,800	...	3,600	
	America	3,980	...	3,980	...	13,080	
	China	...	100	100	...	200	
	Italy	...	500	500	...	1,860	
	Total...	3,446,000	65,758	3,511,758	...	6,694,598	
Sarongs		Corges.	Corges.	Corges.			
	Malacca & Penang	245	...	245	...	3,100	
	United Kingdom	6,795	...	6,795	...	66,529	
	Austria	370	...	370	...	4,200	
	British India	98	...	98	...	2,340	
	French India	...	120	120	...	3,900	
	Germany	...	1,956	1,956	...	27,615	
	France	...	30,556	30,556	...	388,252	
	Holland	125	...	125	...	2,200	
	Netherlands India	3,848	3,801	7,649	...	115,912	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	1,725	1,725	...	43,580	
	Natunas Islands	2	9	11	...	420	
	British Burmah	1	...	1	...	20	
	Italy	1,352	1,276	2,628	...	28,259	
	Arabia	150	...	150	...	862	
	Sarawak	5	...	5	...	75	
	Total...	12,991	39,443	52,434	...	687,264	
Cotton Thread		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom	84,257	...	84,257	...	84,257	
	Germany	...	400	400	...	400	
	British India	960	...	960	...	960	
	Total...	85,217	400	85,617	...	85,617	
Cotton Twist		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	10,388	...	10,388	...	717,360	
	British India	111	...	111	...	7,709	
	Malacca & Penang	86	...	86	...	7,863	
	Ceylon	...	1	1	...	250	
	Hongkong	3	...	3	...	600	
	Germany	...	39	39	...	3,200	
	Holland	...	21	21	...	2,700	
	Siam	15	...	15	...	1,480	
	Netherlands India	25	48	73	...	5,516	
	France	...	17	17	...	1,150	
	Italy	5	14	19	...	3,150	
	Total...	10,633	140	10,773	...	750,974	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Cordage	Germany	...	943	943	...	11,250	
	Philippines	167	1,589	1,756	...	19,508	
	Ceylon	1,419	430	1,849	...	9,502	
	British India	418	...	418	...	5,681	
	Labuan	417	...	417	...	4,900	
	Malacca & Penang	36	...	36	...	400	
	United Kingdom	52	...	52	...	620	
	Netherlands India	208	38	246	...	1,748	
	China	36	...	36	...	120	
	Total...	2,753	3,000	5,753	...	53,729	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Curry Stuff	British India	11,323	...	11,323	...	11,323	
	British Burmah	240	...	240	...	240	
	Total...	11,563	...	11,563	...	11,563	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dates	British India	7,918	1,071	8,989	...	22,155	
	Netherlands India	...	71	71	...	240	
	Hongkong	119	...	119	...	310	
	Malacca & Penang	812	...	812	...	3,085	
	Total...	8,849	1,142	9,991	...	25,790	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Earthenware	United Kingdom	81,945	...	81,945	...	81,945	
	France	...	230	230	...	230	
	Hongkong	134,470	37,228	171,698	...	171,698	
	China	26,212	36,801	63,013	...	63,013	
	Malacca & Penang	1,980	...	1,980	...	1,980	
	Germany	...	7,537	7,537	...	7,537	
	Holland	...	5,440	5,440	...	5,440	
	Japan	300	...	300	...	300	
	Cochin China	...	8,849	8,849	...	8,849	
	French India	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Netherlands India	...	168	168	...	168	
	British India	724	...	724	...	724	
	Total...	246,631	96,253	342,884	...	342,884	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Fireworks	Hongkong	270,765	...	270,765	...	270,765	
	Total...	270,765	...	270,765	...	270,765	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Fish, dry or salted	French India ...	58,683	3,371	62,004	...	353,946	
	Sarawak ...		824	824	...	10,030	
	Netherlands India ...	4,767	4,214	8,981	...	44,187	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	1,738	19,699	21,437	...	90,945	
	Cochin-China ...		2,364	2,364	...	10,965	
	British India ...	26		26	...	302	
	Australia ...	6		6	...	30	
	British Burmah ...	12		12	...	50	
	Labuan ...	27		27	...	188	
	Hongkong ...	11,885		11,885	...	153,468	
	Siam ...	20,228	6,060	26,288	...	210,347	
	China ...	2,485	788	3,273	...	10,311	
	Malacca and Penang ...	8,729	262	8,991	...	33,545	
	Total...	108,536	37,582	146,118	...	918,264	
Fish Maws		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	29	31	60	...	2,199	
	French India ...	190	71	261	...	11,865	
	Sarawak ...		87	87	...	4,174	
	Siam ...	1		1	...	40	
	Malacca and Penang ...	12		12	...	460	
	British Burmah ...	123		123	...	10,943	
	Total...	355	189	544	...	29,681	
Sharks' Fins		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	235	144	429	...	7,888	
	Malayan Peninsula ...		24	24	...	110	
	British India ...	5		5	...	147	
	Labuan ...	27		27	...	547	
	Sarawak ...		124	124	...	2,628	
	Ceylon ...	83		83	...	2,688	
	Malacca and Penang ...	47		47	...	500	
	Arabia ...	6		6	...	150	
	Cochin-China ...		6	6	...	80	
	British Burmah ...	86		86	...	2,622	
	Total...	539	298	837	...	17,355	
Fruits, fresh		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Hongkong ...	15,639		15,639	...	15,639	
	Netherlands India ...	437	100	537	...	537	
	China ...	8,645	130	8,775	...	8,775	
	French India ...		320	320	...	320	
	Malacca and Penang ...	1,194		1,194	...	1,194	
	Siam ...	205		205	...	205	
	Total...	26,120	550	26,670	...	26,670	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Fruits preserved.	United Kingdom ...	5,162		5,162	...	5,162	
	France ...		3,597	3,597	...	3,597	
	Hongkong ...	27,091		27,091	...	27,091	
	China ...	12,425	570	12,995	...	12,995	
	Holland ...		180	180	...	180	
	Netherlands India ...	150	260	410	...	410	
	French India ...		320	320	...	320	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,050		1,050	...	1,050	
	British India ...	7,178		7,178	...	7,178	
	Sarawak ...		40	40	...	40	
	Germany ...		8,482	8,482	...	8,482	
	Siam ...	63		63	...	63	
	Total...	53,119	13,449	66,568	...	66,568	
Gambier		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	14,768	143,695	158,463	...	584,383	
	Sarawak ...		302	302	...	1,185	
	Malacca and Penang..	2,870	288	3,108	...	11,014	
	Malayan Peninsula...	357	402,389	403,246	...	1,351,739	
	Total...	17,995	547,124	565,119	...	1,948,321	
Ghee		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong ...	134		134	...	1,320	
	British India ...	794	35	829	...	17,507	
	French India ...		37	37	...	940	
	Ceylon ...		16	16	...	420	
	Malayan Peninsula...	12	22	34	...	381	
	Netherlands India ...	13	148	161	...	1,770	
	Siam ...	12		12	...	500	
	Total...	965	258	1,223	...	22,888	
Glassware		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom ...	38,777		38,777	...	38,777	
	Germany ...		42,590	42,590	...	42,590	
	France ...		4,000	4,000	...	4,000	
	Hongkong ...	25,908		25,908	...	25,908	
	Holland ...		7,295	7,295	...	7,295	
	Netherlands India ...	460	1,650	2,110	...	2,110	
	British India ...	600		600	...	600	
	French India ...		550	550	...	550	
	China ...		100	100	...	100	
	Total...	65,745	56,185	121,930	...	121,930	
Gold Thread		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Netherlands India ...		400	400	...	400	
	Germany ...		180	180	...	180	
	Italy ...	1,050	650	1,700	...	1,700	
	United Kingdom ...	350	400	750	...	750	
	France ...		19,610	19,610	...	19,610	
	Austria ...	4,960		4,960	...	4,960	
	Hongkong ...	55,906		55,906	...	55,906	
	China ...	5,640	400	6,040	...	6,040	
	Total...	67,906	21,640	89,546	...	89,546	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Grain Flour ...	Hongkong ...	124,928	397	125,325		277,172	
	Austria ...	976		976		2,215	
	China ...	238		238		400	
	Malacca and Penang..	135		135		435	
	French India ...	56		56		250	
	Total...	126,333	397	126,730		280,472	
Gram and Dhol.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Malacca and Penang..	381		381		892	
	British India ...	18,512		18,512		42,549	
	British Burmah ...	181		181		760	
	Total...	19,074		19,074		44,201	
Paddy ...		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam ...	3,424	6,256	9,680		9,829	
	French India ...	2,682	1,798	4,480		3,936	
	Netherlands India ...	7,905	11,094	21,999		19,470	
	Malacca and Penang..	3,631		3,631		3,158	
	Malayan Peninsula...	10,036	25,807	35,843		31,899	
	Cochin-China ...		3,176	3,176		2,666	
	British Burmah ...	2,726		2,726		2,734	
	Sarawak ...		2,813	2,813		4,588	
	Total...	30,404	53,944	84,348		78,275	
Peas ...		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong ...	6,900		6,900		19,149	
	Siam ...	11,176	2,952	14,128		34,721	
	French India ...	12,683	2,085	14,768		42,914	
	Netherlands India ...	489	964	1,453		3,018	
	China ...	179		179		484	
	Malayan Peninsula...	119	309	428		755	
	Cochin-China ...		1,381	1,381		2,984	
	British India ...	262		262		755	
	Malacca and Penang..	238		238		800	
	Sarawak ...		13	13		52	
	Total...	32,046	7,704	39,750		105,632	
Rice :		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British India ...	13,599		13,599		40,959	
	Netherlands India ...	43,438	34,886	78,324		193,733	
	Malayan Peninsula...	21,531	110,941	132,472		248,540	
	China ...		952	952		1,400	
	Cochin-China ...		33,250	33,250		51,847	
	Hongkong ...	72,802		72,802		155,308	
	Sarawak ...		26,218	26,218		65,405	
	Siam ...	560,198	520,860	1,081,058		1,990,782	
	Malacca and Penang..	18,064		18,064		37,337	
	French India ...	165,104	63,090	228,194		398,960	
	British Burmah ...	87,839		87,839		180,047	
	Total...	982,575	790,197	1,772,772		3,364,303	

General Imports into the Settlement of Sing.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Wheat ...	British India ...	cwts. 4,244	cwts. ...	cwts. 4,244	...	Dollars. 12,754	
	Malacca and Penang.	431	...	431	...	1,370	
	British Burmah ...	428	...	428	...	990	
	Total...	5,103	...	5,103	...	15,114	
Ground-nuts ...	Siam ...	cwts. 399	cwts. 681	cwts. 1,080	...	3,318	
	China ...	1,267	637	1,904	...	6,330	
	French India ...	711	2,068	2,779	...	7,026	
	Hongkong ...	1,450	95	1,545	...	6,988	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	36	36	...	90	
	Cochin-China ...	...	6,405	6,405	...	13,515	
	Netherlands India ...	80	2,411	2,491	...	6,308	
	Total...	3,907	12,333	16,240	...	43,575	
GUM, DYES AND RESINS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Benjamin ...	Netherlands India ...	5,488	2,329	7,817	...	114,460	
	Siam ...	3	10	13	...	400	
	Malacca and Penang.	24	...	24	...	600	
	Total...	5,515	2,339	7,854	...	115,460	
Camphor ...	Hongkong ...	cwts. 2,636	cwts. ...	cwts. 2,636	...	49,415	
	Netherlands India ...	599	24	623	...	37,981	
	Sarawak ...	52	...	52	...	16,220	
	Malacca and Penang.	5	...	5	...	4,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...	1	...	1	...	775	
	Labuan ...	5	...	5	...	5,740	
	Total...	3,298	24	3,322	...	114,131	
Gum Copal ...	Netherlands India ...	cwts. 7,969	cwts. 4,808	cwts. 12,777	...	56,197	
	Total...	7,969	4,808	12,777	...	56,197	
Cutch ...	British Burmah ...	cwts. 11,174	cwts. ...	cwts. 11,174	...	51,830	
	Malacca and Penang.	1,171	...	1,171	...	5,648	
	Total...	12,345	...	12,345	...	57,478	
Rosin ...	Netherlands India ...	cwts. ...	cwts. 1,095	cwts. 1,095	...	2,485	
	Siam ...	...	714	714	...	1,200	
	Sarawak ...	...	1,548	1,548	...	1,300	
	United Kingdom ...	685	...	685	...	2,700	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	7	7	...	80	
	America ...	...	238	238	...	1,200	
	Total...	685	3,602	4,287	...	8,915	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Gum Dammar ...	Netherlands India ...	5,031	5,958	10,989	...	84,815	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	12	12	...	100	
	Sarawak ...	...	353	353	...	2,591	
	Total...	5,031	6,323	11,354	...	87,506	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Damar Torches ...	Netherlands India ...	...	2,110	2,110	...	2,110	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	17,614	17,614	...	17,614	
	Siam ...	480	585	1,065	...	1,065	
	Total...	480	20,309	20,789	...	20,789	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Dragon's Blood...	Netherlands India ...	77	232	309	...	5,890	
	Total...	77	232	309	...	5,890	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gambodge ...	Siam ...	249	76	325	...	14,499	
	French India ...	43	13	56	...	2,448	
	Total...	292	89	381	...	16,942	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Gutta Percha ...	Netherlands India ...	8,518	6,989	15,457	...	587,119	
	Malacca and Penang.	4,011	...	4,011	...	181,187	
	Sarawak ...	...	2,627	2,627	...	81,830	
	Malayan Peninsula...	197	764	961	...	20,886	
	Labuan ...	174	...	174	...	4,318	
	Natunas Islands ...	16	...	16	...	* 510	
	Total...	12,916	10,330	23,246	...	775,609	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
India Rubber ...	Sarawak ...	...	998	998	...	24,715	
	Malacca and Penang.	8	...	8	...	2,14	
	Netherlands India ...	5	6	11	...	399	
	Total ...	13	1,004	1,017	...	25,379	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Safflower ...	China ...	171	21	192	...	18,181	
	British India ...	224	...	224	...	5,800	
	British Burmah ...	1	...	1	...	55	
	Total...	396	21	417	...	23,536	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Sticklac	Siam	4,444	523	4,967		54,145	
	French India	306	245	551		8,252	
	Hongkong	393		393		4,390	
	Netherlands India	3		3		32	
	British Burmah	16		16		280	
	Total...	5,162	768	5,930		67,099	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Gunnies	Netherlands India	3,060	5,498	13,558		18,558	
	Sarawak		307	307		307	
	British India	254,864		254,864		254,864	
	Malacca and Penang.	855		855		855	
	Total...	263,299	5,805	269,104		269,104	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Hats	British Burmah	100		100		100	
	Hongkong	6,162		6,162		6,162	
	British India	3,740		3,740		3,740	
	Arabia	225		225		225	
	France		6,980	6,980		6,980	
	Phillipines		700	700		700	
	Austria	500		500		500	
	United Kingdom	23,121		23,121		23,121	
	Germany	209	8,910	9,110		9,110	
	Netherlands India	8,600	1,185	9,785		9,785	
	China	701	845	1,546		1,546	
	Total...	48,849	18,570	61,919		61,919	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Hemp Thread	Hongkong	1,267		1,267		30,271	
	Siam	17	86	103		310	
	China	277	214	491		7,680	
	Philippines	116		116		586	
	Total...	1,677	300	1,977		38,797	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Hides	Hongkong	1,877		1,877		21,079	
	Siam	12,394	4,427	16,821		141,771	
	Netherlands India	7,223	5,047	12,270		109,898	
	Malacca and Penang.	2,392		2,392		23,496	
	French India	4,190	2,351	6,541		65,202	
	British Burmah	8,480		8,480		98,646	
	China	1,146	188	1,334		13,515	
	Philippines	751		751		6,648	
	Malayan Peninsula	1,057	3,425	4,482		37,441	
	Cochin China		806	806		6,685	
	Labuan	71		71		565	
	Sarawak		14	14		108	
	Total...	39,581	16,258	55,839		525,049	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Horns.	China	...	6	6	...	40	
	Hongkong	2,488	...	2,488	...	20,819	
	Siam	5,362	495	5,857	...	50,089	
	Netherlands India	346	373	719	...	5,873	
	Malacca and Penang.	667	...	667	...	5,423	
	French India	648	92	740	...	6,913	
	British Burmah	1,511	...	1,511	...	14,123	
	Philippines	...	215	215	...	1,667	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	42	42	...	340	
	Total...	11,022	1,223	12,245	...	105,037	
Indigo		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Malacca and Penang.	26,565	36	26,601	...	156,761	
	French India	...	402	402	...	1,208	
	Philippines	...	30	30	...	160	
	Netherlands India	1,731	2,515	4,246	...	15,505	
	China	30	...	30	...	100	
	Siam	47	...	47	...	192	
	Total...	28,373	2,983	31,356	...	173,866	
Isinglass		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong	655	...	655	...	5,992	
	China	2	...	2	...	80	
	Total...	657	...	657	...	6,072	
Ivory		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam	53	17	70	...	17,989	
	Netherlands India	6	2	8	...	2,084	
	British Burmah	10	...	10	...	3,423	
	French India	5	...	5	...	963	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	5	5	...	1,023	
	Cochin-China	...	6	6	...	1,050	
	Malacca and Penang.	4	...	4	...	1,317	
	British India	1	...	1	...	500	
	Total	79	30	109	...	28,300	
Japanware		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Hongkong	68,817	...	68,817	...	68,817	
	China	11,354	...	11,354	...	11,354	
	Japan	3,210	800	4,010	...	4,010	
	Netherlands India	...	100	100	...	100	
	Philippines	35	...	35	...	35	
	Total...	83,416	900	84,316	...	84,316	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Jewellery	United Kingdom	2,935	...	2,935	...	2,935	
	Germany	...	500	500	...	500	
	Ceylon	300	...	300	...	300	
	Italy	650	...	650	...	650	
	Hongkong	11,095	...	11,095	...	11,095	
	France	...	3,500	3,500	...	3,500	
	Total...	14,980	4,000	18,980	...	18,980	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Joss-sticks	Hongkong	74,714	...	74,714	...	74,714	
	China	11,388	650	12,038	...	12,038	
	Total...	86,102	650	86,752	...	86,752	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Joss-paper	Hongkong	147,495	...	147,495	...	147,495	
	China	42,491	...	42,491	...	42,491	
	Total...	189,986	...	189,986	...	189,986	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Lard	Hongkong	1,127	...	1,127	...	9,140	
	French India	3,558	44	3,602	...	28,680	
	Cochin-China	...	12	12	...	110	
	Total...	4,685	56	4,741	...	37,930	
LEATHER.							
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Leather pieces...	Malacca and Penang	2	...	2	...	90	
	Netherlands India	119	...	119	...	553	
	Italy	...	24	24	...	1,000	
	Germany	...	195	195	...	9,967	
	French India	...	17	17	...	844	
	British India	687	...	687	...	70,055	
	United Kingdom	54	...	54	...	3,170	
	Hongkong	146	...	146	...	2,293	
	British Burmah	88	...	88	...	3,770	
	France	...	68	68	...	2,950	
	Australia	9	...	9	...	425	
	Total...	1,165	299	1,464	...	95,117	
		Pairs.	Pairs.	Pairs.			
Boots and Shoes.	Hongkong	100,000	...	100,000	...	217,756	
	China	300	400	700	...	1,324	
	United Kingdom	1,606	...	1,606	...	8,080	
	Netherlands India	400	...	400	...	600	
	Malacca and Penang	400	...	400	...	950	
	Germany	...	150	150	...	950	
	British India	800	...	800	...	800	
	French India	20	...	20	...	60	
	Australia	100	...	100	...	390	
	Total...	103,626	550	104,176	...	230,860	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Saddlery, &c.	United Kingdom	Dollars. 29,528	Dollars.	Dollars. 29,528		Dollars. 29,528	
	Germany		400	400		400	
	Malacca & Penang	200		200		200	
	Australia	150		150		150	
	British India	1,600		1,600		1,600	
	Total...	31,478	400	31,878		31,878	
Lime & Cement.	United Kingdom	Barrels. 6,386	Barrels.	Barrels. 6,386		23,976	
	French India	20		20		100	
	Germany		200	200		900	
	Total...	6,406	200	6,606		24,976	
Machinery	United Kingdom	Dollars. 91,189	Dollars.	Dollars. 91,189		91,189	
	Germany		2,905	2,905		2,905	
	France		7,800	7,800		7,800	
	French India	100		100		100	
	Hongkong	1,239		1,239		1,239	
	British India	4,610		4,610		4,610	
	Ceylon	500		500		500	
	Netherlands India		700	700		700	
	Total...	97,638	11,405	109,043		109,043	
Malt Liquor	United Kingdom	Gallons. 233,484	Gallons.	Gallons. 233,484		150,182	
	Germany		53,225	53,225		37,745	
	Malacca & Penang	657		657		615	
	Holland		2,100	2,100		2,100	
	France		240	240		100	
	Italy		24	24		14	
	America	720		720		390	
	Total...	234,861	55,589	290,450		191,146	
Manure, Guano & Buffalo Bones	Netherlands India	cwts. 178	cwts. 9,286	cwts. 9,464		10,705	
	Malacca & Penang		357	357		390	
	Malayan Peninsula		12	12		100	
	Total...	178	9,655	9,833		11,195	
Matches	United Kingdom	Dollars. 107,985	Dollars.	Dollars. 107,985		107,985	
	Germany		84,345	84,345		84,345	
	Hongkong	2,115		2,115		2,115	
	Siam	450		450		450	
	China	1,570		1,570		1,570	
	British Burmah	1,200		1,200		1,200	
	Malacca & Penang	400		400		400	
	France	700		700		700	
	Holland		2,340	2,340		2,340	
	Total...	114,420	86,685	201,105		201,105	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Mats & Matting	Hongkong	74,799	...	74,799	...	74,799	
	Netherlands India	53,183	14,301	67,484	...	67,484	
	China	6,750	...	6,750	...	6,750	
	French India	9,313	8,604	17,917	...	17,917	
	Sarawak	...	1,330	1,330	...	1,330	
	Siam	980	459	1,439	...	1,439	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	5,307	5,307	...	5,307	
	Cochin-China	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	
	British India	440	...	440	...	440	
	Malacca & Penang	120	...	120	...	120	
	Total...	145,585	34,001	179,586	...	179,586	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Medicine	United Kingdom	17,701	...	17,701	...	17,701	
	Germany	...	75	75	...	75	
	Hongkong	119,404	...	119,404	...	119,404	
	Netherlands India	486	1,410	1,896	...	1,896	
	China	7,966	360	8,326	...	8,326	
	Malacca & Penang	300	...	300	...	300	
	British India	1,591	...	1,591	...	1,591	
	Holland	...	310	310	...	310	
	America	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000	
	France	...	150	150	...	150	
	British Burmah	425	...	425	...	425	
	French India	686	...	686	...	686	
	Total...	148,559	4,305	152,864	...	152,864	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
METALS. Brassware	United Kingdom	43,210	...	43,210	...	43,210	
	Germany	...	4,600	4,600	...	4,600	
	Hongkong	21,273	...	21,273	...	21,273	
	Netherlands India	2,937	...	2,937	...	2,937	
	China	8,537	1,027	9,564	...	9,564	
	French India	...	374	374	...	374	
	British India	6,304	...	6,304	...	6,304	
	France	2,500	400	2,900	...	2,900	
	Sarawak	22	60	82	...	82	
	Ceylon	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	600	600	...	600	
	Total...	85,783	7,061	92,844	...	92,844	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper	Netherlands India	27	151	178	...	3,020	
	United Kingdom	105	...	105	...	2,670	
	French India	151	9	160	...	3,240	
	Australia	33	...	33	...	500	
	China	163	65	228	...	8,121	
	Total...	479	225	704	...	17,551	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Copper Cash ...	Hongkong ...	13,898	71	13,969	...	196,841	
	Total...	13,898	71	13,969	...	196,841	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails ...	United Kingdom ...	9,356	...	9,356	...	222,849	
	China ...	17	...	17	...	600	
	Malacca & Penang ...	20	...	20	...	530	
	Total...	9,393	...	9,393	...	223,979	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Copperware ...	Hongkong ...	25,014	...	25,014	...	25,014	
	China ...	1,678	...	1,678	...	1,678	
	Netherlands India ...	5,815	2,065	7,880	...	7,880	
	Germany ...	...	1,765	1,765	...	1,765	
	British India ...	8,637	...	8,637	...	8,637	
	Siam ...	55	...	55	...	55	
	Total...	41,199	3,830	45,029	...	45,029	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Wire rope ...	United Kingdom ...	1,093	...	1,093	...	5,830	
	Netherlands India ...	...	95	95	...	240	
	Malacca & Penang ...	33	...	33	...	280	
	Total...	1,126	95	1,221	...	6,350	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Old Copper ...	Netherlands India ...	95	...	95	...	1,360	
	Hongkong ...	40	...	40	...	1,610	
	Total...	135	...	135	...	2,970	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Hardware & Cutlery ...	United Kingdom ...	171,034	...	171,034	...	171,034	
	Germany ...	575	87,254	87,829	...	87,829	
	France ...	...	9,962	9,962	...	9,962	
	Siam ...	...	400	400	...	400	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,476	...	1,476	...	1,476	
	British India ...	400	...	400	...	400	
	Netherlands India ...	1,757	1,070	2,827	...	2,827	
	Holland ...	2,100	1,675	3,775	...	3,775	
	China ...	4,294	...	4,294	...	4,294	
	Hongkong ...	14,272	...	14,272	...	14,272	
	Austria ...	1,300	...	1,300	...	1,300	
	Italy ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Total...	198,208	100,361	298,569	...	298,569	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Iron bar and Bolt		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
	United Kingdom ...	76,043	...	76,043	...	193,892	
	Hongkong ...	607	...	607	...	1,832	
	Germany ...	...	3,232	8,232	...	21,931	
	Holland ...	...	1,940	1,940	...	4,900	
	Total...	76,650	10,172	86,822	...	222,555	
Nails & Nail rod		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom ...	13,425	...	13,425	...	40,946	
	France ...	...	13	13	...	50	
	Germany ...	...	3,988	3,988	...	14,875	
	Holland ...	...	1,500	1,500	...	4,480	
	Netherlands India ...	77	...	77	...	275	
	Total...	13,502	5,501	19,003	...	60,626	
Anchors & Chains		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Malacca & Penang ...	725	...	725	...	725	
	United Kingdom ...	27,043	...	27,043	...	27,043	
	British India ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	27,968	...	27,968	...	27,968	
Corrugated Iron		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom ...	3,875	...	3,875	...	22,617	
	Germany ...	...	208	208	...	1,050	
	Total...	3,875	208	4,083	...	23,667	
Ironware		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom ...	38,923	...	38,923	...	38,923	
	Germany ...	3,400	28,541	31,941	...	31,941	
	Austria ...	450	...	450	...	450	
	Hongkong ...	26,342	...	26,342	...	26,342	
	China ...	5,467	16,830	22,297	...	22,297	
	Siam ...	1,850	2,200	4,050	...	4,050	
	French India ...	24	...	24	...	24	
	Cochin China ...	...	1,643	1,643	...	1,643	
	British India ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Netherlands India ...	165	...	165	...	165	
	Malacca & Penang ...	300	...	300	...	300	
	Total...	77,421	49,214	126,635	...	126,635	
Iron Sheet		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Germany ...	...	107	107	...	700	
	United Kingdom ...	792	...	792	...	4,194	
	Holland ...	...	227	227	...	1,150	
	Total...	792	334	1,126	...	6,044	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLE.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Iron Old	Netherlands India	...	7,697	7,697	...	12,920	
	Malacca & Penang	59	...	59	...	75	
	Total	59	7,697	7,756	...	12,995	
Iron Pig		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	2,044	...	2,044	...	5,591	
	Total	2,044	...	2,044	...	5,591	
Lead Pig		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	2,907	...	2,907	...	24,381	
	British Burmah	149	...	149	...	875	
	France	...	21	21	...	150	
	Malayan Peninsula	1,650	19	1,669	...	11,280	
	Netherlands India	93	...	93	...	624	
	Australia	51	...	51	...	302	
	Total	4,850	40	4,890	...	37,612	
Lead Ore		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Malayan Peninsula	...	57	57	...	3,600	
	Total	...	57	57	...	3,600	
Lead Sheet		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	486	...	486	...	1,240	
	Total	486	...	486	...	1,240	
Steel		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	1,537	...	1,537	...	5,110	
	Germany	...	3,238	3,238	...	9,370	
	Malacca & Penang	387	...	387	...	1,400	
	Hongkong	24	...	24	...	100	
	Total	1,948	3,238	5,186	...	15,980	
Tin		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Malacca & Penang	99,133	...	99,133	...	1,480,293	
	Siam	311	808	1,119	...	18,363	
	Malayan Peninsula	1,184	5,769	6,953	...	98,662	
	Netherlands India	...	345	345	...	5,810	
	Total	100,628	6,922	107,550	...	1,603,128	
Tin plates		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom	400	...	400	...	2,170	
	Total	400	...	400	...	2,170	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Tin-ware	United Kingdom	Dollars. 19,050	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 19,050	...	Dollars. 19,050	
	Hongkong	467	...	467	...	467	
	Siam	340	...	340	...	340	
	Germany	...	965	965	...	965	
	Total	19,857	965	20,822	...	20,822	
Zinc	United Kingdom	cwts. 1,276	cwts. ...	cwts. 1,276	...	17,912	
	Germany	...	119	119	...	1,075	
	Total	1,276	119	1,395	...	18,987	
Musical Instru- ments	Germany	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 10,865	Dollars. 10,865	...	10,865	
	Austria	650	600	1,250	...	1,250	
	France	...	2,800	2,800	...	2,800	
	Malacca & Penang	420	...	420	...	420	
	United Kingdom	950	...	950	...	950	
	Total	3,020	14,265	16,285	...	16,285	
Naval Stores	United Kingdom	Dollars. 187,573	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 187,573	...	187,573	
	Germany	...	4,830	4,830	...	4,830	
	Hongkong	581	...	581	...	581	
	British India	1,769	...	1,769	...	1,769	
	Total	189,923	4,830	144,753	...	144,753	
Oil. Castor	British India	cwts. 4,018	cwts. ...	cwts. 4,018	...	41,628	
	Total	4,018	...	4,018	...	41,628	
Oil Coconut	Netherlands India	cwts. 14,567	cwts. 7,969	cwts. 22,536	...	161,764	
	French India	5,642	756	6,398	...	53,506	
	Malayan Peninsula	2,012	1,352	3,364	...	22,978	
	Natunas Islands	3,194	9,290	12,484	...	86,448	
	Sarawak	...	72	72	...	405	
	Siam	71	...	71	...	480	
	Cochin China	...	714	714	...	5,400	
	Total	25,486	20,153	45,639	...	331,071	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Oil, Kajeput ...	Netherlands India ...	3,096	6,292	9,388	...	6,076	
	Total...	3,096	6,292	9,388	...	6,076	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Oil, Essential ...	Netherlands India ...	200	1,540	1,740	...	1,740	
	Hongkong ...	2,087	...	2,087	...	2,087	
	Total...	2,287	1,540	3,827	...	3,827	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Oil, Kachang ...	Hongkong ...	17,206	...	17,206	...	130,453	
	French India ...	329	1,607	1,936	...	13,530	
	Netherlands India ...	357	29	386	...	2,555	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	193	193	...	1,323	
	Cochin China ...	...	2,708	2,708	...	20,463	
	China ...	4,405	47	4,452	...	30,885	
	Total ...	22,297	4,584	26,881	...	199,209	
		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
Kerosine and Paraffin ...	France ...	...	50	50	...	200	
	Netherlands India ...	5,120	7,422	12,542	...	49,806	
	United Kingdom ...	1,695	...	1,695	...	7,615	
	America ...	10,985	1,470	12,455	...	34,615	
	Total...	17,800	8,942	26,742	...	92,236	
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Oil, Linseed ...	United Kingdom ...	15,673	...	15,673	...	14,127	
	Total...	15,673	...	15,673	...	14,127	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Oil, Wood ...	Hongkong ...	394	...	394	...	5,407	
	Malacca & Penang ...	1,820	...	1,820	...	5,929	
	Natunas Islands ...	12	...	12	...	80	
	Total...	2,226	...	2,226	...	11,416	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
OIL. Other sorts ...	British India ...	145	...	145	...	145	
	Hongkong ...	610	...	610	...	610	
	Netherlands India ...	...	2,040	2,040	...	2,040	
	Total...	755	2,040	2,795	...	2,795	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Oilman's Stores		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom ...	50,637	...	50,637	...	50,637	
	France ...	150	150	300	...	300	
	British India ...	1,007	...	1,007	...	1,007	
	America ...	20,120	...	20,120	...	20,120	
	Total...	71,914	150	72,064	...	72,064	
Onions & Garlic.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	2,045	3,179	5,224	...	19,393	
	Malacca & Penang ...	449	...	449	...	1,860	
	Hongkong ...	5,939	...	5,939	...	18,901	
	China ...	701	238	939	...	3,628	
	British India ...	417	...	417	...	1,500	
	Siam ...	...	297	297	...	545	
	Total...	9,551	3,714	13,265	...	45,827	
ORIGIN		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
	British India ...	7,761	...	7,761	...	4,346,160	
	Malacca & Penang ...	381	20	351	...	196,560	
	Total...	8,092	20	8,112	...	4,542,720	
Patna		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
	British India ...	271	...	271	...	162,600	
	Total...	271	...	271	...	162,600	
Turkey		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
	Arabia ...	24	...	24	...	14,400	
	Turkey ...	103	...	103	...	61,800	
	Total...	127	...	127	...	76,200	
Paints		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom ...	63,222	...	63,222	...	63,222	
	Germany ...	1,000	27,340	28,340	...	28,340	
	France ...	...	14,720	14,720	...	14,720	
	Hongkong ...	23,420	...	23,420	...	23,420	
	China ...	16,668	...	16,668	...	16,668	
	Holland ...	...	890	890	...	890	
	Malacca & Penang ...	672	...	672	...	672	
	Total...	104,982	42,950	147,932	...	147,932	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Paper	Hongkong	Dollars. 147,259	Dollars. 1,300	Dollars. 148,559		Dollars. 148,559	
	China	24,666	2,810	27,476		27,476	
	Germany	...	6,070	6,070		6,070	
	Holland	...	4,779	4,779		4,779	
	United Kingdom	15,105	...	15,105		15,105	
	Siam	450	...	450		450	
	Netherlands India	50	20	70		70	
	France	...	1,900	1,900		1,900	
	British India	250	...	250		250	
	Total...	187,780	16,879	204,659		204,659	
Perfumery	United Kingdom	Dollars. 26,668	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 26,668		26,668	
	France	...	3,030	3,030		3,030	
	British India	2,616	...	2,616		2,616	
	Germany	...	6,275	6,275		6,275	
	Netherlands India	2,480	...	2,480		2,480	
	Total...	31,764	9,305	41,069		41,069	
Precious Stones	Ceylon	Dollars. 6,660	Dollars. 410	Dollars. 7,070		7,070	
	Siam	2,750	60	2,810		2,810	
	British Burmah	52,040	...	52,040		52,040	
	British India	206,095	...	206,095		206,095	
	French India	600	...	600		600	
	Hongkong	7,000	...	7,000		7,000	
	Italy	200	...	200		200	
	Netherlands India	625	9,000	9,625		9,625	
	Total...	275,970	9,470	285,440		285,440	
PROVISIONS							
Fresh	Netherlands India	Dollars. 15,027	Dollars. 4,850	Dollars. 19,877		19,877	
	China	17,897	...	17,897		17,897	
	Hongkong	61,389	...	61,389		61,389	
	Germany	...	540	540		540	
	British India	19,996	...	19,996		19,996	
	United Kingdom	14,385	...	14,385		14,385	
	Malacca & Penang	340	...	340		340	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	736	736		736	
	French India	902	...	902		902	
	Total...	129,936	6,126	136,062		136,062	
PROVISIONS							
Salted.	Germany	Dollars. 13,885	Dollars. 13,885	Dollars. 13,885		13,885	
	Netherlands India	2,993	2,319	5,312		5,312	
	China	9,846	18,681	28,527		28,527	
	Malacca & Penang	6,400	75	6,475		6,475	
	British India	1,020	...	1,020		1,020	
	United Kingdom	45,408	...	45,408		45,408	
	Hongkong	19,612	...	19,612		19,612	
	Holland	...	4,225	4,225		4,225	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	100	100		100	
	French India	...	250	250		250	
	Sarawak	...	3,734	3,734		3,734	
	Cochin China	...	1,875	1,875		1,875	
	Total...	85,279	45,144	130,423		130,423	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
PROVISIONS.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Preserved	United Kingdom	86,220	...	86,220	...	86,220	
	Germany	180	15,768	15,948	...	15,948	
	France	...	15,253	15,253	...	15,253	
	Hongkong	27,722	...	27,722	...	27,722	
	Siam	20,619	2,782	23,401	...	23,401	
	Malacca & Penang	2,975	...	2,975	...	2,975	
	British India	4,838	...	4,838	...	4,838	
	Australia	8,681	...	8,681	...	8,681	
	China	340	450	790	...	790	
	Holland	...	27,685	27,685	...	27,685	
	Netherlands India	896	...	896	...	896	
	French India	60	...	60	...	60	
	Italy	...	400	400	...	400	
	Total...	152,531	62,838	214,869	...	214,869	
Rattans		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	84,901	80,307	165,208	...	539,952	
	Labuan	262	...	262	...	440	
	Sarawak	...	8,932	8,932	...	22,671	
	Malacca & Penang	238	2,514	2,752	...	7,997	
	Siam	12	...	12	...	30	
	Malayan Peninsula	964	7,061	8,025	...	21,827	
	Natunas Islands	24	214	238	...	670	
	Total...	86,401	99,028	185,429	...	593,587	
Sago, Raw		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	72,483	210,490	282,973	...	283,713	
	Malayan Peninsula	2,113	4,804	6,917	...	6,365	
	Natunas Islands	16,501	15,908	32,409	...	28,585	
	Sarawak	...	12,006	12,006	...	10,595	
	Total...	91,097	243,208	334,305	...	329,258	
Flour		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	1,186	869	2,055	...	4,893	
	Labuan	82,855	...	82,855	...	226,148	
	Sarawak	...	137,268	137,268	...	307,895	
	Malacca & Penang	932	107	1,039	...	2,908	
	Total...	84,973	138,244	223,217	...	541,844	
Pearl		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Sarawak	...	1,785	1,785	...	4,557	
	Netherlands India	337	1,702	2,039	...	5,446	
	Natunas Islands	...	1,369	1,369	...	1,150	
	Total...	337	4,856	5,193	...	11,153	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Salt	Malayan Peninsula...	cwts. 1,286	cwts. 18,964	cwts. 20,250	...	Dollars. 7,508	
	China	3,571	24,668	28,239	...	10,309	
	Hongkong	...	1,428	1,428	...	450	
	Cochin China	...	62,868	62,868	...	21,867	
	French India	...	7,559	7,559	...	2,206	
	Siam	...	4,738	4,738	...	1,783	
	Total...	4,857	120,225	125,082	...	44,123	
Saltpetre	British India	cwts. 2,387	cwts. ...	cwts. 2,387	...	12,886	
	Total...	2,387	...	2,387	...	12,886	
Seaweed	Netherlands India	cwts. 778	cwts. 1,236	cwts. 2,014	...	4,215	
	Hongkong	22	...	22	...	56	
	Total...	800	1,236	2,036	...	4,271	
Spelter	United Kingdom	cwts. 315	cwts. ...	cwts. 315	...	1,992	
	Total...	315	...	315	...	1,992	
SEEDS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Coriander	British India	1,082	...	1,082	...	14,088	
	Total...	1,082	...	1,082	...	14,088	
Teelseed	Siam	cwts. 1,390	cwts. 152	cwts. 1,542	...	5,710	
	Netherlands India	1,804	561	2,365	...	7,924	
	French India	44	...	44	...	199	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	119	119	...	300	
	Total...	3,238	832	4,070	...	14,133	
Of all other sorts.	Hongkong	Dollars. 19,389	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 19,389	...	19,389	
	Siam	5,512	650	6,162	...	6,162	
	British India	11,191	...	11,191	...	11,191	
	French India	773	...	773	...	773	
	Netherlands India	240	380	620	...	620	
	China	300	...	300	...	300	
	Labuan	80	...	80	...	80	
	Total...	37,485	1,030	38,515	...	38,515	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
SHELLS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
	Mother of Pearl...						
	Netherlands India ...	404	99	503	...	17,773	
	Philippines ...	...	178	178	...	6,300	
	Sarawak ...	...	371	371	...	12,460	
Tortoise	Labuan ...	540	...	540	...	15,946	
	Siam ...	...	12	12	...	890	
	Total...	944	660	1,604	...	52,869	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India ...	37	52	89	...	30,510	
Of all other sorts.	Sarawak ...	...	1	1	...	500	
	Philippines ...	...	5	5	...	1,261	
	Labuan ...	...	2	2	...	740	
	Hongkong ...	1	...	1	...	250	
	Total...	38	60	98	...	33,261	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Netherlands India...	4,368	...	4,368	...	4,368	
	Siam ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	Ceylon ...	...	75	75	...	75	
	Labuan ...	640	...	640	...	640	
Silk Piece Goods	Total...	5,208	75	5,283	...	5,283	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
	France ...	...	3,296	3,296	...	56,565	
	Hongkong ...	47,537	...	47,537	...	336,724	
	China ...	4,831	1,681	6,512	...	37,122	
	Siam ...	1,822	...	1,822	...	8,955	
	Germany ...	...	161	161	...	3,817	
	United Kingdom ...	355	...	355	...	5,930	
	Malacca & Penang ...	100	...	100	...	1,000	
	British Burmah ...	10	...	10	...	300	
	Austria ...	450	...	450	...	3,500	
	Japan ...	100	...	100	...	300	
	Natunas Islands ...	90	480	570	...	1,472	
	British India ...	4,655	...	4,655	...	13,320	
	French India ...	29	...	29	...	173	
Silk Thread	Total...	59,979	5,618	65,597	...	469,178	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	China ...	121	2	123	...	5,347	
	French India ...	...	13	13	...	890	
	Hongkong ...	20	...	20	...	1,161	
	Cochin-China ...	...	37	37	...	10,400	
	Germany ...	...	1	1	...	410	
	Italy ...	1	...	1	...	250	
	France ...	...	1	1	...	300	
	Total...	142	54	196	...	18,758	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Silk, raw	Hongkong	975	...	975	...	290,314	
	Siam	57	...	57	...	8,105	
	French India	221	40	261	...	77,530	
	China	649	184	833	...	270,580	
	Cochin-China	...	59	59	...	19,800	
	British Burmah	5	...	5	...	1,600	
	Netherlands India	9	...	9	...	3,280	
	Total...	1,916	283	2,199	...	671,209	
Soap		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
	United Kingdom	930	...	930	...	6,700	
	British India	1,222	...	1,222	...	10,280	
	Philippines	...	214	214	...	1,360	
	French India	10	...	10	...	50	
	Netherlands India	495	200	695	...	2,215	
	Total...	2,657	414	3,071	...	20,605	
Specie & Bullion		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Malayan Peninsula...	20,540	139,638	160,178	...	160,178	
	Malacca and Penang.	1,165,371	30,072	1,195,443	...	1,195,443	
	French India	36,679	75,000	111,679	...	111,679	
	British India	160,912	...	160,912	...	160,912	
	British Burmah	12,823	...	12,823	...	12,823	
	Ceylon	4,675	900	5,575	...	5,575	
	Arabia	2,500	500	3,000	...	3,000	
	Sarawak	...	7,045	7,045	...	7,045	
	United Kingdom	1,130,044	...	1,130,044	...	1,130,044	
	Hongkong	906,752	6,400	913,152	...	913,152	
	Siam	252,749	21,012	273,761	...	273,761	
	Netherlands India	367,770	577,650	945,420	...	945,420	
	Philippines	1,500	7,000	8,500	...	8,500	
	China	88,480	2,700	86,180	...	86,180	
	Natunas Islands	2,250	200	2,450	...	2,450	
	Cochin-China	...	1,160	1,160	...	1,160	
	Total...	4,148,045	869,277	5,017,322	...	5,017,322	
SPICES.							
Arecanut		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	18,537	3,801	22,338	...	66,072	
	Malacca & Penang	30,996	36	31,032	...	91,875	
	Malayan Peninsula	690	5,933	6,623	...	12,965	
	British Burmah	432	...	432	...	1,500	
	British India	119	...	119	...	400	
	Total...	50,774	9,770	60,544	...	172,812	
Cardamums		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam	217	...	217	...	2,364	
	French India	1	...	1	...	40	
	Netherlands India	432	2	434	...	8,110	
	Total...	650	2	652	...	10,514	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Cassia	Netherlands India	271	179	450	...	3,357	
	Hongkong	1,219	...	1,219	...	6,808	
	British India	119	...	119	...	500	
	Total...	1,609	179	1,788	...	10,665	
Chillies	British Burmah	39	...	39	...	406	
	British India	219	...	219	...	1,062	
	Malacca and Penang.	346	...	346	...	1,276	
	Total...	604	...	604	...	2,744	
Cinnamon	Netherlands India	63	895	958	...	1,220	
	Total...	63	895	958	...	1,220	
Cloves	Netherlands India	967	319	1,186	...	43,286	
	British India	27	...	27	...	1,220	
	Total...	894	319	1,213	...	44,506	
Cubebs	Netherlands India	63	84	147	...	1,083	
	Total...	63	84	147	...	1,083	
Mace	Netherlands India	280	904	1,184	...	45,737	
	Malacca and Penang.	1	...	1	...	150	
	Total...	281	904	1,185	...	45,887	
Nutmegs	Netherlands India	2,629	7,013	9,642	...	392,027	
	Malacca and Penang.	162	...	162	...	8,088	
	Total...	2,791	7,013	9,804	...	400,115	
Black Pepper	Netherlands India	6,950	33,945	40,895	...	275,370	
	Malacca and Penang.	13,750	...	13,750	...	98,626	
	Siam	770	470	1,240	...	9,245	
	Malayan Peninsula	155	159,638	159,793	...	1,032,686	
	Cochin-China	...	524	524	...	3,840	
	French India	16	114	130	...	990	
	Sarawak	...	17	17	...	140	
	Total...	21,641	194,708	216,349	...	1,420,897	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
White pepper ...	Netherlands India ...	3,118	17,319	20,437	...	239,687	
	Siam ...	436	287	723	...	6,254	
	Malacca and Penang..	2,360	...	2,360	...	16,873	
	Total...	5,914	17,606	23,520	...	262,814	
Long pepper ...	Netherlands India ...	1,321	158	1,479	...	13,284	
	Total...	1,321	158	1,479	...	13,284	
SPIRITS.							
Arrack ...	Netherlands India ...	Gallons. 58,512	Gallons. 61,568	Gallons. 120,080	...	58,005	
	Malacca and Penang..	842	...	842	...	3,190	
	China ...	554	...	554	...	536	
	Hongkong ...	1,184	...	1,184	...	2,055	
	Total...	61,092	61,568	122,660	...	63,786	
Brandy ...	United Kingdom ...	Gallons. 68,023	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 68,023	...	160,056	
	Malacca and Penang..	518	...	518	...	2,759	
	British India ...	162	...	162	...	185	
	Germany ...	...	21,143	21,143	...	19,940	
	Philippines ...	...	1,288	1,288	...	2,000	
	France ...	...	13,212	13,212	...	23,652	
	Italy ...	...	54	54	...	108	
	Siam ...	480	...	480	...	630	
	Total...	69,183	35,697	104,880	...	209,330	
Gin ...	United Kingdom ...	Cases. 8,743	Cases. ...	Cases. 8,743	...	51,065	
	Germany ...	...	3,937	3,937	...	10,736	
	Holland ...	5,600	6,250	11,850	...	48,925	
	Malacca and Penang..	60	...	60	...	860	
	Netherlands India ...	10	10	20	...	80	
	Total...	14,413	10,197	24,610	...	111,166	
Liqueurs ...	United Kingdom ...	Gallons. 174	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 174	...	790	
	Germany ...	...	3,661	3,661	...	4,305	
	Holland ...	15	15	30	...	100	
	France ...	...	177	177	...	550	
	Total...	189	3,853	4,042	...	5,745	
Rum ...	Malacca and Penang..	Gallons. 162	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 162	...	364	
	United Kingdom ...	90	...	90	...	165	
	French India ...	...	2,925	2,925	...	1,700	
	Total...	252	2,925	3,177	...	2,229	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Whisky		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
	United Kingdom ...	1,634	...	1,634	...	3,311	
	Malacca and Penang..	32	...	32	...	96	
	Total...	1,666	...	1,666	...	3,407	
Stationery		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom ...	31,003	...	31,003	...	31,003	
	Germany ...	250	4,790	5,040	...	5,040	
	British India ...	1,753	...	1,753	...	1,753	
	Netherlands India ...	...	50	50	...	50	
	France ...	...	75	75	...	75	
	Austria ...	500	...	500	...	500	
	Malacca and Penang..	60	...	60	...	60	
	Total...	33,566	4,915	38,481	...	38,481	
Precious Stones..		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Italy ...	...	4,500	4,500	...	4,500	
	Total...	...	4,500	4,500	...	4,500	
Sugar		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong ...	21,467	...	21,467	...	154,108	
	Siam ...	7,667	1,936	9,603	...	61,055	
	Netherlands India ...	12,345	1,787	14,132	...	109,823	
	China ...	7,499	427	7,926	...	31,964	
	Malacca and Penang..	37,438	24	37,462	...	119,863	
	Cochin-China ...	...	12	12	...	60	
	French India ...	309	...	309	...	2,258	
	Total...	86,725	4,186	90,911	...	479,131	
Sugar Candy		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	China ...	2,588	...	2,588	...	19,422	
	Hongkong ...	194	...	194	...	1,940	
	Netherlands India ...	82	...	82	...	828	
	Total...	2,864	...	2,864	...	22,190	
Sulphur		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	United Kingdom ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	2,580	
	Total...	1,000	...	1,000	...	2,580	
Tallow		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam ...	461	5	466	...	3,749	
	Netherlands India ...	446	312	758	...	5,636	
	Sarawak ...	...	103	103	...	981	
	French India ...	26	...	26	...	250	
	Japan ...	28	...	28	...	313	
	China ...	...	48	48	...	440	
	Australia ...	43	...	43	...	405	
	Cochin-China ...	...	52	52	...	460	
	United Kingdom ...	35	...	35	...	340	
	Total...	1,039	520	1,559	...	12,574	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Tamarind	Siam	2,263	1,656	3,919	...	6,833	
	Netherlands India	1,083	663	1,746	...	3,071	
	Malacca and Penang..	112	...	112	...	332	
	British India	130	...	130	...	658	
	French India	38	...	38	...	438	
	Total...	3,626	2,319	5,945	...	10,932	
Tapioca Flour	Malacca and Penang..	49,613	...	49,613	...	212,786	
	Netherlands India	283	...	283	...	952	
	Total...	49,896	...	49,896	...	213,738	
Tapioca Pearl	Netherlands India	...	536	536	...	1,800	
	Malacca and Penang..	30,508	...	30,508	...	214,490	
	Total...	30,508	536	31,044	...	216,290	
Tapioca Flake	Malacca and Penang..	921	...	921	...	5,644	
	Total...	921	...	921	...	5,644	
Tar and Pitch		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	United Kingdom	16,362	...	16,362	...	16,362	
	Germany	...	2,422	2,422	...	2,422	
	Netherlands India	...	400	400	...	400	
	Total...	16,362	2,822	19,184	...	19,184	
Tea		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong	19,999	...	19,999	...	209,296	
	China	4,279	32	4,311	...	80,846	
	French India	1	...	1	...	150	
	British India	46	...	46	...	920	
	Netherlands India	21	...	21	...	630	
	Total...	24,346	32	24,378	...	291,842	
Tinder		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	924	...	924	...	13,189	
	Total...	924	...	924	...	13,189	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Tobacco	Hongkong	22,885	...	22,885	...	342,427	
	Netherlands India	8,313	2,580	10,893	...	156,987	
	Philippines	...	2	2	...	100	
	America	...	5	5	...	860	
	British Burmah	27	...	27	...	290	
	Malacca and Penang..	95	...	95	...	1,011	
	Sarawak	...	96	96	...	2,182	
	United Kingdom	245	...	245	...	6,504	
	British India	282	...	282	...	4,834	
	Siam	113	36	149	...	3,525	
	China	26	...	26	...	440	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	83	83	...	1,015	
	Total...	31,986	2,802	34,788	...	520,175	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Cigars	Germany	...	3,725	3,725	...	3,725	
	Hongkong	23,306	...	23,306	...	23,306	
	British Burmah	5,950	...	5,950	...	5,950	
	Philippines	20,910	202,840	223,750	...	223,750	
	British India	2,079	...	2,079	...	2,079	
	United Kingdom	150	...	150	...	150	
	French India	...	800	800	...	800	
	Total...	52,395	207,365	259,760	...	259,760	
		cwt.	cwts.	cwts.			
Twine	British India	1,370	...	1,370	...	15,156	
	French India	3	...	3	...	36	
	United Kingdom	141	...	141	...	2,475	
	Hongkong	138	...	138	...	6,625	
	Total...	1,652	...	1,652	...	24,292	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
UMBRELLAS. Cotton and Silk..	United Kingdom	82,858	...	82,858	...	82,858	
	Germany	700	74,155	74,855	...	74,855	
	Malacca and Penang..	400	...	400	...	400	
	France	...	3,625	3,625	...	3,625	
	Hongkong	10,523	...	10,523	...	10,523	
	Netherlands India	175	...	175	...	175	
	Italy	...	250	250	...	250	
	Total...	94,656	78,030	172,686	...	172,686	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Paper	Hongkong	109,195	5,600	114,795	...	114,795	
	China	17,263	1,060	18,323	...	18,323	
	Malacca and Penang..	3,500	...	3,500	...	3,500	
	Total...	129,958	6,660	136,618	...	136,618	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially)
VEGETABLES.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Salted, and fresh.	Hongkong	83,329	...	83,329	...	83,329	
	China	65,707	8,384	74,091	...	74,091	
	Netherlands India	...	225	225	...	225	
	French India	240	...	240	...	240	
	Total...	149,276	8,609	157,885	...	157,885	
WINE.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Champagne	United Kingdom	7,560	...	7,560	...	28,828	
	Germany	...	15	15	...	40	
	France	...	984	984	...	5,276	
	Holland	...	540	540	...	1,600	
	Hongkong	150	...	150	...	1,100	
	Netherlands India	...	51	51	...	200	
	Total...	7,710	1,590	9,300	...	37,044	
Claret	United Kingdom	7,626	...	7,626	...	10,830	
	France	60	27,530	27,590	...	27,583	
	Malacca and Penang..	629	...	629	...	771	
	Netherlands India	...	90	90	...	80	
	Germany	...	1,050	1,050	...	900	
	British India	1,500	...	1,500	...	2,000	
	Total...	9,815	28,670	38,485	...	42,164	
Sherry	United Kingdom	17,352	...	17,352	...	40,641	
	Germany	...	3,224	3,224	...	5,205	
	France	45	5,580	5,625	...	8,520	
	Malacca and Penang..	1,761	...	1,761	...	4,041	
	Australia	282	...	282	...	978	
	Spain	190	252	442	...	1,000	
	British India	1,520	...	1,520	...	1,550	
	Italy	...	336	336	...	1,020	
	Hongkong	165	...	165	...	200	
	Total...	21,315	9,402	30,717	...	63,155	
Port	Malacca and Penang..	78	...	78	...	221	
	United Kingdom	16,495	...	16,495	...	26,468	
	France	...	10,847	10,847	...	10,031	
	Germany	...	1,209	1,209	...	2,594	
	Hongkong	620	...	620	...	850	
	Total...	17,193	12,056	29,249	...	39,664	
Vermouth	France	...	12,915	12,915	...	18,636	
	Total...	...	12,915	12,915	...	18,636	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value. (if calculated officially.)
Wood.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Sandal	Netherlands India	1,701	5,313	7,014	...	27,705	
	Australia	35,036	...	35,036	...	92,241	
	Hongkong	274	...	274	...	800	
	Siam	239	...	239	...	818	
	British India	536	...	536	...	1,489	
	Total...	37,786	5,313	43,099	...	123,053	
Garroo		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam	36	...	36	...	820	
	Sarawak	...	1	1	...	40	
	Netherlands India	50	28	78	...	7,536	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	219	219	...	30,804	
	Total...	86	248	334	...	39,200	
Sapan		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Siam	371	7,394	7,765	...	15,296	
	Netherlands India	124	...	124	...	208	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	59	59	...	85	
	Total...	495	7,453	7,948	...	15,589	
Lacca		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Netherlands India	202	998	1,200	...	2,105	
	Siam	...	178	178	...	150	
	Sarawak	...	838	838	...	1,377	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	59	59	...	100	
	Total...	202	2,073	2,275	...	3,732	
Of all other kinds		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Netherlands India	...	1,133	1,133	...	1,133	
	Total...	...	1,133	1,133	...	1,133	
Sawn Timber planks		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Siam	4,543	6,507	11,050	...	11,050	
	Netherlands India	...	1,172	1,172	...	1,172	
	Malacca and Penang	...	1,545	1,545	...	1,545	
	British Burmah	600	...	600	...	600	
	Total...	5,143	9,224	14,367	...	14,367	
Timber		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Malacca and Penang	...	3,700	3,700	...	3,700	
	Total...	...	3,700	3,700	...	3,700	

General Imports into the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	
Woodenware ...	France ...	...	3,410	3,410	...	3,410	
	Siam ...	7,520	355	7,875	...	7,875	
	Netherlands India ...	19,559	711	20,270	...	20,270	
	Hongkong ...	31,838	...	31,838	...	31,838	
	Germany ...	400	1,758	2,158	...	2,158	
	British Burmah ...	10	...	10	...	10	
	China ...	110	562	672	...	672	
	Cochin China ...	...	1,060	1,060	...	1,060	
	Philippines ...	...	350	350	...	350	
	Malacca & Penang ...	42	...	42	...	42	
	French India ...	138	...	138	...	138	
	Total...	59,617	8,206	67,823	...	67,823	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Woollen Goods...	United Kingdom ...	9,343	...	9,343	...	131,495	
	Germany ...	190	3,112	3,302	...	75,411	
	Arabia ...	...	50	50	...	100	
	British India ...	25	...	25	...	1,500	
	France ...	...	90	90	...	950	
	Total...	9,558	3,252	12,810	...	209,456	
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.			
Blankets ...	United Kingdom ...	234,729	...	234,729	...	154,396	
	Germany ...	...	3,194	3,194	...	11,200	
	Netherlands India ...	100	...	100	...	200	
	British India ...	200	...	200	...	200	
	France ...	...	10	10	...	30	
	Total...	235,029	3,204	238,233	...	166,026	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
Miscellaneous ...	United Kingdom ...	17,525	...	17,525	...	17,525	
	Hongkong ...	50,978	...	50,978	...	50,978	
	Siam ...	812	440	1,252	...	1,252	
	China ...	730	1,221	1,951	...	1,951	
	British India ...	2,963	...	2,963	...	2,963	
	Ceylon ...	...	200	200	...	200	
	French India ...	382	...	382	...	382	
	Labuan ...	1,093	...	1,093	...	1,093	
	Total...	74,483	1,861	76,344	...	76,344	

EXPORTS.

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.					
ANIMALS.	Cattle	...	...	...	No.	No.	...	Dollars.	Dollars.
		Netherlands India ...	...	...	689	689	...	14,054	14,054
		Total...	...	...	689	689	...	14,054	14,054
Swine	Netherlands India ... Malayan Peninsula... Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	No.	No.	...	1,230	1,230
		...	...	...	130	130	...	50	50
		...	...	...	4	4	...	40	40
Alum,	British India ... Sarawak ... Netherlands India ...	...	...	...	139	139	...	1,320	1,320
		...	...	...	15	15	...	38	38
		...	...	...	19	19	...	64	64
Apparel, Wearing, Millinery and Hosiery	China ... Ceylon ... French India ... Hongkong ... Malayan Peninsula ... Malacca and Penang ... Siam ...	...	...	...	143	143	...	240	240
		...	...	...	177	177	...	342	342
		...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
		...	...	...	...	...	...	870	870
		...	...	...	...	...	...	32,352	32,352
		...	...	...	...	...	...	478	478
		...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
		...	...	...	...	...	...	221,082	221,082
		...	...	...	...	...	...	59,656	59,656

Average Price
fixed for the
Value
(if calculated
officially.)

General Reports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Total.	British, Foreign, and other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Bark, Mangrove ...	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beads	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beche-de-mar ...	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price paid for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Bread and Biscuits	French India	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	3,150	3,150	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	2,219	2,219	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	9,285	9,285	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	4,734	4,734	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	5,387	5,387	
Bricks and Tiles	China	...	...	...	...	...	1,328	1,328	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	1,062	1,062	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	
		...	...	...	...	...	27,215	27,215	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	5,542	5,542	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	77	77	
Cabinetware	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	706	706	
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	247	247	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	135	135	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	6,707	6,707	
		...	...	...	...	...	3,503	3,503	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	657	657	
Cabinetware	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	124	124	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	1,070	
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	400	400	
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	470	470	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	250	250	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	3,025	3,025	
Cabinetware	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	116	116	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	360	360	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	9,975	9,975	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	9,975	9,975	
		...	...	...	...	...	3,503	3,503	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	657	657	

Candles	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,262	14,262	...
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,631	4,631	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,509	9,509	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	925	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,010	8,010	...
	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,098	6,098	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	750	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	240	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,525	44,525	...
Canes and Sticks	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,996	16,996	...
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	838	838	...
	France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,673	1,673	...
	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,289	11,289	...
	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	483	...
	Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,991	9,991	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,893	3,893	...
	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...
Cards, playing	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,533	45,533	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	530	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	530	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	487	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,723	3,723	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	1,476	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	206	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,892	5,892	...
Charcoal	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	487	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,723	3,723	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	1,476	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	206	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,892	5,892	...

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Clocks & Watches.	Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 9,450	Dollars. 9,450	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	...	554	554	
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	225	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,469	10,469	
Cocoanuts	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,678	8,678	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,490	4,490	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,313	1,313	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,251	2,251	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,732	16,732	
Coals	Siam	...	...	...	Tons. 583	Tons. 583	...	5,383	5,383	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,072	1,072	...	8,592	8,592	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	70	70	...	600	600	
	Total...	...	...	...	1,725	1,725	...	14,575	14,575	
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	cwts. 19,008	cwts. 19,008	...	334,932	334,932	
Coffee	America	...	...	...	7,443	7,443	...	121,521	121,521	
	Australia	...	...	...	1,337	1,337	...	23,321	23,321	
	France	...	...	...	19,801	19,801	...	350,206	350,206	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	2,738	2,738	...	49,100	49,100	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,766	1,766	...	28,481	28,481	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	775	775	...	12,996	12,996	

Copperah	French India	...	...	...	1,960	1,960	...	...	18,277
	Siam	...	...	...	21	21	...	...	820
	Germany	...	...	...	3,685	3,685	...	...	29,950
	Hongkong	...	...	...	220	220	...	...	3,804
	Mauritius	...	...	...	58	58	...	...	700
Cotton	Sarawak	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	121
	Austria	...	...	...	2,274	2,274	...	...	39,314
	Italy	...	...	...	1,232	1,232	...	...	23,382
	British India	...	...	...	71	71	...	...	1,210
	Total	...	...	...	62,396	62,396	...	...	1,088,135
Cotton Goods	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lehuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Portuguese India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	2,345,785	2,345,785	...	...	4,089,817

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, & Foreign, and other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.				
Earthenware	Arabia	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 363	Dollars. 363	
	British India	...	...	...	...	1,495	1,495	
	French India	...	...	...	...	3,906	3,906	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	10,481	10,481	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	2,298	2,298	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	95,086	95,086	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	4,757	4,757	
	Australia	...	...	...	...	31	31	
	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	19,168	19,168	
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	1,590	1,590	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	720	720	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	4,017	4,017	
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	318	318	
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	417	417	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	1,221	1,221	
	Portuguese India	...	...	...	...	3,729	3,729	
	Total	...	...	...	...	149,597	149,597	
Fireworks	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	73,630	73,630	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	439	439	
	Australia	...	...	...	...	14	14	
	French India	...	...	...	...	91,382	91,382	
	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	3,917	3,917	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	4,320	4,320	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	640	640	
	British India	...	...	...	...	3,400	3,400	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	240	240	
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	4,860	4,860	
	Total	...	...	...	...	182,842	182,842	

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Fruits. Preserved	British India	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 511	Dollars. 511		
	France	...	...	...	...	6,550	6,550		
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	1,390	1,390		
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	7,243	7,243		
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	140	140		
	Australia	...	...	...	...	175	175		
	Germany	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500		
	Total	...	...	...	...	17,509	17,509		
Gambier	United Kingdom	...	...	...	cwts. 589,256	...	2,100,823	2,100,823	
	America	...	...	...	141,988	...	557,292	557,292	
	British India	...	...	...	10,892	...	49,330	49,330	
	French India	...	...	...	4,211	...	18,157	18,157	
	Germany	...	...	...	19,857	...	72,310	72,310	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	2,582	...	12,242	12,242	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	1,655	...	8,526	8,526	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	79,346	...	361,044	361,044	
	France	...	...	...	57,548	...	227,616	227,616	
	China	...	...	...	365	...	1,996	1,996	
	Philippines	...	...	...	339	...	1,933	1,933	
	Siam	...	...	...	744	...	2,555	2,555	
	Australia	...	...	...	137	...	721	721	
	British Borneo	...	...	...	208	...	875	875	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	378	...	1,532	1,532	
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	93	...	382	382	
	Labuan	...	...	...	118	...	526	526	
	Spain	...	...	...	115	...	610	610	
	Portuguese India	...	...	...	375	...	1,393	1,393	
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	2	...	12	12	
		Total	...	...	910,159	...	3,419,875	3,419,875	

Ghee	French India	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	222	222	222
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	130	130	130
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	135	135	...	2,332	2,332	2,332
	Siam	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	583	583	583
	China	...	...	...	...	14	14	...	300	300	300
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	14	14	...	300	300	300
	Total...	...	...	...	...	206	206	...	3,867	3,867	3,867
Glass & Glassware	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,471	11,471	11,471
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,493	1,493	1,493
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,350	2,350	2,350
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,290	14,290	14,290
Gold Thread	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,060	8,060	8,060
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	300
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	990	990	990
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	190	190
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,100	1,100
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,344	40,344	40,344
GRAIN.	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,270	12,270	12,270
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400	400
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,670	12,670	12,670
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,034	7,034	7,034
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,935	81,935	81,935
Flour	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	999	999	999
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	921	921	921
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	723	723	723
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	110
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	591	591	591
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,014	1,014	1,014
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	173	173
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	1,200
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94,700	94,700	94,700

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, & Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Gram and Dhol	Netherlands India	...	...	...	cwts. 158	...	Dollars. 400	Dollars. 400		
	French India	...	...	...	239	...	565	565		
	Australia	...	...	...	20	...	49	49		
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	357	...	600	600		
	Total...	...	...	...	774	...	1,614	1,614		
Paddy	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	cwts. 3,804	...	3,292	3,292		
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	988	...	893	893		
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	476	...	400	400		
	Total...	...	...	...	5,268	...	4,585	4,585		
	Peas	British India	...	...	...	cwts. 1,131	...	3,044	3,044	
British Burmah		...	...	...	214	...	690	690		
French India		...	...	...	224	...	519	519		
Malacca and Penang.		...	...	...	17,346	...	45,341	45,341		
Netherlands India...		...	...	...	12,417	...	31,615	31,615		
Sarawak		...	...	...	124	...	330	330		
Mauritius		...	...	...	167	...	460	460		
Malayan Peninsula...		...	...	...	137	...	350	350		
Natunas Islands		...	...	...	42	...	103	103		
Total...		...	...	...	31,802	...	82,452	82,452		
Wheat	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	cwts. 1,451	...	4,436	4,436		
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,189	...	3,201	3,201		
	China	...	...	...	85	...	145	145		
	Total...	...	...	...	2,675	...	7,782	7,782		

Rice	Malacca and Penang	123,467	123,467	...	...	269,301
	Netherlands-India	420,008	420,008	...	...	980,619
	Sarawak	18,067	18,067	...	...	45,215
	Philippines	13,704	13,704	...	...	30,362
	Australia	3,014	3,014	...	...	7,292
	British India	37,173	37,173	...	...	92,685
	French India	5,206	5,206	...	...	12,595
	Labuan	10,119	10,119	...	...	22,066
	Mauritius	1,948	1,948	...	...	4,883
	United Kingdom	1,962	1,962	...	...	3,000
	Malayan Peninsula	222,937	222,937	...	...	558,265
	Natunas Islands	27,845	27,845	...	...	55,108
	Hongkong	5,507	5,507	...	...	13,680
	British Burmah	625	625	...	...	2,100
	Ceylon	16,348	16,348	...	...	26,078
	Total...	901,930	901,930	...	...	2,073,249
Ground-nuts	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...
GUM, DYES, AND RESINS.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...
Gum Benjamin	Germany	...	...	...	...	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...
	America	...	...	...	...	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...
Rosin	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Total.	
Camphor	British India	...	...	cwts. 858	...	Dollars. 8,970	Dollars. 8,970			
	Hongkong	...	...	90	...	12,460	12,460			
	British Burmah	...	...	12	...	600	600			
	French India	...	...	90	...	2,289	2,289			
	Netherlands India	...	...	12	...	400	400			
	Total...	...	...	1,062	...	24,719	24,719			
Gum Copal	America	...	...	cwts. 8,396	...	36,021	36,021			
	Netherlands India	...	...	35	...	435	435			
	United Kingdom	...	...	6,189	...	24,079	24,079			
	France	...	...	4,404	...	18,536	18,536			
	French India	...	...	5	...	222	222			
	Total...	...	...	19,029	...	79,293	79,293			
Catechu	America	...	...	cwts. 10,686	...	46,953	46,953			
	France	...	...	6,369	...	29,193	29,193			
	Germany	...	...	229	...	1,058	1,058			
	Hongkong	...	...	2,069	...	10,450	10,450			
	Australia	...	...	200	...	901	901			
	United Kingdom	...	...	2,630	...	11,641	11,641			
	Total...	...	...	22,183	...	100,196	100,196			
Dammar, Gum	America	...	...	cwts. 1,173	...	15,553	15,553			
	Italy	...	...	64	...	905	905			

Danmar Torches	France	...	...	...	703	703	...	9,445	9,445
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	76	76	...	970	970
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	688	688	...	23,646	23,646
	Hongkong	...	...	...	59	59	...	1,750	1,750
	Philippines	...	...	...	6	6	...	90	90
Dragon's Blood	Cochin-China	...	...	...	30	30	...	200	200
	Total	...	...	...	2,799	2,799	...	52,559	52,559
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,811	34,811
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,311	35,311
Gamboje	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,523	5,523
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,021	8,021
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	770	770
	France	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	808
	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	132
Muttu Percha	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
	Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95
	Total	...	...	...	592	592	...	15,549	15,549
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	426
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,583	11,583
Muttu Percha	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	1,700
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	Total	...	...	...	298	298	...	13,959	13,959
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,027,961	1,027,961
Muttu Percha	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,453	6,453
	France	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,250	21,250
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,448	3,448
	Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	3,600
Muttu Percha	Total	...	...	...	31,737	31,737	...	1,062,772	1,062,772

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Sticklac	America	...	...	cwts.	118	...	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	China	...	...	cwts.	3	...	1,231	1,231	
	France	...	...	cwts.	214	...	38	38	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	cwts.	51	...	2,080	2,080	
	British India	...	...	cwts.	556	...	562	562	
	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts.	400	...	6,791	6,791	
	French India	...	...	cwts.	111	...	5,511	5,511	
India Rubber	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts.	2,833	...	1,176	1,176	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	3,786	...	24,794	24,794	
	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts.	4,614	...	42,198	42,198	
	America	...	...	cwts.	1,401	...	120,966	120,966	
	France	...	...	cwts.	189	...	33,165	33,165	
	Japan	...	...	cwts.	8	...	4,172	4,172	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	6,157	...	186	186	
Gummies	China	...	...	cwts.	6,157	...	158,489	158,489	
	French India	...	...	cwts.	...	...	85,855	85,855	
	Labuan	...	...	cwts.	...	...	80,354	80,354	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	cwts.	...	...	6,207	6,207	
	Siam	...	...	cwts.	...	...	4,425	4,425	
	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts.	...	...	69,929	69,929	
	Philippines	...	...	cwts.	...	...	48,069	48,069	
	Sarawak	...	...	cwts.	...	...	1,621	1,621	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	...	...	8,272	8,272	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	...	...	7,865	7,865	
		...	...	...	...	...	312,097	312,097	

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Horns	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts.	10,123	...	Dollars.	91,200	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	1,136	...	Dollars.	11,944	
	France	...	...	cwts.	3,699	...	Dollars.	33,910	
	China	...	...	cwts.	120	...	Dollars.	1,144	
	French India	...	...	cwts.	15	...	Dollars.	155	
	British India	...	...	cwts.	78	...	Dollars.	729	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	15,171	...	Dollars.	139,079	
Indigo	Siam	...	...	cwts.	43	...	Dollars.	182	
	China	...	...	cwts.	357	...	Dollars.	1,500	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	113	...	Dollars.	475	
	French India	...	...	cwts.	1,156	...	Dollars.	5,256	
	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts.	1,219	...	Dollars.	4,175	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	cwts.	293	...	Dollars.	1,728	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	cwts.	830	...	Dollars.	2,890	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	4,011	...	Dollars.	16,206	
Safflower	Siam	...	...	cwts.	318	...	Dollars.	19,292	
	China	...	...	cwts.	6	...	Dollars.	145	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	55	...	Dollars.	1,784	
	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts.	1	...	Dollars.	30	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	380	...	Dollars.	21,251	

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufactures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Malt Liquor	French India	...	...	Gallons.	3,567	Gallons.	3,567	Dollars.	2,344	
	Siam	...	...	Gallons.	7,782	Gallons.	7,782	Dollars.	4,817	
	Netherlands India	...	...	Gallons.	4,696	Gallons.	4,696	Dollars.	3,409	
	Philippines	...	...	Gallons.	7,028	Gallons.	7,028	Dollars.	3,345	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	Gallons.	9,402	Gallons.	9,402	Dollars.	5,633	
	Hongkong	...	...	Gallons.	1,550	Gallons.	1,550	Dollars.	1,200	
	Labuan	...	...	Gallons.	456	Gallons.	456	Dollars.	324	
	China	...	...	Gallons.	850	Gallons.	850	Dollars.	700	
	Total...	...	...		35,281		35,281		21,772	
MANURE. Buffalo bones	China	...	...	cwts.	1,214	cwts.	1,214		1,110	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	167	cwts.	167		147	
	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts.	3,810	cwts.	3,810		3,740	
	Cochin-China	...	...	cwts.	2,536	cwts.	2,536		2,690	
	Total...	...	...	cwts.	7,727	cwts.	7,727		7,687	
Matches	British India	...	...						1,880	
	French India	...	...						100,777	
	Siam	...	...						83,131	
	Netherlands India	...	...						44,494	
	Sarawak	...	...						49	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...						2,438	
	Philippines	...	...						1,800	

Mats and Matting									
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,100
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000
British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	1,050
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190,919	190,919
Medicines									
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	994	994
British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,862	2,862
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,112	6,112
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,429	16,429
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,151	35,151
Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,160	18,160
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	384
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,723	9,723
British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	502
Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	780	780
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91,117	91,117
Medicines									
British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	3,241
British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,831	4,831
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,778	5,778
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,655	38,655
Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,735	58,735
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,078	2,078
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,130	9,130
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	948	948
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,838	1,838
Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	89
Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	1,350
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	105
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127,962	127,962

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							Total.
METALS. Brassware	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 426	Dollars. 426	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	760	760	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	6,382	6,382	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	16,874	16,874	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	3,301	3,301	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	1,968	1,968	
Copper	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	4,069	4,069	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	658	658	
	Cochin China	...	...	...	...	...	360	360	
	Portuguese India	...	...	...	...	...	106	106	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	34,904	34,904	
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	240	240	
Copper Cash	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	1,714	1,714	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	120	120	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	270	270	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2,344	2,344	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	159,172	159,172	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	195	195	
Copper Coins	British India	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	4,016	4,016	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	650	650	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	164,233	164,233	
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	37,000	37,000	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	37,000	37,000	

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.					
Iron, Bar and Bolt	Sarawak	...	...	cwts. 488	cwts. 488	...	Dollars. 1,621	Dollars. 1,621
	Netherland's India	...	...	4,107	4,107	...	12,895	12,895
	Philippines	...	...	548	548	...	1,840	1,840
	China	...	...	252	252	...	568	568
	British India	...	...	56	56	...	188	188
	French India	...	...	10,570	10,570	...	32,562	32,562
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	6,801	6,801	...	22,621	22,621
	Siam	...	...	8,687	8,687	...	28,030	28,030
	Hongkong	...	...	858	858	...	2,330	2,330
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	2,014	2,014	...	5,624	5,624
	Cochin-China	...	...	401	401	...	977	977
	British Burmah	...	...	13	13	...	45	45
	Portuguese India.	...	...	149	149	...	368	368
Total...		...	...	34,944	34,944	...	109,669	109,669
Nails and Nail-rod	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 130	cwts. 130	...	436	436
	French India	...	...	2,306	2,306	...	7,759	7,759
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	898	898	...	2,853	2,853
	Siam	...	...	2,588	2,588	...	8,504	8,504
	China	...	...	5	5	...	17	17
	Labuan	...	...	21	21	...	75	75
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	17	17	...	60	60
	Portuguese India	...	...	21	21	...	104	104
	Netherland's India	...	...	3,444	3,444	...	7,504	7,504
	Philippines	...	...	1,073	1,073	...	3,460	3,460
	Sarawak	...	...	413	413	...	2,306	2,306
	Hongkong	...	...	179	179	...	520	520
Total...		...	...	11,095	11,095	...	38,598	38,598

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1871.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.				
Lead, pig	French India	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 498	Dollars. 498
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	1,989	1,989
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	1,409	1,409
	China	...	...	...	...	...	5,425	5,425
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	140	140
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	3,388	3,388
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	250	250
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
	Total...	...	...	1,790	...	...	13,379	13,379
Lead, Ore	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	8,700	8,700
	Total...	...	...	1,351	...	...	8,700	8,700
		...	...	...	...	...	8,700	8,700
Wire Rope	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	914	914
	China	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	2,700
	Total...	...	...	269	...	...	3,614	3,614
Steel	French India	...	...	...	...	...	5,122	5,122
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	7,150	7,150
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	2,383	2,383
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
	China	...	...	...	...	...	177	177
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	959	959
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	83	83
	Cochin China	...	...	...	...	...	983	983
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	833	833

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.					
Naval Stores	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 900	Dollars. 900	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	2,522	2,522	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	3,131	3,131	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	340	340	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	475	475	...
Oil.	French India	...	...	...	...	...	345	345	...
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	336	336	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	8,049	8,049	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	1,937	1,937	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	535	535	...
Kajeput	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	3,065	3,065	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	2,103	2,103	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	410	410	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...
	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	168	168	...
Kajeput	Total...	...	...	...	1,232	...	9,718	9,718	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	3,202	3,202	...
	Japan	...	...	...	...	...	1,370	1,370	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	270	270	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	1,940	1,940	...
Kajeput	America	...	...	...	...	...	1,231	1,231	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	158	158	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	450	450	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	61	61	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	8,782	8,782	...

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Col- onial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Wood	United Kingdom	...	...	...	cwts. 113	...	...	Dollars. 769	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	12	...	...	120	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	42	...	...	180	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	167	...	...	1,069	...	...
Other Sorts	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,067	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,261	...	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	...	...
Oilman's Stores	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,998	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,284	...	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,760	...	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	...	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	852	...	...
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,320	...	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,513	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,117	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,175	...	...
Onions and Garlic	French India	...	...	...	cwts. 281	...	...	978	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	8,390	...	...	21,395	...	...

Benares	Opium.	Netherlands India	...	...	...	4,925	4,925	...	12,599
		Philippines	...	...	...	206	206	...	612
		Sarawak	...	...	...	380	380	...	1,084
		Hongkong	...	...	...	192	192	...	635
		British Borneo	...	...	...	277	277	...	1,258
		Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	18	18	...	50
		China	...	...	...	793	793	...	2,000
		Total	...	...	...	15,452	15,452	...	40,561
		China	...	...	...	61	61	...	35,075
		French India	...	...	...	711	711	...	408,825
Patna	Opium.	Hongkong	...	...	...	406	406	...	233,450
		Labuan	...	...	...	31	31	...	17,825
		Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	425	425	...	244,375
		Siam	...	...	...	764	764	...	439,300
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	3,686	3,686	...	2,119,450
		Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	275	275	...	157,925
		Philippines	...	...	...	29	29	...	17,478
		Sarawak	...	...	...	65	65	...	37,375
		Cochin-China	...	...	...	338	338	...	194,450
		Natunas Islands	...	...	...	3	3	...	1,681
Turkey	Opium.	Borneo	...	...	...	2	2	...	1,150
		Total	...	...	...	6,796	6,796	...	3,908,359
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	175	175	...	105,000
		Total	...	...	...	175	175	...	105,000
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	176	176	...	105,600
		Total	...	...	...	176	176	...	105,600
		French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,584
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,689
		Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	273
		Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,734
Paints	Opium.	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	454
		Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	533
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,267
		China	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,075
		French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	408,825
		Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	233,450
		Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,825
		Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,375
		Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	439,300
		Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,119,450

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the value (if calculated separately.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.					
Rattans	United Kingdom	...	...	69,727	...	242,752	242,752	
	America	...	...	42,855	...	182,909	182,909	
	British India	...	...	5,881	...	13,581	13,581	
	British Burmah	...	...	2,891	...	10,676	10,676	
	Australia	...	...	742	...	2,223	2,223	
	France	...	...	4,861	...	18,598	18,598	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	24	...	80	80	
	Siam	...	...	82	...	244	244	
	China	...	...	14,783	...	58,504	58,504	
	French India	...	...	902	...	2,398	2,398	
	Germany	...	...	2,577	...	10,215	10,215	
	Hongkong	...	...	67,514	...	184,494	184,494	
	Spain	...	...	42	...	380	380	
	Ceylon	...	...	256	...	801	801	
	Mauritius	...	...	2,068	...	4,927	4,927	
	Cochin-China	...	...	881	...	2,320	2,320	
	Italy	...	...	119	...	400	400	
	Total...	...	...	216,155	...	735,402	735,402	
Sago Flour	United Kingdom	...	...	260,755	...	696,614	696,614	
	America	...	...	18,073	...	46,853	46,853	
	British India	...	...	3,544	...	10,107	10,107	
	French India	...	...	1,449	...	3,746	3,746	
	Hongkong	...	...	9,081	...	23,572	23,572	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	936	...	2,380	2,380	
	France	...	...	31,018	...	79,320	79,320	
	Germany	...	...	185	...	327	327	
	Siam	...	...	1,366	...	3,546	3,546	
	Australia	...	...	526	...	1,472	1,472	

British Burmah	...	...	...	493	...	...	1,902
China	...	...	...	56	...	...	142
Netherlands India	...	...	...	48	...	...	120
Ceylon	...	...	...	298	...	...	750
Austria	...	...	...	4	...	...	12
Total	...	...	...	327,782	...	...	870,813
United Kingdom	...	...	...	cwts. 84,218	...	...	249,476
America	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	6,703
Australia	...	...	...	8,121	...	...	25,802
British India	...	...	...	4,440	...	...	14,063
French India	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	5,415
Hongkong	...	...	...	3,638	...	...	11,424
Netherlands India	...	...	...	16	...	...	63
British Burmah	...	...	...	230	...	...	874
Italy	...	...	...	9	...	...	30
Germany	...	...	...	6,676	...	...	18,632
Siam	...	...	...	1,962	...	...	6,092
Ceylon	...	...	...	414	...	...	1,385
France	...	...	...	117	...	...	400
Mauritius	...	...	...	18	...	...	50
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	30	...	...	100
Philippines	...	...	...	42	...	...	180
Total	...	...	...	113,688	...	...	340,689
Siam	...	...	...	cwts. 238	...	...	80
Netherlands India	...	...	...	42,475	...	...	10,966
Labuan	...	...	...	333	...	...	140
Sarawak	...	...	...	4,227	...	...	1,417
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	48,452	...	...	14,461
Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	4,356	...	...	1,583
Natunas Islands	...	...	...	2,929	...	...	1,019
Hongkong	...	...	...	1,031	...	...	520
Total	...	...	...	104,041	...	...	30,186
Siam	...	...	...	cwts. 18	...	...	173
Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,579	...	...	9,260
Cochin-China	...	...	...	24	...	...	210
Total	...	...	...	1,621	...	...	9,643

Sago, Pearl

Salt

Saltpetre

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Totals		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Total.	
Sulphur	Siam	...	...	cwts. 59	...	...	Dollars. 230	...	...	
	Cochin-China	...	...	32	...	...	130	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	91	...	...	360	...	...	
Seaweed	Siam	...	...	cwts. 12	...	...	50	...	...	
	China	...	...	2,704	...	...	11,420	...	...	
	Hongkong	...	...	3,877	...	...	15,099	...	...	
SEEDS.	Netherlands India	...	...	874	...	...	4,401	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	7,467	...	...	30,970	...	...	
	Coriander	Netherlands India	...	...	cwts. 249	...	...	647	...	...
Malacca & Penang		...	...	14	...	...	72	...	...	
Total...		...	...	263	...	...	719	...	...	
Teel	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts. 398	...	...	1,117	...	...	
	China	...	...	111	...	...	468	...	...	
	France	...	...	337	...	...	1,130	...	...	
	French India	...	...	60	...	...	300	...	...	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	388	...	...	658	...	...	
	Hongkong	...	...	639	...	...	2,319	...	...	
	British Barmah	...	...	979	...	...	3,594	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	2,912	...	...	9,586	...	...	

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Silk Piece Goods	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 938	938	...	Dollars. 15,498	15,498	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	286	286	...	1,980	1,980	
	Netherlands India	...	...	4,727	4,727	...	78,309	78,309	
	Seravak	...	...	598	598	...	4,970	4,970	
	Natunas Islands	...	...	36	36	...	120	120	
	Australia	...	...	12	12	...	113	113	
	Philippines	...	...	90	90	...	760	760	
	French India	...	...	268	268	...	3,400	3,400	
	Siam	...	...	183	183	...	815	815	
	British India	...	...	73	73	...	1,350	1,350	
Silk Thread	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	494	494	...	5,010	5,010	
	Total	...	...	7,705	7,705	...	112,325	112,325	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	1,070	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	8,030	8,030	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	1,125	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	10,225	10,225	
	Siam	...	...	cwts. 40	40	...	12,835	12,835	
	Hongkong	...	...	17	17	...	1,000	1,000	
	Philippines	...	...	1	1	...	350	350	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	96	96	...	26,921	26,921	
Silk, raw	British India	...	...	220	220	...	42,550	42,550	
	British Burmah	...	...	1,380	1,380	...	467,913	467,913	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	77	77	...	26,521	26,521	
	Netherlands India	...	...	264	264	...	87,180	87,180	
	Natunas Islands	...	...	12	12	...	4,065	4,065	
	Total	...	...	2,107	2,107	...	669,335	669,335	

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	TOTAL.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Cassia	British India	...	...	cwts. 237	cwts. 237	...	Dollars. 1,792	1,792	
	Philippines	...	...	69	69	...	380	380	
	Italy	...	...	6	6	...	80	80	
	Australia	...	...	68	68	...	439	439	
	America	...	...	43	43	...	827	827	
	Total...	...	...	418	418	...	3,618	3,618	
Cinnamon	British India	...	...	cwts. 46	cwts. 46	...	390	390	
	British Borneo	...	...	3	3	...	140	140	
	French India	...	...	45	45	...	388	388	
	Hongkong	...	...	58	58	...	1,580	1,580	
	Total...	...	...	152	152	...	2,498	2,498	
Cloves	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts. 789	cwts. 789	...	27,279	27,279	
	America	...	...	181	181	...	6,294	6,294	
	Australia	...	...	84	84	...	2,913	2,913	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	63	63	...	2,354	2,354	
	French India	...	...	3	3	...	120	120	
	China	...	...	2	2	...	100	100	
	Hongkong	...	...	276	276	...	11,474	11,474	
	Siam	...	...	6	6	...	240	240	
	British India	...	...	140	140	...	4,779	4,779	
	British Borneo	...	...	62	62	...	2,254	2,254	
	Total...	...	...	1,606	1,606	...	57,807	57,807	

Pepper, Long	Mauritius	...	...	...	79	79	...	...	552	552
	Spain	...	...	...	68	68	...	...	300	300
	Total...	...	...	...	275,405	275,405	...	...	1,808,980	1,808,980
SPICITS.	British India	...	...	...	cwts.	cwts.	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	2,155	2,155	...	...	19,989	19,989
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	63	63	...	...	636	636
Arrack	Total...	...	...	...	928	928	...	...	8,687	8,687
	French India	...	...	...	3,146	3,146	...	...	29,312	29,312
	Siam	...	...	...	Gallons.	Gallons.	...	...	...	...
Brandy	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	1,600	1,600	...	...	600	600
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	74,901	74,901	...	...	45,878	45,878
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	14,724	14,724	...	...	9,454	9,454
Spirits.	British India	...	...	...	3,034	3,034	...	...	2,802	2,802
	Siam	...	...	...	5,160	5,160	...	...	1,352	1,352
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	600	600	...	...	544	544
Pepper, Long	British India	...	...	...	1,016	1,016	...	...	694	694
	Siam	...	...	...	101,035	101,035	...	...	61,324	61,324
	Total...	...	...	...	22,362	22,362	...	...	37,234	37,234
Spirits.	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	Gallons.	Gallons.	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	3,781	3,781	...	...	7,494	7,494
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	9,181	9,181	...	...	10,425	10,425
Brandy	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	3,969	3,969	...	...	7,273	7,273
	British India	...	...	...	688	688	...	...	750	750
	Siam	...	...	...	340	340	...	...	1,041	1,041
Spirits.	British India	...	...	...	681	681	...	...	1,092	1,092
	Siam	...	...	...	1,244	1,244	...	...	2,865	2,865
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	1,036	1,036	...	...	3,674	3,674
Pepper, Long	British India	...	...	...	1,233	1,233	...	...	2,139	2,139
	Siam	...	...	...	48	48	...	...	160	160
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	150	150
Spirits.	British India	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	75	75
	Siam	...	...	...	36	36	...	...	96	96
	Total...	...	...	...	22,362	22,362	...	...	37,234	37,234

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)	
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		Total.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Cases.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, & Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.		Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Gin	Siam	...	...	...	Cases.	1,626	...	Dollars.	5,187	5,187
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	22	800	...	121	121	121
	Portuguese India	...	...	...	5,690	2,598	...	2,820	2,820	2,820
	Philippines	...	...	...	2,374	102	...	30,346	30,346	30,346
	Australia	...	...	...	1,419	303	...	11,287	11,287	11,287
	British Burma	...	*	...	162	4	...	8,115	8,115	8,115
	Labuan	...	...	...	1,419	303	...	532	532	532
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	1,612	400	...	6,283	6,283	6,283
	Sarawak	...	...	...	157	60	...	1,514	1,514	1,514
	Hongkong	...	...	...	4	...	...	20	20	20
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	1,612	400	...	6,335	6,335	6,335
	America	...	...	...	157	60	...	1,710	1,710	1,710
	British India	...	...	...	60	...	...	709	709	709
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	74	74
Total...	...	...	...	17,167	...	...	75,053	75,053	75,053	
Liqueurs	Sarawak	...	...	...	Gallons.	9	...	12	12	12
	Malacca and Penang..	...	...	...	1,535	1,370	...	3,688	3,688	3,688
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	6	35	...	1,879	1,879	1,879
	British Burma	...	...	...	15	2,650	...	48	48	48
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	74	626	...	60	60	60
	British India	...	...	...	6,320	...	...	20	20	20
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,304	3,304	3,304
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	67	67
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	746	746
	Total...	...	...	...	6,320	...	...	9,824	9,824	9,824

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.					
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)	
In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	cwts.	cwts.							Dollars.	Dollars.
Sugar	America	...	...	...	11,208	...	...	...	34,942	34,942	
	Australia	...	...	...	2,427	...	...	...	14,591	14,591	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	6,445	...	...	...	41,952	41,952	
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	4,141	...	...	...	27,329	27,329	
	Sarawak	...	...	...	751	...	...	...	4,957	4,957	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	...	9,510	9,510	
	France	...	...	...	204	...	...	...	900	900	
	French India	...	...	...	429	...	...	...	3,040	3,040	
	Philippines	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	75	75	
	Hongkong	...	...	...	693	...	...	...	4,665	4,665	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	605	...	...	...	4,235	4,235	
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	941	941	
	Siam	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	580	580	
	Labuan	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	150	150	
Ceylon	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	440	440		
	Total...	...	...	...	28,617	...	...	148,307	148,307		
Sugar-candy	Netherlands India	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	453	453	
	French India	...	...	...	488	...	...	...	4,692	4,692	
	Malacca & Penang	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	844	844	
	British India	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	320	320	
	Ceylon	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	1,225	1,225	
	Mauritius	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	188	188	
	Siam	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	900	900	
	British Burmah	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	129	129	
	Total	...	...	...	940	...	...	8,742	8,742		

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total					
Tapioca, Pearl	America	...	...	...	...	...	Dollars. 11,729	Dollars. 11,729	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	...
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	59,842	59,842	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	125	125	...
	Germany	...	...	...	...	...	2,934	2,934	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	674	674	...
Tamarind	Australia	...	...	...	...	...	3,789	3,789	...
	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	846	846	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	80,439	80,439	...
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	4,090	4,090	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	350	350	...
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...
Tar and Pitch	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	4,455	4,455	...
	British India	...	...	...	...	...	10,581	10,581	...
	French India	...	...	...	...	...	2,283	2,283	...
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	...	...	...	624	624	...
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	248	248	...
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	205	205	...
Tar and Pitch	British Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	550	550	...
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	450	450	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	1,616	1,616	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	123	123	...
	China	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	16,830	16,830	...

Tea	Australia	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	156	...	1,902
	British India	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	135	...	2,795
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	139	...	2,196
	French India	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	104	...	1,917
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	590	...	...	...	590	...	6,428
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	94	...	1,621
	Germany	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	150
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48	...	485
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	965	...	...	...	965	...	16,143
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	10,788	...	...	...	10,788	...	114,161
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	195	...	1,908
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	183	...	2,116
	Siam	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	132
	Total...	...	...	...	...	13,404	...	...	...	13,404	...	151,954
Tinder	China	...	...	...	...	956	...	...	...	956	...	9,649
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	190	...	2,593
	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	149	...	1,900
	Total...	...	...	...	...	1,295	...	...	...	1,295	...	14,142
Tinsel	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	11,898	...	...	...	11,898	...	113,424
	Sarawak	...	...	...	...	1,630	...	...	...	1,630	...	27,118
	Philippines	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	100
	Mauritius	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	76	...	1,273
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	174	...	2,174
	French India	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	74	...	1,315
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	8,961	...	...	...	8,961	...	130,527
	Siam	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420	...	5,492
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	795
	Labuan	...	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	173	...	2,778
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	1,223	...	...	...	1,223	...	18,043
	Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	30
	Natunas Islands	...	...	...	...	536	...	...	...	536	...	8,769
	British India	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	284
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	164	...	2,433
	Total...	...	...	...	...	25,377	...	...	...	25,377	...	314,555

UMBRELLAS.

Cotton and Silk ...

French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,329
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,233
Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,027
British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,404
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	730
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	545
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,190
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	125,458

Paper

Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,214
British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,600
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	670
Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	...	232
Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	984
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,913

VEGETABLES.

Fresh and Salted ...

Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
British India	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,296
Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,119
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	206
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,451
British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,945
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	450
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,929

WINE.

Champagne

United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	Gallons.	225
Malacca and Penang	...	...	...	...	...	108	1,126
Netherlands India	...	...	...	...	...	228	310
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	90	1,123
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	243	150
Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	30	375
Total	...	...	...	...	...	777	3,309

General Exports from the Settlement of Singapore in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Claret	Netherlands India	...	...	Gallons.	200	...	Dollars.	278	
	British India	...	...	Gallons.	450	...	Dollars.	150	
	Malacca and Penang	...	...	Gallons.	6,815	...	Dollars.	6,336	
	British Borneo	...	...	Gallons.	215	...	Dollars.	213	
	French India	...	...	Gallons.	500	...	Dollars.	530	
	Siam	...	...	Gallons.	200	...	Dollars.	150	
	Total...	...	...	Gallons.	8,380	...	Dollars.	7,657	
Sherry	French India	...	...	Gallons.	30	...	Dollars.	41	
	Malacca and Penang.	...	...	Gallons.	33,364	...	Dollars.	9,073	
	Siam	...	...	Gallons.	448	...	Dollars.	819	
	Netherlands India	...	...	Gallons.	3,539	...	Dollars.	3,896	
	Philippines	...	...	Gallons.	575	...	Dollars.	825	
	Sarawak	...	...	Gallons.	775	...	Dollars.	820	
	Labuan	...	...	Gallons.	9	...	Dollars.	30	
	Total...	...	...	Gallons.	38,740	...	Dollars.	15,504	
Port	Siam	...	...	Gallons.	265	...	Dollars.	316	
	Netherlands India	...	...	Gallons.	90	...	Dollars.	150	
	Total...	...	...	Gallons.	355	...	Dollars.	466	

[U 101]

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

P E N A N G

1 8 7 7 .

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Alum	Calcutta Hongkong Singapore & Malacca.	cwts. 55 82 7	cwts.	cwts. 55 82 7	... ... ...	Dollars. 225 130 38	
	Total...	144	...	144	...	393	
ANIMALS.		No.	No.	No.			
Cattle	Calcutta Malayan Peninsula Siam	7 666 121	... 25 212	7 691 333	... ... ...	350 16,035 6,975	
	Total...	794	237	1,031	...	23,360	
Dogs	Germany	No. ...	No. 4	No. 4	...	500	
	Total...	...	4	4	...	500	
Goats and Sheep	Calcutta Sumatra	No. 280 30	No. ... 13	No. 280 43	... ... ...	1,540 134	
	Total...	310	13	323	...	1,674	
Horses & Ponies	Calcutta Singapore & Malacca. Sumatra	No. 22 1 502	No.	No. 22 1 502	... ... ...	2,200 175 50,749	
	Total...	525	...	525	...	53,124	
Poultry	Malayan Peninsula Siam	No. 150 ...	No. 3,985 2,030	No. 4,135 2,030	... ... ...	915 417	
	Total...	150	6,015	6,165	...	1,332	
Swine	China Malayan Peninsula Siam	No.	No. 60 34 2,147	No. 60 84 2,147	... ... ...	545 290 16,733	
	Total...	...	2,241	2,241	...	17,568	
Wearing Apparel	Calcutta Madras Hongkong Singapore & Malacca. United Kingdom	Value. 4,800 20 7,190 1,435 2,331	Value. 100	Value. 4,800 20 7,190 1,435 2,431	... ... ... ... ...	4,800 20 7,190 1,435 2,431	
	Total...	15,776	100	15,876	...	15,876	
ARMS AND AMMU- NITION.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Arms,	Germany Java Singapore & Malacca. United Kingdom	 2,000 4,105	3,065 60	3,065 60 2,000 4,105	... ... ... ...	3,065 60 2,000 4,105	
	Total...	8,105	9,125	9,230	...	9,230	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Cartridges	Singapore & Malacca.	No. 44,000	No.	No. 44,000		Dollars. 500	
	United Kingdom	152,950		152,950		3,030	
	Total...	196,950		196,950		3,530	
Arrowroot	China	cwts. 1,248	cwts.	cwts. 1,248		1,080	
	Java		2	2		12	
	Total...	1,248	2	1,250		1,092	
Bambooware		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	20		20		20	
	China	209	150	359		359	
	Hongkong	6,293		6,293		6,293	
	Singapore & Malacca.		10	10		10	
	Total...	6,522	160	6,682		6,682	
Bark, Mangrove.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Malayan Peninsula...		3,819	3,819		740	
	Siam	68	36,574	36,642		6,957	
	Total...	68	40,393	40,461		7,697	
Beche-de-mer		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	17		17		175	
	Madras	1,064		1,064		15,950	
	Karrikal	60		60		1,000	
	Malayan Peninsula...		6	6		100	
	Siam	90	155	245		2,810	
	Nicobar Islands	5		5		68	
	Total...	1,236	161	1,397		20,103	
Bees' Wax		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	268		268		12,230	
	Madras	7		7		150	
	Hongkong	4		4		88	
	Malayan Peninsula...	2		2		100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6		6		100	
	Sumatra	49	17	66		2,711	
	Total...	336	17	353		15,379	
Birds' Feathers		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	4,064	600	4,664		4,664	
	Calcutta	1,503		1,503		1,503	
	Madras	160		160		160	
	China	300		300		300	
	Total...	6,027	600	6,627		6,627	
Birds' Nests		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
	Malayan Peninsula		75	75		1,360	
	Siam	1,383	167	1,500		2,700	
	Sumatra	53		53		800	
	Nicobar Islands	33		33		375	
	Total...	1,419	242	1,661		5,235	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Boats	Malayan Peninsula	...	3	3	...	160	
	Hongkong	1	...	1	...	40	
	Total...	1	3	4	...	200	
Books, blank and printed		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	255	...	255	...	255	
	Madras	220	...	220	...	220	
	Bombay	430	...	430	...	430	
	China	3,595	1,056	4,651	...	4,651	
	Germany	...	372	372	...	372	
	Hongkong	240	...	240	...	240	
	Java	...	18	18	...	18	
	Singapore & Malacca	370	...	370	...	370	
	United Kingdom	1,594	245	1,839	...	1,839	
	Total...	6,704	1,691	8,395	...	8,395	
Bricks and Tiles.		No.	No.	No.			
	China	1,000	58,667	59,667	...	1,244	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,380,400	551,000	1,931,400	...	5,426	
	United Kingdom	1,460	...	1,460	...	66	
	Total...	1,382,860	609,667	1,992,527	...	6,736	
Cabinetware		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	Calcutta	300	...	300	...	300	
	Germany	...	2,100	2,100	...	2,100	
	Hongkong	913	...	913	...	913	
	Singapore & Malacca	48	...	48	...	48	
	United Kingdom	1,600	...	1,600	...	1,600	
	Total...	2,861	2,100	4,961	...	4,961	
Candles		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
	Germany	...	25,000	25,000	...	4,500	
	Singapore & Malacca	169,447	1,000	170,447	...	9,011	
	United Kingdom	227,750	...	227,750	...	25,000	
	Total...	397,197	26,000	423,197	...	38,511	
Canvas		Bolts.	Bolts.	Bolts.			
	Singapore & Malacca	674	...	674	...	5,415	
	United Kingdom	413	...	413	...	8,120	
	Total...	1,087	...	1,087	...	13,535	
Cards, playing...		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	China	420	50	470	...	470	
	Germany	...	890	890	...	890	
	United Kingdom	874	...	874	...	874	
	Total...	1,294	940	2,234	...	2,234	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
Carpets	United Kingdom	20	...	20	...	100	
	Total...	20	...	20	...	100	
Carriages	Calcutta	No. 2	No. ...	No. 2	...	260	
	Singapore & Malacca	3	...	3	...	745	
	United Kingdom	29	2	31	...	4,150	
	Total...	34	2	36	...	5,155	
Cement	United Kingdom	Casks. 1,210	Casks. ...	Casks. 1,210	...	4,405	
	Total...	1,210	...	1,210	...	4,405	
Charcoal	Singapore & Malacca	cwts. 36	cwts. ...	cwts. 36	...	30	
	Total...	36	...	36	...	30	
Clocks & Watches	Calcutta	Value. 110	Value. ...	Value. 110	...	110	
	Germany	...	500	500	...	500	
	Hongkong	895	...	895	...	895	
	Singapore & Malacca	80	...	80	...	80	
	United Kingdom	4,299	150	4,449	...	4,449	
	Total...	5,384	650	6,034	...	6,034	
Coals	Singapore & Malacca	Tons. 400	Tons. ...	Tons. 400	...	4,400	
	Sumatra	...	1,369	1,369	...	15,018	
	United Kingdom	15,485	1,315	16,800	...	160,747	
	Total...	15,885	2,714	18,599	...	180,165	
Cocoanuts	Nicobar Islands	No. 5,000	No. ...	No. 5,000	...	75	
	Sumatra	7,000	...	7,000	...	154	
	Total...	12,000	...	12,000	...	229	
Coffee	Bombay	cwts. 2	cwts. ...	cwts. 2	...	60	
	Java	...	95	95	...	1,750	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,265	...	1,265	...	23,171	
	Total...	1,267	95	1,362	...	24,981	
Copperah	Nicobar Islands	cwts. 3,274	cwts. 357	cwts. 3,631	...	14,850	
	Sumatra	14	...	14	...	76	
	Total...	3,288	357	3,645	...	14,926	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Cotton Goods		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
	British N. America	...	880	880	...	3,400	
	British Burmah	2,305	...	2,305	...	3,633	
	Calcutta	1,488	...	1,488	...	2,514	
	Madras	75,736	3,400	79,136	...	179,690	
	Bombay	20,200	...	20,200	...	9,380	
	China	360	...	360	...	560	
	Karrikal	80,268	...	80,268	...	68,095	
	Germany	...	47,322	47,322	...	30,415	
	Hongkong	1,960	...	1,960	...	2,910	
	Holland	2,600	...	2,600	...	1,700	
	Italy	22,240	...	22,240	...	16,700	
	Siam	800	...	800	...	600	
	Singapore & Malacca	431,910	12,280	443,290	...	408,936	
	United Kingdom	731,105	10,806	741,911	...	761,772	
	Total...	1,370,072	74,688	1,444,760	...	1,490,353	
Cotton Thread		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
	Singapore & Malacca	830	...	830	...	261	
	United Kingdom	11,229	...	11,229	...	7,770	
	Total...	12,059	...	12,059	...	8,031	
Cotton Twist		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
	British Burmah	10,476	...	10,476	...	4,109	
	Hongkong	1,600	...	1,600	...	100	
	Singapore & Malacca	37,684	...	37,684	...	10,515	
	United Kingdom	71,130	5,200	76,330	...	27,345	
	Total...	120,890	5,200	126,090	...	42,269	
Cotton Wool		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	12,743	...	12,743	...	149,708	
	Singapore & Malacca	864	286	1,150	...	3,969	
	Sumatra	39	...	39	...	177	
	Total...	13,646	286	13,932	...	153,854	
Cordage		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Calcutta	51	...	51	...	400	
	Madras	33	...	33	...	280	
	China	279	7	286	...	1,171	
	Hongkong	121	...	121	...	163	
	Singapore & Malacca	600	217	817	...	7,586	
	Sumatra	...	297	297	...	2,350	
	United Kingdom	2	20	22	...	256	
	Total...	1,086	541	1,627	...	12,209	
Curry-stuff		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	254	...	254	...	1,232	
	Calcutta	32	...	32	...	620	
	Madras	288	...	288	...	1,915	
	Java	...	207	207	...	5,322	
	Total...	574	207	781	...	9,089	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Danzar Torches...	British Burmah	3,000		3,000	...	60	
	Malayan Peninsula...		150,000	150,000	...	1,290	
	Siam		355,000	355,000	...	13,866	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,814,830	431,000	2,245,830	...	15,430	
	Total...	1,817,830	936,000	2,753,830	...	30,646	
Dates		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Arabia		1,148	1,148	...	5,336	
	Bombay		893	893	...	2,450	
	Hongkong	451		451	...	3,144	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,017		2,017	...	5,729	
	Total...	2,468	2,041	4,509	...	16,659	
Earthenware		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	1,924	10	1,934	...	1,934	
	Madras	204		204	...	204	
	China	17,975	9,000	26,975	...	26,975	
	Germany		1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
	Hongkong	18,115	660	18,775	...	18,775	
	Singapore & Malacca.	14,081	735	14,816	...	14,816	
	United Kingdom	31,859	832	32,691	...	32,691	
	Total...	84,158	12,237	96,395	...	96,395	
Felt		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	United Kingdom	1,600		1,600	...	1,600	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,000		2,000	...	2,000	
	Total...	3,600		3,600	...	3,600	
Fireworks		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
	China	15		15	...	350	
	Hongkong	2,775	2	2,777	...	40,382	
	Singapore & Malacca.	74		74	...	1,119	
	Total...	2,864	2	2,866	...	41,851	
Fish, dry or salted		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Arabia	1,428		1,428	...	2,000	
	Calcutta	38		38	...	360	
	Madras	2		2	...	10	
	China	12		12	...	164	
	Hongkong	1,946		1,946	...	36,626	
	Malayan Peninsula...	5	1,435	1,440	...	4,804	
	Siam	7	1,530	1,537	...	3,508	
	Singapore & Malacca.	5,070		5,070	...	39,278	
	Sumatra	30	599	629	...	4,124	
	Nicobar Islands	8		8	...	98	
	Total...	8,546	3,564	12,110	...	90,972	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Fish-maws	British Burmah	cwts. 236	cwts. 8	cwts. 244		Dollars. 20,784	
	Calcutta	69	5	74		7,040	
	Madras	5		5		250	
	Karrikal	5		5		300	
	Singapore & Malacca		29	29		2,600	
	Total...	315	42	357		30,974	
Sharks' Fins and Skate Skins	British Burmah	cwts. 97	cwts.	cwts. 97		2,248	
	Madras	166		166		4,195	
	Karrikal	24		24		800	
	Malayan Peninsula		46	46		241	
	Sumatra	24	37	61		566	
	Total...	311	83	394		8,050	
Fruits, fresh	China	Value. 1,423	Value. 690	Value. 2,113		2,113	
	Hongkong	4,551		4,551		4,551	
	Malayan Peninsula		20	20		20	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,100	276	1,376		1,376	
	Sumatra	500		500		500	
	Total...	7,574	986	8,560		8,560	
Fruits, preserved	British N. America	Value. 1,200	Value.	Value. 1,200		1,200	
	Calcutta	471		471		471	
	Madras		50	50		50	
	China	1,088	106	1,194		1,194	
	Germany		275	275		275	
	Hongkong	9,593		9,593		9,593	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,316	50	2,366		2,366	
	United Kingdom	2,257	45	2,302		2,302	
	Total...	16,925	526	17,451		17,451	
Gambier	Singapore & Malacca	cwts. 1,377	cwts.	cwts. 1,377		10,024	
	Sumatra		140	140		1,500	
	Total...	1,377	140	1,517		11,524	
Ghee	British Burmah	cwts. 14	cwts.	cwts. 14		330	
	Calcutta	269		269		5,690	
	Madras	337		337		8,184	
	Singapore & Malacca	11		11		100	
	Total...	631		631		14,304	
Glass & Glassware	British Burmah	Value. 5	Value.	Value. 5		5	
	Germany		17,595	17,595		17,595	
	Hongkong	4,989		4,989		4,989	
	Singapore & Malacca	4,090		4,090		4,090	
	United Kingdom	9,310	1,355	10,665		10,665	
	Total...	18,394	18,950	37,344		37,344	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities enter- ed for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Gold Thread and Lace	Bombay	lbs. 13	lbs. ...	lbs. 13	...	Dollars. 500	
	Germany	40	...	40	...	1,280	
	Hongkong	13	67	80	...	2,460	
	Italy	40	...	40	...	1,200	
	Singapore & Malacca.	146	...	146	...	5,850	
	United Kingdom	71	...	71	...	2,100	
	Total	323	67	390	...	13,390	
GRAIN.							
Flour	Hongkong	cwts. 6,200	cwts. ...	cwts. 6,200	...	32,627	
	Singapore & Malacca.	461	...	461	...	1,685	
	Calcutta	32	...	32	...	130	
	China	11	...	11	...	116	
	Total	6,704	...	6,704	...	34,552	
Gram and Dholl.	British Burmah	cwts. 629	cwts. ...	cwts. 629	...	1,398	
	Calcutta	3,183	...	3,183	...	9,337	
	Madras	36	...	36	...	100	
	Bombay	42	...	42	...	100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	419	...	419	...	984	
	Total	4,309	...	4,309	...	11,914	
Paddy	British Burmah	cwts. 1,571	cwts. ...	cwts. 1,571	...	5,306	
	Malayan Peninsula...	5,000	11,190	16,190	...	15,875	
	Siam	...	524	524	...	456	
	Singapore & Malacca.	333	...	333	...	420	
	Sumatra	25,619	24,524	50,143	...	57,327	
	Total	32,523	36,238	68,761	...	79,384	
Peas	British Burmah	cwts. 190	cwts. ...	cwts. 190	...	370	
	Calcutta	74	...	74	...	185	
	Madras	69	...	69	...	192	
	Hongkong	4,533	...	4,533	...	12,218	
	Java	...	83	83	...	640	
	Singapore & Malacca.	20,749	62	20,811	...	49,457	
	Sumatra	69	12	81	...	223	
	Total	25,684	157	25,841	...	63,280	
Rice	British Burmah	cwts. 309,817	cwts. 10,219	cwts. 320,036	...	509,778	
	Calcutta	13,011	...	13,011	...	34,425	
	Madras	287	19	306	...	1,075	
	Karrikal	63	...	63	...	247	
	Saigon	...	11,111	11,111	...	32,350	
	Java	...	468	468	...	1,665	
	Malayan Peninsula...	8,600	20,923	29,523	...	55,874	
	Siam	265	1,544	1,809	...	3,200	
	Singapore & Malacca	30,886	...	30,886	...	76,039	
	Total	362,929	44,284	407,213	...	714,648	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Wheat	British Burmah	593		593		Dollars.	
	Calcutta	16,028		16,028		1,450	
	Hongkong	28,469		28,469		42,333	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,361	426	1,787		125,792	
	Total	46,451	426	46,877		6,311	
Ground-nuts	China	706	211	917			4,238
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,326	210	4,536			14,809
	Sumatra	57		57			152
	Total	5,089	421	5,510			19,199
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS.							
Asphalte	United Kingdom	1,000		1,000			2,023
	Total	1,000		1,000			2,023
Benjamin	Singapore & Malacca.	20		20			710
	Sumatra		1,322	1,322			24,900
	Total	20	1,322	1,342			25,610
Camphor	Hongkong	131		131			2,280
	Sumatra		3	3			11,400
	Total	131	3	134			13,680
Catechu	British Burmah	597		597			4,252
	Total	597		597			4,252
Dammar	Sumatra	11		11			10
	Total	11		11			10
Dragon's Blood.	Sumatra	2		2			80
	Total	2		2			80
Gutta Percha	Malayan Peninsula...	89	589	678			16,973
	Singapore & Malacca.	6		6			150
	Sumatra	32	8	40			1,114
	Total	127	597	724			18,237
India Rubber	Malayan Peninsula...	2	80	82			2,187
	Sumatra	122	15	137			1,882
	United Kingdom	2	1	3			675
	Total	126	96	222			4,744

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Rosin	British N. America...	795	...	795	...	2,000	
	Hongkong	7	...	7	...	59	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4	...	4	...	10	
	Total...	806	...	806	...	2,069	
Sticklac	Singapore & Malacca.	77	...	77	...	1,105	
	Total...	77	...	77	...	1,105	
Turpentine	British N. America...	Gallons. 1,490	Gallons. 1,000	Gallons. 2,490	...	2,200	
	Singapore & Malacca.	25	...	25	...	35	
	United Kingdom	935	345	1,280	...	811	
	Total...	2,450	1,345	3,795	...	3,046	
Varnish	United Kingdom	Gallons. 60	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 60	...	56	
	Total...	60	...	60	...	56	
Gunnies	Calcutta	No. 479,060	No. 14,700	No. 493,760	...	67,913	
	Madras	1,800	...	1,800	...	168	
	Hongkong	6,000	...	6,000	...	660	
	Singapore & Malacca.	51,650	...	51,650	...	4,071	
	Total...	537,910	14,700	552,610	...	72,812	
Hats and Caps...	Calcutta	Value. 162	Value. ...	Value. 162	...	162	
	Madras	290	...	290	...	290	
	China	55	...	55	...	55	
	France	150	...	150	...	150	
	Hongkong	2,690	...	2,690	...	2,699	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,060	...	2,060	...	2,060	
	Sumatra	280	...	280	...	280	
	United Kingdom	7,750	1,225	8,975	...	8,975	
	Total...	13,487	1,225	14,662	...	14,662	
Hides	British Burmah	cwts. 3,020	cwts. ...	cwts. 3,020	...	34,463	
	Madras	538	...	538	...	5,995	
	Germany	...	23	23	...	580	
	Hongkong	44	...	44	...	1,650	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	839	839	...	8,221	
	Siam	15	239	254	...	2,025	
	Singapore & Malacca.	57	...	57	...	705	
	Sumatra	1,598	294	1,892	...	16,567	
	Total...	5,272	1,395	6,667	...	70,206	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Horns (Buffalo)	British Burmah	581	...	581	...	5,096	
	Madras	1	...	1	...	16	
	Sumatra	...	30	30	...	230	
	Total	582	30	612	...	5,342	
Do. (Rhinoceeros)	Calcutta	lbs. 138	lbs. ...	lbs. 138	...	1,600	
	Siam	1	...	1	...	24	
	Sumatra	8	...	8	...	150	
	Total	142	...	142	...	1,774	
Indigo	British Burmah	cwts. 25	cwts. ...	cwts. 25	...	110	
	Hongkong	3	...	3	...	50	
	Total	28	...	28	...	160	
Isinglass	Hongkong	cwts. 387	cwts. ...	cwts. 387	...	10,146	
	Total	387	...	387	...	10,146	
Ivory	British Burmah	cwts. 18	cwts. ...	cwts. 18	...	4,576	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1	...	1	...	250	
	Sumatra	2	...	2	...	450	
	Total	21	...	21	...	5,276	
Japanware	Germany	Value. 350	Value. 350	Value. 350	...	350	
	Hongkong	27,941	...	27,941	...	27,941	
	Total	27,941	350	28,291	...	28,291	
Jewellery	United Kingdom	Value. 355	Value. 355	Value. 355	...	355	
	Calcutta	2,770	...	2,770	...	2,770	
	Bombay	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000	
	Germany	400	400	400	...	400	
	Hongkong	200	...	200	...	200	
	Holland	75	...	75	...	75	
	Singapore & Malacca.	650	...	650	...	650	
	Total	5,050	400	5,450	...	5,450	
Jaggery	Singapore & Malacca.	cwts. 197	cwts. ...	cwts. 197	...	388	
	Madras	24	...	24	...	40	
	Total	221	...	221	...	428	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Joss-sticks	China	Value. 33	Value.	Value. 33		Dollars. 33	
	Hongkong	24,158	...	24,158		24,158	
	Singapore & Malacca.	80	20	100		100	
	Total...	24,271	20	24,291		24,291	
Joss-paper	China	Value. 41,074	Value. 10,598	Value. 51,672		51,672	
	Hongkong	15,058	...	15,058		15,058	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,736	720	2,456		2,456	
	Total...	57,868	11,318	69,186		69,186	
Lard	Hongkong	cwts. 18	cwts.	cwts. 18		110	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,555	24	3,579		34,758	
	Total...	3,568	24	3,592		34,868	
LEATHER.							
Boots and Shoes.	United Kingdom	Value. 928	Value. 304	Value. 1,232		1,232	
	Calcutta	150	...	150		150	
	Madras	50	...	50		50	
	China	97	...	97		97	
	Karrikal	20	...	20		20	
	Germany	...	600	600		600	
	Hongkong	46,201	...	46,201		46,201	
	Total...	47,446	904	48,350		48,350	
Saddlery	United Kingdom	Value. 2,515	Value.	Value. 2,515		2,515	
	Calcutta	100	...	100		100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,302	...	1,302		1,302	
	Total...	3,917	...	3,917		3,917	
Lime	Singapore & Malacca.	cwts. 15	cwts.	cwts. 15		5	
	Total...	15	...	15		5	
Machinery	Germany	Value. 600	Value. 600	Value. 600		600	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,650	...	2,650		2,650	
	United Kingdom	4,295	...	4,295		4,295	
	Total...	6,945	600	7,545		7,545	
Malt-Liquor	Germany	Gallons.	Gallons. 16,832	Gallons. 16,832		18,909	
	Singapore & Malacca.	12,826	...	12,826		14,609	
	United Kingdom	52,159	...	52,159		53,085	
	Holland	...	16	16		20	
	Total...	64,985	16,848	81,833		86,623	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
MANURE.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Guano	Malayan Peninsula...	762		762		190	
	Siam		1,524	1,524		12,559	
	United Kingdom	12,000		12,000		1,200	
	Total...	12,762	1,524	14,286		13,949	
Oil-Cakes	Singapore & Malacca	507		507		582	
	Total...	507		507		582	
Matches		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	Germany		66,980	66,980		66,980	
	Singapore & Malacca	10,240		10,240		10,240	
	United Kingdom	22,350		22,350		22,350	
	Total...	32,590	66,980	99,570		99,570	
Mats & Matting		Corges.	Corges.	Corges.			
	British Burmah	25		25		120	
	China	6		6		30	
	Hongkong	900		900		8,725	
	Java		1,405	1,405		1,900	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,510		2,510		7,066	
	Sumatra	312	40	352		2,194	
	Total...	3,753	1,445	5,198		20,035	
Mat Bags		No.	No.	No.			
	Java		50	50		120	
	Singapore & Malacca	340,900	10,000	350,900		5,276	
	Sumatra	9,800	650	10,450		859	
	Total...	350,700	10,700	361,400		5,755	
Medicines		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	1,280		1,280		1,280	
	Calcutta	1,339		1,339		1,339	
	Madras	404		404		404	
	China	1,348	35	1,383		1,383	
	Germany		1,103	1,103		1,103	
	Hongkong	16,291		16,291		16,291	
	Singapore & Malacca	5,262		5,262		5,262	
	United Kingdom	4,112	385	4,497		4,497	
	Total...	30,936	1,523	31,559		31,559	
METALS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Brassware	British Burmah	2		2		60	
	Calcutta	69		69		60	
	Madras	14		14		630	
	China	23		23		810	
	Hongkong	355	5	360		12,339	
	Java		3	3		120	
	Singapore & Malacca	19		19		1,010	
	United Kingdom	1	12	13		825	
	Total...	483	20	503		15,354	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
METALS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Copper	Sumatra	5	...	5	...	80	
	United Kingdom	7	...	7	...	209	
	Total...	12	...	12	...	289	
Copper Sheathing and Nails.	Singapore & Malacca	15	...	15	...	200	
	Total...	15	...	15	...	200	
Copperware	Calcutta	145	...	145	...	6,145	
	Karrikal	8	...	8	...	315	
	Hongkong	549	...	549	...	5,546	
	Singapore & Malacca	39	...	39	...	735	
	Total...	741	...	741	...	12,741	
Hardware & Cutlery	Calcutta	Value. 140	Value. ...	Value. 140	...	140	
	China	10,685	2,110	12,795	...	12,795	
	Germany	...	5,981	5,981	...	5,981	
	Hongkong	1,524	...	1,524	...	1,524	
	Holland	350	...	350	...	350	
	Italy	900	...	900	...	900	
	Java	350	...	350	...	350	
	Singapore & Malacca	17,030	350	17,380	...	17,380	
	United Kingdom	33,421	4,452	37,873	...	37,873	
	Total...	64,400	12,893	77,293	...	77,293	
Iron, Bar & Bolt	Singapore & Malacca	601	...	601	...	1,927	
	United Kingdom	6,080	...	6,080	...	18,738	
	Total...	6,681	...	6,681	...	20,665	
Iron Nails and Nail-Rod	Germany	...	208	208	...	1,000	
	Hongkong	1	...	1	...	10	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,357	...	2,357	...	10,983	
	United Kingdom	2,546	107	2,653	...	4,458	
	Total...	4,904	315	5,219	...	16,401	
Iron Anchors and Chains	Singapore & Malacca	42	...	42	...	172	
	Total...	42	...	42	...	172	
Iron, hoop	Singapore & Malacca	2	...	2	...	200	
	Total...	2	...	2	...	200	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Ironware	British Burmah	cwts. 32	...	cwts. 32	...	Dollars. 280	
	Calcutta	61	...	61	...	320	
	China	57	40	97	...	1,395	
	Germany	...	371	371	...	1,300	
	Hongkong	154	...	154	...	2,206	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	33	33	...	280	
	Singapore & Malacca	127	...	127	...	1,700	
	United Kingdom	633	...	633	...	5,550	
	Total...	1,064	444	1,508	...	13,081	
Iron, assorted	Siam	cwts. 88	...	cwts. 88	...	150	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,651	...	3,651	...	11,595	
	United Kingdom	19,720	137	19,857	...	59,663	
	Total...	23,371	220	23,591	...	71,408	
Lead, pig	British Burmah	cwts. 104	...	cwts. 104	...	700	
	Singapore & Malacca	61	...	61	...	389	
	United Kingdom	200	...	200	...	1,300	
	Total...	365	...	365	...	2,389	
Lead, sheet	Singapore & Malacca	cwts. 9	...	cwts. 9	...	69	
	Total...	9	...	9	...	69	
Plated-ware	Holland	Value. 130	...	Value. 130	...	130	
	United Kingdom	462	36	498	...	498	
	Total...	592	36	628	...	628	
Steel	Germany	cwts. 658	...	cwts. 658	...	2,500	
	Singapore & Malacca	62	...	62	...	280	
	United Kingdom	357	...	357	...	1,500	
	Total...	419	658	1,077	...	4,280	
Tin	British Burmah	cwts. 6	...	cwts. 6	...	100	
	Malayan Peninsula	36,185	12,298	48,483	...	787,580	
	Siam	111,514	27,421	138,935	...	2,131,880	
	Singapore & Malacca	65	...	65	...	570	
	Total...	147,764	39,725	187,489	...	2,919,630	
Tinware	United Kingdom	Value. 720	...	Value. 720	...	720	
	Total...	720	...	720	...	720	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Wine Rope	United Kingdom	86	14	100		1,080	
	Total	86	14	100		1,080	
METALS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Yellow	Singapore & Malacca	14	...	14		350	
	United Kingdom	1	...	1		30	
	Total	15	...	15		380	
Zinc	Singapore & Malacca	44	...	44		404	
	United Kingdom	44	...	44		270	
	Total	88	...	88		674	
Millinery	United Kingdom	Value. 65	Value. ...	Value. 65		65	
	Total	65	...	65		65	
Mineral Water	United Kingdom	Dozens. 11,900	Dozens. 1,090	Dozens. 12,990		13,950	
	Germany	...	10	10		159	
	Total	11,900	1,100	13,000		14,109	
Musical Instruments	Germany	Value. ...	Value. 1,379	Value. 1,379		1,379	
	Hongkong	181	...	181		131	
	Singapore & Malacca	200	...	200		200	
	Total	331	1,379	1,710		1,710	
OILS.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Castor	Calcutta	940	418	1,358		14,091	
	Java	...	5	5		48	
	Total	940	418	1,358		14,139	
Cocoanut	Malayan Peninsula	cwts. ...	cwts. 7	cwts. 7		66	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,724	...	3,724		37,437	
	Total	3,724	7	3,731		37,503	
Kachang	Hongkong	cwts. 10,117	cwts. ...	cwts. 10,117		88,156	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,303	...	1,303		8,508	
	Total	11,420	...	11,420		96,659	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
OILS. Kerosine and Pa- raffin		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
	British N. America	30,210	70,150	100,360		28,400	
	Java		22,600	22,600		11,440	
	Singapore & Malacca	25,490		25,490		9,208	
	United Kingdom		60,020	60,020		24,000	
	Total	55,700	152,770	208,470		73,048	
Linseed		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
	British Burmah		2,000	2,000		1,800	
	Singapore & Malacca	610		610		761	
	United Kingdom	2,142	200	2,342		2,190	
	Total	2,752	2,200	4,952		4,751	
Wood		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Singapore & Malacca	17		17		150	
	Hongkong	478		478		3,682	
	Total	495		495		3,782	
Other Sorts		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	753		753		4,298	
	Calcutta	11		11		90	
	China	3		3		60	
	Siam		332	332		1,125	
	Singapore & Malacca	610		610		470	
	Total	1,377	332	1,709		6,048	
Oilman's Stores		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	Calcutta	860		860		360	
	Singapore & Malacca	378		378		378	
	United Kingdom	17,553	2,547	20,100		20,100	
	Total	18,291	2,547	20,838		20,838	
Onions & Garlic		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	244		244		1,005	
	Calcutta	107		107		320	
	Bombay	150		150		300	
	China	114	38	152		542	
	Karrikal	55		55		200	
	Hongkong	5,124		5,124		13,965	
	Goa		952	952		1,800	
	Singapore & Malacca	5,746	118	5,863		16,506	
	Total	11,539	1,108	12,647		34,638	
OPIMUM.		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
	Calcutta	2,106		2,106		1,184,840	
	Singapore & Malacca	46		46		29,510	
	Total	2,152		2,152		1,214,350	
Persian		Chests.	Chests.	Chests.			
	Bombay	2		2		1,916	
	Total	2		2		1,916	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Turkey	Singapore & Malacca.	Chests. 14	Chests. ...	Chests. 14	...	Dollars. 12,565	
	Turkey	25	...	25	...	6,200	
	United Kingdom	10	...	10	...	3,500	
	Total...	49	...	49	...	22,265	
Paints	Singapore & Malacca.	cwts. 158	cwts. ...	cwts. 158	...	1,671	
	United Kingdom	946	81	1,027	...	7,798	
	Hongkong	74	...	74	...	1,790	
	Total...	1,178	81	1,259	...	11,268	
Paper		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	China	2,784	1,402	4,186	...	4,186	
	Hongkong	28,075	...	28,075	...	28,075	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,158	...	2,158	...	2,158	
	United Kingdom	3,010	...	3,010	...	3,010	
	Total...	35,977	1,402	37,379	...	37,379	
Perfumery		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	Germany	...	393	393	...	393	
	Singapore & Malacca.	198	...	198	...	198	
	United Kingdom	11,222	1,240	12,462	...	12,462	
	Total...	11,420	1,633	13,053	...	13,053	
PROVISIONS.		Value.	Value.	Value.			
Fresh	British Burmah	45	...	45	...	45	
	Calcutta	182	...	182	...	182	
	Bombay	5	...	5	...	5	
	China	14,087	2,632	16,719	...	16,719	
	Hongkong	69,173	860	70,033	...	70,033	
	Java	...	510	510	...	510	
	Singapore & Malacca.	22,913	...	22,913	...	22,913	
	United Kingdom	39,072	170	39,242	...	39,242	
	Total...	145,477	4,172	149,649	...	149,649	
Preserved		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	China	1,853	320	1,853	...	1,853	
	Germany	...	1,100	1,100	...	1,100	
	Hongkong	16,091	...	16,091	...	16,091	
	Holland	4,190	600	4,790	...	4,790	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,867	...	3,867	...	3,867	
	United Kingdom	75,641	1,425	77,066	...	77,066	
	Total...	101,322	3,445	104,767	...	104,767	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
PROVISIONS.		Value.	Value.	Value.		Dollars.	
Salted	British Burmah	35	...	35	...	35	
	Calcutta	2,417	...	2,417	...	2,417	
	China	7,986	596	8,582	...	8,582	
	Germany	...	15,297	15,297	...	15,297	
	Hongkong	543,885	...	543,885	...	543,885	
	Java	...	825	825	...	825	
	Singapore & Malacca.	10,514	...	10,514	...	10,514	
	United Kingdom	14,812	1,157	15,969	...	15,969	
	Total...	579,649	17,875	597,524	...	597,524	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Rattans	Nicobar Islands	59	...	59	...	110	
	Sumatra	5,454	2,983	8,437	...	27,941	
	Hongkong	40	...	40	...	264	
	Malayan Peninsula	938	1,349	2,287	...	7,879	
	Siam	...	814	814	...	2,397	
	Total...	6,491	5,146	11,637	...	38,591	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Sago	British Burmah	26	...	26	...	95	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,427	...	1,427	...	3,896	
	Total...	1,453	...	1,453	...	3,991	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Salt	Arabia	2,381	...	2,381	...	1,150	
	Madras	24,476	...	24,476	...	9,408	
	China	...	18,571	18,571	...	6,760	
	Goa	...	1,905	1,905	...	560	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,571	9,762	12,333	...	5,250	
	Total...	29,428	30,238	59,666	...	23,128	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Saltpetre	Calcutta	38	...	38	...	260	
	Total...	38	...	38	...	260	
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
SEEDS.		cwts.		cwts.			
Coriander	Calcutta	345	...	345	...	1,280	
	Madras	100	...	100	...	336	
	Singapore & Malacca.	11	...	11	...	60	
	Total...	456	...	456	...	1,676	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED:			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Teel	Malayan Peninsula	cwts. 714	cwts. 21	cwts. 21		Dollars. 328	
	Singapore & Malacca	62		714		3,518	
	Sumatra			62		205	
	Total	776	21	797		4,051	
Of Sorts	British Burmah	cwts. 8	cwts.	cwts. 8		40	
	Calcutta	627		627		3,010	
	Madras	125		125		505	
	Bombay	245	451	696		3,050	
	China	45	2	47		454	
	Hongkong	504		504		5,810	
	Malayan Peninsula	38		38		96	
	Singapore & Malacca	636		636		3,189	
	Sumatra	30		30		80	
	Total	2,258	453	2,711		16,234	
SHELLS.							
Tortoise	Madras	lbs. 13	lbs.	lbs. 13		35	
	Siam	9		9		35	
	Nicobar Islands	133		133		240	
	Total	155		155		310	
Of Sorts	British Burmah	No. 61,000	No.	No. 61,000		4,170	
	Siam	13,000	45,000	58,000		3,280	
	Nicobar Islands	7,000		7,000		280	
	Total	81,000	45,000	126,000		7,730	
Silks	Calcutta	Pieces. 470	Pieces.	Pieces. 470		550	
	Madras	2,802		2,802		7,100	
	Bombay	40		40		300	
	China	55		55		478	
	Karrikal	3,360		3,360		7,950	
	Hongkong	82,801		82,801		336,471	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,114		1,114		15,280	
	Sumatra		20	20		80	
	Total	90,642	20	90,662		368,209	
Silk, raw	Singapore & Malacca	cwts. 29	cwts.	cwts. 29		9,350	
	China	34		34		10,200	
	Hongkong	62		62		9,550	
	Total	125		125		29,100	
Silver Thread	Italy	lbs. 27	lbs.	lbs. 27		900	
	United Kingdom	53		53		960	
	Total	80		80		1,860	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Soap	Calcutta	cwts. 671	cwts.	cwts. 671		Dollars. 4,581	
	Madras	75		75		205	
	Karrikal	30		30		75	
	Hongkong	31		31		166	
	Java		14	14		85	
	Singapore & Malacca.	3,477		3,477		4,982	
	United Kingdom	718	19	737		3,216	
	Total...	5,002	33	5,035		13,310	
Soda Water and Lemonade		Dozens.	Dozens.	Dozens.			
	Germany		4	4		15	
	Hongkong	60		60		100	
	Singapore & Malacca.	80		80		245	
	United Kingdom	600		600		550	
	Total...	740	4	744		910	
Specie & Bullion		Value.	Value.	Value			
	British Burmah	30,466		30,466		30,466	
	Madras	1,572		1,572		1,572	
	Bombay	35,566		35,566		35,566	
	Ceylon	1,044		1,044		1,044	
	China	489,890	7,600	497,490		497,490	
	Karrikal	678		678		678	
	Hongkong	240,420		240,420		240,420	
	Java	17,200		17,200		17,200	
	Malayan Peninsula		1,250	1,250		1,250	
	Siam	800	7,800	8,600		8,600	
	Singapore & Malacca.	324,850	76,500	401,350		401,350	
	Sumatra	22,260	17,360	39,610		39,610	
	United Kingdom	1,486,263		1,486,263		1,486,263	
	Total...	2,651,909	110,500	2,761,509		2,761,509	
SPICES.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Arecanut						
	British Burmah	277		277		1,039	
	Singapore & Malacca.	251		251		829	
	Sumatra	89,623	38,145	127,768		185,308	
	Total...	89,623	38,145	127,768		185,308	
Chillies		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	3,407		3,407		23,516	
	Calcutta	50		50		300	
	Madras	100		100		840	
	Total...	3,566		3,566		24,656	
Cinnamon		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Hongkong	3		3		27	
	Total...	3		3		27	
Cloves		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Bombay	12	24	36		700	
	Singapore & Malacca.	10		10		460	
	Total...	22	24	46		1,160	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
Ginger	Hongkong	287	...	287	...	766	
	Total...	287	...	287	...	766	
Mace	Sumatra	654	...	654	...	23,818	
	Total...	654	...	654	...	23,818	
Nutmegs	Singapore & Malacca.	36	...	36	...	1,006	
	Sumatra	1,664	...	1,664	...	42,572	
	Total...	1,700	...	1,700	...	43,578	
Pepper	Siam	...	4,476	4,476	...	29,710	
	Singapore & Malacca.	207	...	207	...	1,962	
	Sumatra	139,467	57,087	196,554	...	1,198,798	
	Total...	139,674	61,563	201,237	...	1,230,470	
SPIRITS.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Arrack	China	4,931	4,547	9,478	...	7,733	
	Hongkong	11,123	...	11,123	...	12,294	
	Total...	16,056	4,547	20,603	...	20,027	
Brandy	Calcutta	819	...	819	...	709	
	France	36	...	36	...	186	
	Germany	...	21,600	21,600	...	18,450	
	Singapore & Malacca.	2,824	...	2,824	...	3,087	
	United Kingdom	23,536	...	23,536	...	73,544	
	Total...	27,215	21,000	48,815	...	95,961	
Gin	Calcutta	230	...	230	...	250	
	Germany	...	500	500	...	300	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,570	790	5,360	...	4,843	
	United Kingdom	40,486	...	40,486	...	38,635	
	Holland	...	750	750	...	750	
	Total...	45,286	2,040	47,326	...	44,778	
Rum	Singapore & Malacca.	8,588	...	8,588	...	6,280	
	United Kingdom	10	...	10	...	20	
	Total...	8,598	...	8,598	...	6,300	
Whisky	United Kingdom	187	66	253	...	738	
	Total...	187	66	253	...	738	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Stationery	Calcutta	Value. 100	Value. ...	Value. 100	...	Dollars. 100	
	Germany	...	2,796	2,796	...	2,796	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,062	...	1,062	...	1,062	
	United Kingdom	6,886	230	7,116	...	7,116	
	China	120	...	120	...	120	
	Total...	8,168	3,026	11,194	...	11,194	
STONES.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Serpentine	British Burmah	549	...	549	...	11,500	
	Total...	549	...	549	...	11,500	
Paving, &c.		No.	No.	No.			
	Madras	14	...	14	...	14	
	China	2,154	31	2,185	...	1,086	
	Hongkong	5,020	...	5,020	...	809	
	Singapore & Malacca	1,101	23	1,124	...	536	
	United Kingdom	1	...	1	...	200	
	Total...	8,290	54	8,344	...	2,645	
Precious	United Kingdom	Value. 6,000	Value. ...	Value. 6,000	...	6,000	
	Total...	6,000	...	6,000	...	6,000	
Sugar		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Singapore & Malacca	2,554	...	2,554	...	18,751	
	Calcutta	323	...	323	...	3,200	
	Madras	2	...	2	...	10	
	China	21	...	21	...	180	
	Hongkong	2,040	...	2,040	...	16,184	
	Java	...	24	24	...	172	
	Malayan Peninsula	119	...	119	...	400	
	Sumatra	89	...	89	...	300	
	Total...	5,148	24	5,172	...	39,197	
Sugar-candy		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	China	2,604	631	3,235	...	27,611	
	Hongkong	82	...	82	...	1,081	
	Madras	7	...	7	...	50	
	Singapore & Malacca	243	...	243	...	3,755	
	Total...	2,936	631	3,567	...	32,447	
Tallow		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	187	...	187	...	1,879	
	Hongkong	102	...	102	...	1,330	
	Singapore & Malacca	563	...	563	...	4,820	
	United Kingdom	2	...	2	...	100	
	Total...	854	...	854	...	8,129	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Tamarind	British Burmah	cwts. 2,236	...	2,236	...	Dollars. 6,305	
	Calcutta	61	...	61	...	175	
	Madras	335	59	394	...	1,140	
	Karrikal	187	...	187	...	579	
	Singapore & Malacca.	1,204	21	1,225	...	3,136	
	Total...	4,023	80	4,103	...	11,335	
Tapioca	Hongkong	cwts. 2	...	2	...	75	
	Total...	2	...	2	...	75	
Tar and Pitch	Malayan Peninsula...	Value. 30	...	30	...	30	
	Singapore & Malacca.	805	...	805	...	805	
	United Kingdom	4,099	...	4,099	...	4,099	
	Total...	4,934	...	4,934	...	4,934	
Tea	British Burmah	Cases. 490	...	490	...	3,040	
	China	25	38	63	...	2,979	
	Hongkong	19,446	...	19,446	...	111,327	
	Singapore & Malacca.	568	...	568	...	2,830	
	Total...	20,529	38	20,567	...	120,176	
Tobacco	Calcutta	cwts. 14	...	14	...	125	
	Madras	792	...	792	...	4,844	
	Karrikal	95	...	95	...	600	
	Germany	...	1	1	...	70	
	Hongkong	12,359	...	12,359	...	102,989	
	Singapore & Malacca.	6,711	92	6,803	...	114,481	
	Sumatra	19,065	16,546	35,611	...	1,437,560	
	United Kingdom	71	2	73	...	3,729	
	Total...	39,107	16,641	55,748	...	1,724,398	
Cigars	British Burmah	No. 1,552,550	...	1,552,550	...	7,280	
	Madras	232,000	...	232,000	...	540	
	Germany	...	26,000	26,000	...	360	
	Hongkong	559,800	...	559,800	...	4,354	
	Singapore & Malacca.	834,300	...	834,300	...	15,047	
	United Kingdom	40,600	...	40,600	...	970	
	Total...	3,219,250	26,000	3,245,250	...	28,551	
Trunks & Boxes.	British Burmah	No. 26	...	26	...	42	
	Calcutta	10	...	10	...	50	
	Bombay	79	...	79	...	180	
	Hongkong	3,383	7	3,390	...	2,786	
	Singapore & Malacca.	214	...	214	...	214	
	United Kingdom	1	...	1	...	20	
	Total...	3,718	7	3,720	...	3,242	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Twine	British Burmah	cwts. 14		cwts. 14		Dollars. 270	
	Calcutta	2,201	36	2,237		15,511	
	China	457	29	486		2,290	
	Hongkong	56		56		614	
	Malayan Peninsula	2		2		41	
	Singapore & Malacca	546		546		9,357	
	United Kingdom	23		23		290	
	Total...	3,269	65	3,334		28,373	
UMBRELLAS.							
Cotton and Silk.	Hongkong	No. 800	No. ...	No. 800		500	
	Singapore & Malacca	3,877		3,877		4,119	
	United Kingdom	2,390		2,390		4,633	
	Total...	6,067		6,067		9,252	
Paper	China	No. 3,600	No. ...	No. 3,600		360	
	Hongkong	529,870	500	524,170		100,959	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,100		2,100		650	
	Total...	529,870	500	529,870		101,969	
Vegetables	Calcutta	cwts. 45	cwts. ...	cwts. 45		670	
	China	873	136	1,009		3,105	
	Hongkong	7,135		7,135		35,991	
	Singapore & Malacca	2,738	57	2,845		7,780	
	Total...	10,841	193	11,034		47,446	
Vinegar	Germany	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 1,800	Gallons. 1,800		650	
	Hongkong	13,644		13,644		1,788	
	Java		10,700	10,700		2,991	
	Singapore & Malacca	350		350		333	
	United Kingdom	960	90	940		314	
	Total...	14,854	12,590	27,434		6,076	
WINE.							
Champagne	Singapore & Malacca	Gallons. 20	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 20		170	
	United Kingdom	2,032		2,032		5,860	
	Total...	2,052		2,052		6,050	
Port	Java	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 70	Gallons. 70		195	
	United Kingdom	1,419	50	1,469		4,018	
	Total...	1,419	120	1,539		4,213	
Sherry	Singapore & Malacca	Gallons. 860	Gallons. ...	Gallons. 860		1,144	
	United Kingdom	688		688		2,710	
	Total...	1,548		1,548		3,854	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially)
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.		Dollars.	
Claret.	Germany	...	205	205	...	455	
	Singapore & Malacca.	39,067	...	39,067	...	14,583	
	United Kingdom	30,097	3,350	33,447	...	20,825	
	Total...	69,164	3,555	72,719	...	35,863	
Of sorts		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
	Australia	90	...	90	...	300	
	France	144	...	144	...	576	
	Germany	...	5,850	5,850	...	12,376	
	Hongkong	152	...	152	...	60	
	Holland	220	16	236	...	540	
	Java	...	104	104	...	940	
	Ioa	...	260	260	...	455	
	Singapore & Malacca.	4,009	1,000	5,009	...	11,238	
	United Kingdom	4,933	90	5,023	...	24,929	
	Total...	9,548	7,320	16,868	...	51,414	
Wood.		Billets.	Billets.	Billets.			
Fire	Malayan Peninsula...	...	10,000	10,000	...	40	
	Siam	4,000	8,000	12,000	...	72	
	Total...	4,000	18,000	22,000	...	112	
Sandal		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	British Burmah	1	...	1	...	85	
	Bombay	48	...	48	...	400	
	Siam	1	7	8	...	787	
	Total...	50	7	57	...	1,172	
Sawn Timber		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British Burmah	225	...	225	...	225	
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	23,968	23,968	...	23,968	
	Siam	150	3,770	3,920	...	3,920	
	Singapore & Malacca.	570	...	570	...	570	
	Total...	945	27,738	28,683	...	28,683	
Of sorts		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	96	96	...	96	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	30	30	...	30	
	Nicobar Islands	200	...	200	...	200	
	Total...	200	126	326	...	326	
Wool		lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
	Germany	...	640	640	...	950	
	Total...	...	640	640	...	950	

General Imports into the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Woollen Goods		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.		Dollars.	
	Madras	10	...	10	...	200	
	Germany	...	628	628	...	13,635	
	Hongkong	100	...	100	...	250	
	Italy	280	...	280	...	450	
	Singapore & Malacca.	7,754	...	7,754	...	8,870	
	United Kingdom	5,753	...	5,753	...	12,420	
	Total...	13,897	628	14,525	...	35,825	
Miscellaneous		Value.	Value.	Value.			
	British N. America...	...	600	600	...	600	
	British Burmah	3,995	...	3,995	...	3,995	
	Calcutta	3,927	130	3,927	...	3,927	
	Madras	738	20	758	...	758	
	Bombay	1,070	...	1,070	...	1,070	
	China	5,201	2,302	7,503	...	7,503	
	Karrikal	8	...	8	...	8	
	Germany	...	16,340	16,340	...	16,340	
	Hongkong	41,994	30	42,024	...	42,024	
	Italy	120	...	120	...	120	
	Java	...	2,658	2,658	...	2,658	
	Malayan Peninsula	48	229	277	...	277	
	Siam	42	1,120	1,162	...	1,162	
	Singapore & Malacca.	94,806	1,080	95,896	...	95,896	
	Sumatra	230	276	506	...	506	
	United Kingdom	76,463	5,032	81,495	...	81,495	
	Total...	228,512	29,827	258,339	...	258,339	

[U 129]

EXPORTS.

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, & Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Alum	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 19	...	Dollars. 29	Dollars. 29	...	...	
	Hongkong	...	...	36	...	...	200	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	55	...	...	229	...	...	
	ANIMALS.									
Cattle	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	No. 110	...	...	3,724	...	...	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	187	...	...	4,532	...	...	
	Sumatra	...	...	15,752	...	...	390,285	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	16,049	...	...	398,541	...	...	
Goats and Sheep	Sumatra	...	...	No. 33	...	...	135	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	33	...	...	135	...	...	
	Horses and Ponies.									
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	No. 14	...	...	1,240	...	...	
Poultry	Siam	...	...	2	...	...	500	...	...	
	Sumatra	...	...	3	...	...	420	...	...	
	Total...	...	...	19	...	...	2,160	...	...	
	Malayan Peninsula	No. 60	No. 60	No. 60	...	20	87,957	...	20	
Poultry	Sumatra	...	60	360,556	...	...	87,957	...	...	
	Total...	...	60	360,556	...	20	87,957	...	87,977	

Swine	Malayan Peninsula...	No. 932	No. 1,391	No. 2,323	No.	No.	No.	24,383	...	24,383
	Siam	18	...	18	...	...	...	180	...	180
	Sumatra	7,790	1,696	9,486	...	...	...	94,536	...	94,536
	Total...	8,740	3,087	11,827	...	...	...	119,099	...	119,099
Apparel, wearing...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	Value.	Value.	...	75	...	75
	Siam	...	...	...	900	900	...	900	...	900
	Sumatra	...	...	...	664	664	...	664	...	664
	Total...	...	...	...	1,639	1,639	...	1,639	...	1,639
ARMS AND AMMUNITION.										
Arms	Madras	...	...	...	Value.	Value.	...	3	...	3
	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	52	52	...	52	...	52
	Siam	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	...	60
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	400	400	...	400	...	400
	Sumatra	...	...	...	80	80	...	80	...	80
	Total...	...	...	...	595	595	...	595	...	595
Gunpowder	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	lbs.	lbs.	...	9	...	9
	Sumatra	...	...	...	269	269	...	80	...	80
	Total...	...	...	...	296	296	...	89	...	89
Cartridges	Sumatra	...	...	...	No.	No.	...	120	...	120
	Total...	...	...	...	8,000	8,000	...	120	...	120
Bambooware	British Borneo	...	...	...	Value.	Value.	...	2,259	...	2,259
	Total...	...	...	...	2,259	2,259	...	2,259	...	2,259
Bark, Mangrove...	British Borneo	...	...	...	cwts.	cwts.	...	32	...	32
	China	12,063	9,208	21,271	14	14	...	9,441	...	9,441
	Hongkong	14,762	1,079	12,841	...	...	...	7,880	...	7,880
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	57	57	...	...	...	15	...	15
	Singapore & Malacca	400	40,786	41,186	...	...	...	7,428	...	7,428
	Sumatra	357	...	357	...	...	...	300	...	300
	Total...	24,582	51,130	75,712	14	14	...	25,064	...	25,064

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
*Cards, playing	British Burmah	...	...	...	Value. 84	Value. 84	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 84	Dollars. 84	
	Total...	...	...	...	84	84	...	84	84	
Carriages	Malayan Peninsula	No. ... 1	No. 28	No. 28	No. ...	No. ...	1,590	...	1,590	
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100	
	Sumatra	7	26	33	...	...	1,696	...	1,696	
	Total...	8	54	62	...	...	3,386	...	3,386	
Cement	Sumatra	...	...	...	Casks. 100	Casks. 100	...	1,500	1,500	
	Total...	...	...	...	100	100	...	1,500	1,500	
Charcoal	Sumatra	cwts. 988	cwts. 2,082	cwts. 3,070	cwts. ...	cwts. ...	3,099	...	3,099	
	Total...	988	2,082	3,070	...	...	3,099	...	3,099	
Coals	Sumatra	...	...	...	Tons. 4,899	Tons. 4,899	...	49,446	49,446	
	Total...	...	...	...	4,899	4,899	...	49,446	49,446	
Clocks & Watches	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value. 207	Value. 207	...	207	207	
	Total...	...	...	...	207	207	...	207	207	

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, & Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.					
Cotton Twist	British Burmah	...	...	lbs. 400	400	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 105	105
	Hongkong	...	...	120	120	...	2,800	2,800
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	4,220	4,220	...	1,706	1,706
	Siam	...	...	20,505	20,505	...	8,875	8,875
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	31,500	31,500	...	7,488	7,488
	Sumatra	...	...	19,210	19,210	...	8,095	8,095
	Total	...	...	75,955	75,955	...	29,069	29,069
Wool	China	...	...	cwts. 438	438	...	5,400	5,400
	Hongkong	...	...	16,258	16,258	...	184,495	184,495
	Siam	...	...	25	25	...	113	113
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	1,202	1,202	...	14,080	14,080
	Total	...	...	17,923	17,923	...	204,088	204,088
Cordage	Siam	...	...	cwts. 12	12	...	200	200
	Sumatra	...	...	24	24	...	30	30
	Total	...	...	36	36	...	230	230
Curry-stuff	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	cwts. 55	55	...	411	411
	Siam	...	...	2	2	...	13	13
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	126	126	...	582	582
	Sumatra	...	...	2,563	2,563	...	12,612	12,612
	Total	...	...	2,746	2,746	...	13,618	13,618

Average Price
fixed for the
Value
(if calculated
officially.)

Dynamar Torches...	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	No.	No.	...	...	...	291	291
	Sumatra	...	...	...	47,500	13,400	...	...	...	224	224
	Total...	...	...	...	60,900	...	...	...	...	515	515
Dates	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	722
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	59
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
Earthenware	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,824	6,824
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,619	7,619
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,168	20,168
Fireworks	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
	Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	41
	Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Fish, dry or salted.	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
	Karikal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,045	1,045
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	452
Fish, dry or salted.	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,807	1,807
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	759	759
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,937	30,937
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,420	56,420
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,957	6,957
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,100
Fish, dry or salted.	Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359	359
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	960
	Karikal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,552	3,552
Fish, dry or salted.	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	632
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,625	1,625
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,903	1,903
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,088	17,088
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,515	44,515
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,725	93,725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,960	161,960
Fish, dry or salted.	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,935	24,935
	China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830	1,830
Fish, dry or salted.	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,773	1,773
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,966	9,966
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,151	10,151
Fish, dry or salted.	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...					

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.					
Paddy	Madras	...	...	...	cwts. 95	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 135	135	
	Karrikal	...	...	...	9,524	...	9,360	9,360	
	Siam	...	...	...	48	...	42	42	
	Sumatra	...	...	...	13,143	...	20,618	20,618	
	Total...	...	...	...	22,810	...	30,155	30,155	
Peas	British Burmah	...	...	...	cwts. 442	...	1,497	1,497	
	Karrikal	...	...	...	18	...	20	20	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	58	...	198	198	
	Siam	...	...	...	4,136	...	13,499	13,499	
	Sumatra	...	...	...	2,345	...	7,956	7,956	
	Total...	...	...	...	6,999	...	23,170	23,170	
Rice	Madras	...	...	...	cwts. 707	...	1,442	1,442	
	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	988	...	2,150	2,150	
	Karrikal	...	...	...	1,693	...	4,252	4,252	
	Germany	...	...	...	1	...	5	5	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	68,737	...	157,676	157,676	
	Siam	...	...	...	30,642	...	80,242	80,242	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	33,894	...	82,160	82,160	
	Sumatra	...	...	...	343,936	...	875,845	875,845	
	Total...	...	...	...	480,548	...	1,203,772	1,203,772	
Wheat	British Burmah	...	...	...	cwts. 2,387	...	9,995	9,995	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	1,782	...	8,543	8,543	
	Siam	...	...	...	1,729	...	3,642	3,642	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	1,088	...	3,188	3,188	

Ground-nuts	Sumatra	...	...	...	7,088	7,088	...	34,287	34,287
	Total...	...	...	...	14,074	14,074	...	59,655	59,655
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	944	944
GUM, DYES, AND RESINS.	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,384	2,384
	Total	...	...	...	970	970	...	3,328	3,328
	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,489	3,489
Benjamin	Calcutta	...	...	...	213	213	...	3,300	3,300
	Madras	...	...	...	46	46	...	3,390	3,390
	Bombay	...	...	...	160	160	...	920	920
	Ceylon	...	...	...	50	50	...	830	830
	Karrikal	...	...	...	55	55	...	1,630	1,630
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	167	167	...	190	190
	Sumatra	...	...	...	10	10	...	530	530
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	26	26	...	16,612	16,612
	Total...	...	...	...	1,024	1,024	...	30,891	30,891
	Madras	...	...	...	1,751	1,751	...	3,850	3,850
Camphor	Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	105
	China	...	...	...	149	149	...	240	240
	Hongkong	...	...	...	4	4	...	17,360	17,360
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	13	13	...	4,000	4,000
	Total...	...	...	...	1,867	1,867	...	25,555	25,555
Catechu	China	...	...	...	267	267	...	50	50
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,116	11,116
	Total...	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	...	11,766	11,766
Dammar	Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	225
	Karrikal	...	...	...	77	77	...	515	515
	Siam	...	...	...	179	179	...	6	6
	Sumatra	...	...	...	381	381	...	60	60
	Total...	...	...	...	2	2	...	886	886

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Dragon's Blood	Hongkong	...	...	cwts. 2	2	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 70	70		
	Total...	...	...	2	2	...	70	70		
Gutta ercha	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	cwts. 2,551	2,551	...	66,509	66,509		
	Total...	...	...	2,551	2,551	...	66,509	66,509		
India Rubber	United Kingdom	...	...	cwts. 619	619	...	17,975	17,975		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	57	57	...	1,570	1,570		
Rosin	Total...	...	...	676	676	...	19,545	19,545		
	British Burnah	...	...	cwts. 15,201	15,201	...	3,676	3,676		
Sticklac	Total...	...	...	15,201	15,201	...	3,676	3,676		
	Sumatra	...	...	cwts. 168	168	...	2,570	2,570		
Turpentine	Total...	...	...	168	168	...	2,570	2,570		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	Gallons. 590	590	...	500	500		
	Total...	...	...	590	590	...	500	500		

Gumies	British Burnah	...	...	...	No.	5,300	...	480	480
	Madras	...	...	...		40	...	5	5
	China	...	...	...		42,000	...	6,300	6,300
	Hongkong	...	...	...		70,500	...	9,400	9,400
	Siam	...	...	...		200	...	12	12
	Sumatra	...	...	...		56,100	...	6,634	6,634
	Total...	...	...	...		174,140	...	22,831	22,831
Hats and Caps	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value.	264	...	264	264
	Sumatra	...	...	...		222	...	222	222
	Total...	...	...	...		486	...	486	486
Hides	British Burnah	...	...	...	cwts.	17	...	347	347
	Madras	...	...	...		57	...	2,222	2,222
	China	...	...	...		1	...	20	20
	Karrikal	...	...	...		1	...	50	50
	Hongkong	...	...	...		168	...	3,682	3,682
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...		2,095	...	22,022	22,022
	United Kingdom	...	...	...		6,487	...	67,613	67,613
	Total...	...	...	...		8,826	...	95,956	95,956
Horns, Buffalo	British Burnah	...	...	...	cwts.	417	...	28	28
	China	...	...	...		6	...	40	40
	Hongkong	...	...	...		18	...	228	228
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...		76,786	...	4,294	4,294
	United Kingdom	...	...	...		268	...	2,110	2,110
	Total...	...	...	...		77,495	...	6,700	6,700
Horns, Rhinoceros.	Hongkong	...	...	...	lbs.	651	...	4,161	4,161
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...		36	...	605	605
	Total...	...	...	...		687	...	4,766	4,766
Ice	...	...	...	...	lbs.	52,750	...	2,720	2,720
	...	...	...	...		52,750	...	2,720	2,720
	Total...	...	...	...		52,750	...	2,720	2,720

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Total.	
Indigo	British Burmah	...	...	cwts.	1,526	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Total.	
	China	...	...		1,762	...	5,429	5,429		
	Karrikal	...	...		5	...	7,700	7,700		
	Hongkong	...	...		1,704	...	50	50		
	Malayan Peninsula..	...	...		119	...	7,800	7,800		
Isinglass	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...		21,664	...	500	500	Total.	
	Sumatra	...	...		345	...	75,889	75,889		
	Total...	...	...		27,125	...	2,615	2,615		
	Sumatra	...	...	cwts.	4	...	120	120		
	British Burmah	...	...		99	...	2,612	2,612		
Ivory	Total...	...	...		103	...	2,732	2,732	Total.	
	China	...	...	lbs.	133	...	200	200		
	Hongkong	...	...		355	...	820	820		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...		533	...	980	980		
	Total...	...	...		1,021	...	2,000	2,000		
Japanware.	British Burmah	...	...	Value.	1,100	...	1,100	1,100	Total.	
	Total...	...	...		1,100	...	1,100	1,100		

Jewellery	British Burmah	...	...	...	Value.	900	...	900	900
	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	Value.	200	...	200	200
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	Value.	698	...	698	698
	Siam	...	...	...	Value.	1,030	...	1,030	1,030
	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value.	13,305	...	13,305	13,305
	Total	...	...	...	Value.	16,133	...	16,133	16,133
Joss-sticks	British Burmah	...	...	...	Value.	1,774	...	1,774	1,774
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	Value.	406	...	406	406
	Siam	...	...	...	Value.	1,310	...	1,310	1,310
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	Value.	72	...	72	72
	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value.	340	...	340	340
	Total	...	...	...	Value.	3,902	...	3,902	3,902
Paper	British Burmah	...	...	...	Value.	6,884	...	6,884	6,884
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	Value.	756	...	756	756
	Siam	...	...	...	Value.	7,085	...	7,085	7,085
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	Value.	275	...	275	275
	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value.	2,024	...	2,024	2,024
	Total	...	...	...	Value.	17,024	...	17,024	17,024
Lard	British Burmah	...	...	...	cwts.	18	...	156	156
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	cwts.	10	...	68	68
	Siam	...	...	...	cwts.	1,345	...	12,679	12,679
	Sumatra	...	...	...	cwts.	320	...	3,431	3,431
	Total	...	...	...	cwts.	1,693	...	16,334	16,334
LEATHER. Boots and Shoes	Chittagong	...	...	...	Value.	12	...	12	12
	Siam	...	...	...	Value.	345	...	345	345
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	Value.	330	...	330	330
	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value.	562	...	562	562
	British Burmah	...	...	...	Value.	360	...	360	360
	Total	...	...	...	Value.	1,609	...	1,609	1,609

Matches	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value.	12,416	12,416	12,416	4	12,416	4
	Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	...	1,781	1,781	1,781	...	1,781	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	1,150	1,150	1,150	...	1,150	...
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	7,740	7,740	7,740	...	7,740	...
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	23,091	23,091	23,091	...	23,091	...
Mat Bags	British Burnah	...	...	...	No.	231	231	8	8	8	8
	Siam	...	...	...	...	2,500	2,500	90	90	90	90
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	9,000	9,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	5,900	5,900	725	725	725	725
	Total...	...	...	...	...	17,631	17,631	2,023	2,023	2,023	2,023
Mats and Matting.	British Burnah	...	...	...	Corges.	341	341	1,429	1,429	1,429	1,429
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	3	3	25	25	25	25
	Karrikal	...	...	...	...	23	23	208	208	208	208
	Siam	...	...	...	...	132	132	630	630	630	630
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	1,223	1,223	2,731	2,731	2,731	2,731
	Total...	...	...	...	...	1,722	1,722	5,023	5,023	5,023	5,023
Medicines	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value.	681	681	681	681	681	681
	Madras	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20
	China	...	...	...	...	150	150	150	150	150	150
	Karrikal	...	...	...	...	360	360	360	360	360	360
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	3,545	3,545	3,545	3,545	3,545	3,545
METALS.	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	48	48	48	48	48	48
	Siam	...	...	...	...	953	953	953	953	953	953
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	60	60	60	60	60	60
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	2,846	2,846	2,846	2,846	2,846	2,846
	Total...	...	...	...	...	8,663	8,663	8,663	8,663	8,663	8,663
Brassware	British Burnah	...	...	...	cwts.	42	42	1,354	1,354	1,354	1,354
	Karrikal	...	...	...	...	2	2	50	50	50	50
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	4	4	105	105	105	105
	Siam	...	...	...	...	8	8	86	86	86	86
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	199	199	8,428	8,428	8,428	8,428
	Total...	...	...	...	...	255	255	10,023	10,023	10,023	10,023

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.						
Copper	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copperware	Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Karrikal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cut- lery	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron Nails & Nail- rod	British Burnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malayan Peninsula...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	British Burnah	Malayan Peninsula	Siam	Sumatra	Total
Iron, Ear and Bolt.	...	...	...	...	...
Iron Anchors and Chains	...	...	...	...	...
Ironware	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, assorted.	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, pig.	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	...	...	...	...	...

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE-IN DOLLARS.			
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Tin	British Burmah	...	...	...	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	1,650	1,650	
	Madras	...	...	...	...	453,020	453,020	
	Bombay	...	...	...	...	26,746	26,746	
	Ceylon	...	...	...	...	79,947	79,947	
	China	...	...	...	...	820	820	
	Karrikal	...	...	...	...	231,317	231,317	
Zinc	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	24,896	24,896	
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	...	718,491	718,491	
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	496,496	496,496	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	732,628	732,628	
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	2,766,011	2,766,011	
Musical Instru- ments	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	800	800	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	800	800	
Oil	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	275	275	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	275	275	
Castor	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	275	275	
	Total...	...	...	...	...	275	275	

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Dollars.	
Oil.	Other sorts									
	Madras	...	...	...	26	...	150	150		
	Karrikal	...	...	...	8	...	70	70		
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	36	...	500	500		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	4	...	43	43		
	Total...	...	...	...	74	...	763	763		
Oilman's Stores	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	Value.	...	355	355		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	Value.	...	1,987	1,987		
		...	...	...	Value.	...	2,342	2,342		
		...	...	...	Value.	...	355	355		
		Total...	...	...	...	2,342	...	2,342		
Onions and Garlic	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	4,709	4,709		
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	78	78		
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	5,028	5,028		
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	2,770	2,770		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	24,375	24,375		
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	36,955	36,955		
Opium	China	...	...	...	...	...	1,068	1,068		
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	178,917	178,917		
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	248,361	248,361		
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	175,575	175,575		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	429,602	429,602		
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	1,083,523	1,083,523		

Persian	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	Chests. 2	...	1,000	1,000
	Total...	...	...	...	2	...	1,000	1,000
Turkey	Sumatra	...	...	...	Chests. 62	...	25,700	25,700
	Total...	...	...	...	62	...	25,700	25,700
Paints	British Burnah	...	...	...	cwts. 54	...	589	589
	Calcutta	...	...	...	119	...	2,800	2,800
	Siam	...	...	...	7	...	50	50
	Sumatra	...	...	...	30	...	60	60
	Total...	...	...	...	210	...	3,499	3,499
Paper	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value. 5,730	...	5,730	5,730
	Calcutta	...	...	...	900	...	900	900
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	100	...	100	100
	Siam	...	...	...	1,345	...	1,345	1,345
	Sumatra	...	...	...	780	...	780	780
	Total...	...	...	...	8,855	...	8,855	8,855
PROVISIONS.		...	...	...		...		
Fresh	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value. 23,964	...	23,964	23,964
	Karrikal	...	...	...	3	...	3	3
	Hongkong	...	...	...	70	...	70	70
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	1,685	...	1,685	1,685
	Siam	...	...	...	15,936	...	15,936	15,936
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	8,605	...	8,605	8,605
	Sumatra	...	...	...	131,175	...	131,175	131,175
	Total...	...	...	...	181,438	...	181,438	181,438
Preserved	British Burnah	...	...	...	Value. 2,541	...	2,541	2,541
	Madras	...	...	...	44	...	44	44
	Hongkong	...	...	...	416	...	416	416
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	565	...	565	565
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	572	...	572	572
	Sumatra	...	...	...	24,065	...	24,065	24,065
	Total...	...	...	...	28,203	...	28,203	28,203

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Silk Thread	British Burmah	...	...	lbs. 3,734	lbs. 3,734	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 5,600	Dollars. 5,600		
	Sumatra	...	...	13	13	...	50	50		
	Total...	...	...	3,747	3,747	...	5,650	5,650		
Silk, Raw	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 568	cwts. 568	...	38,575	38,575		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	2	2	...	1,200	1,200		
	Sumatra	...	...	4	4	...	1,000	1,000		
Silver Thread	Total...	...	...	574	574	...	40,775	40,775		
	Sumatra	...	...	lbs. 20	lbs. 20	...	5	5		
	Total...	...	...	20	20	...	5	5		
Soap	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 6	cwts. 6	...	39	39		
	Siam	...	...	16	16	...	43	43		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	60	60	...	400	400		
Soda Water and Lemonade	Sumatra	...	...	1,424	1,424	...	7,415	7,415		
	Total...	...	...	1,506	1,506	...	7,897	7,897		
	Sumatra	...	...	Dozens. 2,133	Dozens. 2,133	...	5,135	5,135		
	Total...	...	...	2,133	2,133	...	5,135	5,135		

Spice and Bulbion	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
British Burnah	56,274	56,274	56,274	56,274
Caleutta	27,800	27,800	27,800	27,800
Bombay	12,300	12,300	12,300	12,300
Nicobar Islands	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
Ceylon	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
China	81,300	81,300	81,300	81,300
Germany	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Hongkong	71,000	71,000	71,000	71,000
Batavia	437,170	437,170	437,170	437,170
Malayan Peninsula	189,861	189,861	189,861	189,861
Siam	622,347	622,347	622,347	622,347
Singapore & Malacca	1,037,342	1,037,342	1,037,342	1,037,342
Sumatra	1,833,905	1,833,905	1,833,905	1,833,905
Total	4,433,844	4,433,844	4,433,844	4,433,844
Arecanut	...	...	...	...
British Burnah	32,368	32,368	32,368	32,368
Caleutta	113,966	113,966	113,966	113,966
Madras	12,430	12,430	12,430	12,430
Karrikal	850	850	850	850
Hongkong	40,120	40,120	40,120	40,120
Malayan Peninsula	74,266	74,266	74,266	74,266
Siam	10	10	10	10
Malayan Peninsula	4,171	4,171	4,171	4,171
Singapore & Malacca	92,020	92,020	92,020	92,020
Sumatra	370,201	370,201	370,201	370,201
Total	159,624	159,624	159,624	159,624
Chillies	...	...	...	...
Singapore & Malacca	3,636	3,636	3,636	3,636
Sumatra	488	488	488	488
Total	4,124	4,124	4,124	4,124
Cinnamon	...	...	...	...
Madras	28	28	28	28
Total	28	28	28	28
Cloves	...	...	...	...
British Burnah	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297
Caleutta	3,285	3,285	3,285	3,285
Hongkong	47	47	47	47
Singapore & Malacca	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Sumatra	2,830	2,830	2,830	2,830
United Kingdom	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560
Total	24,719	24,719	24,719	24,719

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.							
Ginger	British Burmah	cwts. 13	cwts. 13	cwts. 13	cwts. 13	Dollars. 41	Dollars. 41	Dollars. 41		
	Sumatra	17	...	...	17	42	...	42		
	Total...	30	...	...	30	83	...	83		
Mace	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 12	cwts. 12	...	480	480		
	Calcutta	...	...	110	110	...	4,735	4,735		
	Madras	...	...	33	33	...	1,335	1,335		
	Bombay	...	...	24	24	...	1,121	1,121		
	Ceylon	...	...	12	12	...	1,000	1,000		
	Karrikal	...	...	19	19	...	935	935		
	Hongkong	...	...	6	6	...	180	180		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	5	5	...	163	163		
	United Kingdom	...	...	408	408	...	21,129	21,129		
	Total...	...	...	629	629	...	31,078	31,078		
Nutmegs	British Burmah	...	...	cwts. 29	cwts. 29	...	442	442		
	Calcutta	...	...	246	246	...	5,669	5,669		
	Madras	...	...	63	63	...	1,639	1,639		
	Bombay	...	...	43	43	...	1,869	1,869		
	Karrikal	...	...	12	12	...	360	360		
	Hongkong	...	...	101	101	...	1,190	1,190		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	357	357	...	15,728	15,728		
	Sumatra	...	...	7	7	...	135	135		
	United Kingdom	...	...	1,714	1,714	...	103,166	103,166		
	Total...	...	...	2,572	2,572	...	130,198	130,198		
Pepper	British N. America.	...	...	cwts. 124	cwts. 124	...	7,600	7,600		
	British Burmah	...	...	1,017	1,017	...	6,371	6,371		

Arrack	Spirits.	Calcutta	39,875	39,875	275,953	275,953
		Madras	487	487	2,929	2,929
		Chittagong	60	60	338	338
		Ceylon	593	593	2,944	2,944
		China	6,013	6,013	44,400	44,400
		Karrikal	2,212	2,212	13,255	13,255
		Hongkong	45,521	45,521	305,065	305,065
		Batavia	30	30	450	450
		Singapore & Malacca	22,900	22,900	158,746	158,746
		Siam	20	20	131	131
Brandy	Spirits.	Sumatra	202	202	164	164
		Turkey	32	32	190	190
		United Kingdom	84,938	84,938	530,008	530,008
		Total	204,024	204,024	1,348,544	1,348,544
		British Burnah	Gallons.	Gallons.	230	230
		Malayan Peninsula	200	200	2,669	2,669
		Siam	3,172	3,172	2,460	2,460
		Sumatra	592	592	17,827	17,827
		Total	7,765	7,765	23,186	23,186
		British Burnah	11,729	11,729	993	993
Gin	Spirits.	Calcutta	Gallons.	Gallons.	700	700
		Madras	568	568	158	158
		Nicobar Islands	819	819	3,590	3,590
		Malayan Peninsula	138	138	1,605	1,605
		Siam	3,170	3,170	393	393
		Singapore & Malacca	1,360	1,360	14,700	14,700
		Sumatra	92	92	22,139	22,139
		Total	8,887	8,887	2,389	2,389
		British Burnah	15,034	15,034	20	20
		Madras	Gallons.	Gallons.	60	60
Gin	Spirits.	Bombay	2,266	2,266	12	12
		Nicobar Islands	20	20	444	444
		Malayan Peninsula	50	50	554	554
		Siam	13	13	190	190
		Singapore & Malacca	338	338	35,560	35,560
		Sumatra	408	408	60	60
		Goa	182	182	39,289	39,289
		Total	55,238	55,238		
		British Burnah	93	93		
		Madras	58,608	58,608		

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						
Rum	British Burmah	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
	Nieobar Islands	3,284	100	100	3,550	76	76	76	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	266	3,550	3,550	2,522	2,522	2,522	
	Siam	...	40	40	40	24	24	24	
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	10	10	10	63	63	63	
Stationery	United Kingdom	100	...	300	300	200	200	200	
	Total	3,484	416	4,100	4,100	63	63	63	
	Sumatra	...	...	Value.	Value.	145	145	145	
	Total	...	...	145	145	...	145	145	
	Sumatra	...	...	Value.	Value.	300	300	300	
Precious	Total	...	...	300	300	...	300	300	
	British Burmah	...	...	No.	No.	...	165	165	
	Siam	...	...	395	395	...	42	42	
	Sumatra	...	...	21	21	...	4,522	4,522	
	Total	...	...	5,663	5,663	...	4,729	4,729	
Serpentine	British Burmah	...	...	6,079	6,079	...	30	30	
	Hongkong	...	...	cwts.	cwts.	...	20,000	20,000	
	Total	...	...	895	895	...	20,030	20,030	
	...	...	...	900	900	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.					
Tapioca	British Burmah	cwts. 265	cwts. ...	cwts. 265	...	Dollars. 856	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 856
	Calcutta	8	...	8	...	75	...	75
	Hongkong	49	157	206	...	572	...	572
	Siam	126	...	126	...	437	...	437
	Singapore & Malacca.	452	...	452	...	1,046	...	1,046
Tar and Pitch	Sumatra	39	...	39	...	107	...	107
	United Kingdom	24,652	2,783	27,435	...	114,815	...	114,815
	Total	25,591	2,940	28,531	...	117,968	...	117,968
Tea	British Burmah	...	...	Value. 100	...	...	100	100
	Madras	...	...	2	...	...	2	2
	Sumatra	...	...	59	...	...	59	59
	Total	...	...	161	...	...	161	161
	British Burmah	...	...	Cases. 3,724	...	...	20,770	20,770
Tea	Calcutta	...	...	1,555	...	...	16,046	16,046
	Madras	...	...	8	...	...	64	64
	Karrikal	...	...	2	...	...	10	10
	Germany	...	...	1	...	...	4	4
	Hongkong	...	...	167	...	...	990	990
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	368	...	...	3,025	3,025
	Siam	...	...	399	...	...	4,374	4,374
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	2	...	...	16	16
	Sumatra	...	...	4,849	...	...	30,972	30,972
	United Kingdom	...	...	8	...	...	98	98
	Total	...	...	11,083	...	...	76,279	76,279

	No.	No.	No.	cwts.	cwts.	Total
Tobacco						
British Burnah	...	...	742	12,955	12,955	...
Caleutta	...	...	106	758	758	...
Nicobar Islands	...	...	50	758	758	...
Holland	...	...	47,820	3,306,818	3,306,818	...
Malayan Peninsula	...	...	530	9,110	9,110	...
Siam	...	...	3,165	49,868	49,868	...
Singapore & Malacca	...	...	80	1,270	1,270	...
Sumatra	...	...	5,020	62,787	62,787	...
United Kingdom	...	...	2,244	100,684	100,684	...
- Total ...	...	...	59,751	3,545,000	3,545,000	...
Cigars						
Germany	...	...	No.	No.	No.	...
Malayan Peninsula	...	...	32,000	160	160	...
Singapore & Malacca	...	...	3,000	16	16	...
Sumatra	...	...	30,000	450	450	...
Total ...	...	...	715,000	7,588	7,588	...
Trunks and Boxes						
British Burnah	...	...	No.	No.	No.	...
Caleutta	...	...	18	18	18	...
Chittagong	...	...	1	15	15	...
Siam	...	...	14	40	40	...
Sumatra	...	...	96	137	137	...
Total ...	...	...	600	1,715	1,865	...
Twine						
British Burnah	...	...	577	1,844	1,460	...
Siam	...	...	7	45	45	...
Singapore & Malacca	...	...	12	106	106	...
Sumatra	...	...	36	68	68	...
Total ...	...	...	80	240	240	...
Umbrellas						
Singapore & Malacca	...	...	No.	No.	No.	...
Sumatra	...	...	4,944	3,800	3,800	...
Total ...	...	...	784	762	762	...
Cotton and Silk						
Singapore & Malacca	...	...	5,728	4,562	4,562	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.					
UMBRELLAS. Paper	British Burmah	...	...	No. 274,433	No. 274,433	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 47,548	Dollars. 47,548
	Karrikal	...	...	48	48	...	32	32
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	250	250	...	30	30
	Siam	...	...	1,930	1,930	...	301	301
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	1,200	1,200	...	800	800
	Sumatra	...	...	12,225	12,225	...	2,105	2,105
	Total...	...	...	290,086	290,086	...	50,816	50,816
Vinegar	British Burmah	...	...	...	...	...	1,797	1,797
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...	5,677	5,677
	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	2,565	2,565
	Singapore & Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
	Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	4,532	4,532
	Total...	...	...	4,461	4,461	...	14,587	14,587
WINE. Champagne	British Burmah	...	...	Gallons. 75	Gallons. 75	...	10	10
	Sumatra	...	...	53,522	53,522	...	17,571	17,571
	Total...	...	...	53,597	53,597	...	17,581	17,581
Champagne	Sumatra	...	...	Gallons. 365	Gallons. 365	...	2,645	2,645
	Total...	...	...	365	365	...	2,645	2,645

WINE.

Port	Sumatra	Total	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	2,430	2,430
Sherry	Siam		Gallons.	48	133		
	Singapore & Malacca.			52	260		
	Sumatra			4,010	11,824		
	Total			4,110	12,217		
Claret	Singapore & Malacca.		Gallons.	650	1,480		
	Sumatra			27,135	26,693		
	Total			27,805	28,173		
Other sorts	Malayan Peninsula		Gallons.	464	570		
	Siam			1	23		
	Sumatra			5,149	12,607		
	Total			5,614	13,200		
Wood	British Burmah		Billets.	216,100	1,183		
	Malayan Peninsula			9,000	86		
	Siam			60,000	380		
	Sumatra			3,253,060	21,357		
	Total			3,538,160	23,006		
Fire	Hongkong		ewts.	17	1,992		
	Singapore & Malacca.			11	2,122		
	Total			28	4,114		
Sandal	Madras		Value.	615	615		
	Karrikal			655	655		
	Malayan Peninsula			14	14		
	Sumatra			15,866	15,866		
	Total			17,150	17,150		
Of sorts							

General Exports from the Settlement of Penang in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)	
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Total.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.		Total.
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.							
Sawn Timber	British Borneo	...	...	...	Value.	Value.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		
	British N. America	...	...	...	1,190	1,190	...	1,190	1,190		
	Calcutta	...	...	...	37,884	37,884	...	37,884	37,884		
	Madras	...	...	...	200	200	...	200	200		
	Karrikal	...	...	...	295	295	...	295	295		
	Hongkong	...	...	...	150	150	...	150	150		
	Malayan Peninsula	...	...	...	260	260	...	260	260		
Woollen Goods	Siam	...	...	...	283	283	...	283	283		
	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	196	196	...	196	196		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	3,390	3,390	...	3,390	3,390		
	Total	...	...	...	94,808	94,808	...	94,808	94,808		
		...	...	...	138,656	138,656	...	138,656	138,656		
	British Borneo	...	...	...	Pieces.	Pieces.	...	838	838		
	Siam	...	...	...	630	630	...	77	77		
Miscellaneous	Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	40	40	...	5,780	5,780		
	Sumatra	...	...	...	750	750	...	1,143	1,143		
	Total	...	...	...	51	51	...	7,838	7,838		
		...	...	...	1,471	1,471	...	17,441	17,441		
	British Borneo	...	...	...	Value.	Value.	...	138	138		
	Calcutta	...	...	...	17,441	17,441	...	250	250		
	Madras	...	...	...	138	138	...	91	91		
Bombay	...	...	...	288	288	...	386	386			
Nicobar Islands	...	...	...	250	250	...	10,852	10,852			
China	...	...	...	720	720	...	17,441	17,441			
Karrikal	...	...	...	91	91	...	138	138			
Hongkong	...	...	...	386	386	...	288	288			

Malayan Peninsula ...	...	...	...	47,639	47,639	47,639
Siam ...	...	...	...	24,748	24,748	24,748
Singapore & Malacca.	...	...	...	8,468	8,468	8,468
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	103,568	103,568	103,568
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,190	3,190	3,190
Total...	...	...	...	217,779	217,779	217,779

[U 169

M A L A C C A
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1877.

General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
ANIMALS.		No.	No.	No.		Dollars.	
Horses or Ponies	Singapore	8	...	8	...	1,350	
	Sumatra	12	...	12	...	840	
	Total...	20	...	20	...	2,190	
Swine	China	No.	No. 10	No. 10	...	100	
	Total...	...	10	10	...	100	
Buggy	Singapore	No. 1	No. ...	No. 1	...	200	
	Total...	1	...	1	...	200	
Flooring Tiles	Singapore	No. 53,300	No. ...	No. 53,300	...	1,456	
	Total...	53,300	...	53,300	...	1,456	
Flour	Singapore	cwts. 849	cwts. ...	cwts. 849	...	4,513	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	5	5	...	24	
	Total...	849	5	854	...	4,537	
Bar Iron	Singapore	cwts. 476	cwts. ...	cwts. 476	...	1,860	
	Total...	476	...	476	...	1,860	
Flat Iron	Singapore	cwts. 1,131	cwts. ...	cwts. 1,131	...	3,100	
	Total...	1,131	...	1,131	...	3,100	
Rattans	Singapore	cwts. ...	cwts. 12	cwts. 12	...	50	
	Malayan Peninsula	107	100	207	...	150	
	Sumatra	140	136	276	...	1,087	
	Total...	247	248	495	...	1,287	
Ground Nuts	Singapore	cwts. 250	cwts. ...	cwts. 250	...	645	
	Total...	250	...	250	...	645	
Coal	Singapore	cwts. 405	cwts. ...	cwts. 405	...	1,310	
	Malayan Peninsula	95	...	95	...	24	
	Total...	500	...	500	...	1,334	
Onions	Singapore	cwts. 263	cwts. ...	cwts. 263	...	1,198	
	Total...	263	...	263	...	1,198	

General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Copper Nails ...	Singapore ...	kegs. 21	kegs. ...	kegs. 21	...	Dollars. 188	
	Total...	21	...	21	...	188	
Tamarind ...	Singapore ...	cwts. 2,039	cwts. ...	cwts. 2,039	...	4,513	
	Total...	2,039	...	2,039	...	4,513	
Joss Paper ...	Singapore ...	Dollars. 2,820	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 2,820	...	2,820	
	Total...	2,820	...	2,820	...	2,820	
Tin ...	Malayan Peninsula ...	cwts. 27,044	cwts. 19,389	cwts. 46,433	...	687,287	
	Penang ...	65	...	65	...	563	
	Total...	27,109	19,389	46,498	...	687,850	
TOBACCO.		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
Java & China ...	Singapore ...	3,574	...	3,574	...	45,376	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	7	...	7	...	120	
	Sumatra ...	616	74	690	...	9,743	
	Total...	4,197	74	4,271	...	55,239	
Opium—Benares	Singapore ...	chests. 361	chests. ...	chests. 361	...	202,160	
	Penang ...	5	...	5	...	2,800	
	Total...	366	...	366	...	204,960	
Sugar ...	Singapore ...	cwts. 2,569	cwts. 14	cwts. 2,583	...	22,218	
	Total...	2,569	14	2,583	...	22,218	
Pepper ...	Singapore ...	cwts. 24	cwts. ...	cwts. 24	...	200	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	170	170	...	1,413	
	Total...	24	170	194	...	1,613	
Gambier ...	Singapore ...	cwts. 12	cwts. ...	cwts. 12	...	115	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	...	428	428	...	2,160	
	Sumatra ...	84	14	98	...	910	
	Total...	96	442	538	...	3,185	
Salt ...	Singapore ...	cwts. 7,024	cwts. 2,405	cwts. 9,429	...	4,771	
	China ...	...	3,690	3,690	...	2,175	
	Total...	7,024	6,095	13,119	...	6,946	

General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Salt or Dried Fish		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.		Dollars.	
	Singapore ...	538	...	538	...	1,085	
	Malayan Peninsula ...	454	74	528	...	3,207	
	Sumatra ...	203	444	647	...	1,246	
	Total...	1,195	518	1,713	...	5,538	
Gutta Percha ...		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Singapore ...	...	24	24	...	420	
	Malayan Peninsula...	597	1,233	1,830	...	17,409	
	Total...	597	1,257	1,854	...	17,829	
Specie		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.			
	Singapore ...	175,567	450	176,017	...	176,017	
	Penang ...	3,200	...	3,200	...	3,200	
	Malayan Peninsula...	3,656	2,013	5,669	...	5,669	
	Sumatra ...	1,525	910	2,435	...	2,435	
	Total...	183,948	3,373	187,321	...	187,321	
Tea		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
	Singapore ...	1,961	...	1,961	...	11,386	
	Total...	1,961	...	1,961	...	11,386	
SPIRIT.							
Arrack		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
	Singapore ...	8,197	...	8,197	...	19,004	
	Total...	8,197	...	8,197	...	19,004	
Brandy		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
	Singapore ...	573	...	573	...	5,201	
	Total...	573	...	573	...	5,201	
Gin		Cases.	Cases.	Cases.			
	Singapore ...	51	...	51	...	358	
	Total...	51	...	51	...	358	
Rice		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Singapore ...	94,168	571	94,739	...	230,598	
	Penang ...	5,333	...	5,333	...	14,440	
	Sumatra ...	83	71	154	...	382	
	Total...	99,584	642	100,226	...	245,370	
OIL.							
Kachang		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.			
	Singapore ...	6,918	...	6,918	...	52,411	
	Total...	6,918	...	6,918	...	52,411	

General Imports into the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES IMPORTED.			Quantities en- tered for Home Consumption.	VALUE IN DOLLARS.	
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.	Total.		Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Paraffin	Singapore	Dollars. 1,800	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 1,800	...	Dollars. 1,800	
	Total...	1,800	...	1,800	...	1,800	
Oil, Cocoanut	Singapore	cwts. 150	cwts. ...	cwts. 150	...	1,260	
	Malayan Peninsula	14	...	14	...	120	
	Sumatra	...	7	7	...	60	
	Total...	164	7	171	...	1,440	
Oil, Wood	Sumatra	cwts. ...	cwts. 16	cwts. 16	...	116	
	Malayan Peninsula	...	15	15	...	112	
	Total...	...	31	31	...	228	
Paddy	Singapore	cwts. 543	cwts. ...	cwts. 543	...	510	
	Malayan Peninsula	184	...	184	...	105	
	Sumatra	512,514	12,881	525,395	...	126,019	
	Total...	513,241	12,881	526,122	...	126,634	
Peas	Singapore	cwts. 47	cwts. ...	cwts. 47	...	280	
	Sumatra	939	...	939	...	2,512	
	Total...	986	...	986	...	2,792	
Tapioca	Malayan Peninsula	cwts. 155	cwts. ...	cwts. 155	...	75	
	Total...	155	...	155	...	75	
Canes	Malayan Peninsula	Dollars. 376	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 376	...	376	
	Sumatra	130	...	130	...	130	
	Total...	506	...	506	...	506	
Coffee	Singapore	cwts. 47	cwts. ...	cwts. 47	...	480	
	Malayan Peninsula	18	...	18	...	170	
	Sumatra	20	...	20	...	171	
	Total...	85	...	85	...	821	
Cotton Goods	Singapore	Dollars. 12,390	Dollars. ...	Dollars. 12,390	...	12,390	
	Total...	12,390	...	12,390	...	12,390	
Miscellaneous	Singapore	Dollars. 66,242	Dollars. 2,878	Dollars. 69,120	...	69,120	
	Penang	3,900	2,050	5,950	...	5,950	
	Malayan Peninsula	2,111	496	2,607	...	2,607	
	Sumatra	3,434	494	3,928	...	3,928	
	China	174	74	248	...	248	
	Total...	75,861	5,992	81,853	...	81,853	

[6-175]

EXPORTS
1877.

General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the Year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Dollars.	
ANIMALS.		No.		No.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		
	Horses and Ponies	12	...	12	...	1,600	...	1,600		
	Penang	1	...	1	...	100	...	100		
	Malayan Peninsula...	2	...	2	...	200	...	200		
	Total...	15	...	15	...	1,900	...	1,900		
Tiger	Singapore	No. 1	...	No. 1	...	140	...	140		
	Total...	1	...	1	...	140	...	140		
Tapier	Singapore	No. 2	...	No. 2	...	100	...	100		
	Total...	2	...	2	...	100	...	100		
Poultry		Dozens.		Dozens.						
	Singapore	461	...	461	...	1,100	...	1,100		
	Malayan Peninsula...	839	...	839	...	1,445	...	1,445		
	Sumatra	48	...	48	...	86	...	86		
	Total...	1348	...	1348	...	2,631	...	2,631		
Bullocks		No.		No.						
	Singapore	79	...	79	...	2,120	...	2,120		
	Malayan Peninsula...	47	...	47	...	1,480	...	1,480		
	Sumatra	81	...	81	...	2,660	...	2,660		
	Total...	207	...	207	...	6,260	...	6,260		
Buffaloes	Sumatra.	No. 19	...	No. 19	...	570	...	570		
	Total...	19	...	19	...	570	...	570		

Swine	Malayan Peninsula ...	No. 3,362	No. 440	No. 3,362	...	...	...	8,398	...	8,398
	Total...	3,362	440	3,362	...	...	...	8,398	...	8,398
Rice	Singapore	cwts. 1,786	cwts. ...	cwts. 1,786	...	...	...	10,004	...	10,004
	Penang	71	...	71	...	...	...	142	...	142
	Malayan Peninsula...	52,295	28,800	81,095	...	...	...	183,054	...	183,054
	Sumatra	1002	101	1,103	...	...	...	6,188	...	6,188
	Total...	55,154	28,901	84,055	...	...	...	199,388	...	199,388
Spirit Brandy	Malayan Peninsula...	Cases. 89	...	Cases. 89	...	...	...	...	431	431
	Total...	89	...	89	...	...	...	...	431	431
Gin	Singapore	Cases. 135	...	Cases. 135	...	...	...	...	1,180	1,180
	Malayan Peninsula...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	105	105
	Total...	151	...	151	...	...	...	...	1,285	1,285
Wine	Malayan Peninsula...	Cases. 15	...	Cases. 15	...	...	...	...	450	450
	Total...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	450	450
Arrack	Malayan Peninsula...	Gallons. 173	...	Gallons. 173	...	...	...	...	140	140
	Total...	173	...	173	...	...	...	...	140	140
Peas	Malayan Peninsula...	cwts. 43	cwts. 315	cwts. 358	...	...	...	1,282	...	1,282
	Total...	43	315	358	...	...	...	1,282	...	1,282
Opium	Malayan Peninsula...	chests. 348	...	chests. 348	...	...	...	...	208,800	208,800
	Sumatra	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000
	Total...	353	...	353	...	...	...	...	211,800	211,800

General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Total.	
Hides	Singapore	cwts. 411	...	cwts. 411	Dollars. 2,962	Dollars. 2,962	Dollars. 2,962			
	Total...	411	...	411	2,962	2,962	2,962			
Paddy	Singapore	cwts. 1,625	...	cwts. 1,625	1,548	1,548	1,548			
	Total...	1,625	...	1,625	1,548	1,548	1,548			
Sago Flour	Singapore	cwts. 1,648	...	cwts. 1,648	7,388	7,388	7,388			
	Malayan Peninsula	25	...	25	328	328	328			
	Total...	1,673	...	1,673	7,716	7,716	7,716			
Gutta Percha	Malayan Peninsula	cwts. 53	...	cwts. 53	640	640	640			
	Total...	53	...	53	640	640	640			
Oil, Kachang	Sumatra	cwts. 6	21	cwts. 27	...	...	237			
	Malayan Peninsula	923	327	1,150	...	...	9,789			
	Singapore	48	...	48	...	...	200			
	Total...	877	348	1,225	...	...	10,226			
Oil, Wood	Singapore	cwts. 1,419	...	cwts. 1,419	4,089	4,089	4,089			
	Total...	1,419	...	1,419	4,089	4,089	4,089			

	Malayan Peninsula...	Sumatra	Total
Oil, Coconut	211 112	741 48	952 160
Canes	323	789	1,112
	No.	No.	No.
	40,800	40,800	40,800
Singapore	40,800	40,800	40,800
Total	40,800	40,800	40,800
Tapioca	44,469 108 12	44,469 108 12	44,469 108 12
	44,584	44,584	44,584
Total	44,584	44,584	44,584
Salt or Dried Fish	221 93	221 101	221 194
	314	101	415
Total	314	101	415
Bricks and Tiles	9,840,200 842,000 125,706 456,000	380,000 300,250 420,600 277,000	10,220,200 1,142,250 546,200 733,000
	11,263,900	1,377,750	12,641,650
Total	11,263,900	1,377,750	12,641,650
Planks	3,050 2,431 5,700	3,050 1,402 5,700	3,050 3,633 5,700
	11,181	1,202	12,383
Total	11,181	1,202	12,383
Tea	24 13	114 18	138 31
	37	132	169
Total	37	132	169

General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.				
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Tin	Singapore	cwts. 25,020	...	...	...	cwts. 25,020	...	...	...	Dollars. 479,360	Dollars. 479,360	
	Total...	25,020	...	...	...	25,020	...	...	...	479,360	479,360	
Gambier	Singapore	cwts. 3,231	...	...	...	cwts. 3,231	...	...	...	11,996	...	11,996
	Malayan Peninsula Sumatra	113 1	2 4	...	...	115 5	...	...	...	514 25	...	514 25
Fruits	Total...	3,345	6	...	...	3,351	...	...	...	12,535	...	12,535
	Singapore	Dollars. 129	...	...	...	Dollars. 129	...	...	...	129	...	129
Cocoanut	Penang	29	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
	Malayan Peninsula Sumatra	43 75	...	...	...	43 75	...	...	...	43 75	...	43 75
Salt	Total...	276	...	...	...	276	...	...	...	276	...	276
	Penang	No. 2,500	No. ...	...	...	No. 2,500	...	...	...	46	...	46
Cocoanut	Malayan Peninsula...	7,250	500	...	...	7,750	...	...	...	67	...	67
	Sumatra	10,000	820	...	...	10,820	...	...	...	267	...	267
Salt	Total...	19,750	1,320	...	...	21,070	...	...	...	380	...	380
	Penang	cwts. 476	...	...	...	cwts. 476	...	...	...	...	180	180
Cocoanut	Malayan Peninsula...	2,061	1,277	...	...	3,338	...	...	...	...	1,437	1,437
	Sumatra	341	24	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	159	159
Salt	Total...	2,878	1,301	...	...	4,179	...	...	...	1,776	...	1,776

[illegible]

General Exports from the Settlement of Malacca in the year 1877.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.				VALUE IN DOLLARS.				Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufac- tures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, & other Colo- nial Pro- duce and Manufac- tures.	Total.		
		In British Vessels.	In Foreign Vessels.						Total.	
Miscellaneous	Singapore	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		
	Penang	13,163	...	13,163	...	...	13,163	13,163		
	Malayan Peninsula	489	100	589	...	...	589	589		
	Sumatra	30,048	22,362	52,410	...	...	52,410	52,410		
		4,849	2,584	7,413	...	...	7,413	7,413		
	Total	48,549	25,026	73,575		...	73,575	73,575		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING

1877.

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Singapore,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
America, U. S. . .	4	681	53	1	951	23	5	1,632	76	3	1,713	45
America, South. .	1	986	17				1	986	17			
Arabia . .	8	7,932	312				8	7,932	312	3	2,996	308
Australia . .	21	22,452	997				21	22,452	997	1	384	13
Borneo . .												
British Burmah. .	9	4,471	394				9	4,471	394	5	6,758	487
British India . .	85	89,890	5,913	4	3,142	76	89	93,032	5,989	5	2,566	286
Cape Town . .	1	673	18				1	673	18	1	410	12
Ceylon . .	1	1,468	50	6	3,878	210	7	5,346	260	2	4,559	533
China . .	163	200,781	7,460				163	200,781	7,460	51	68,350	4,501
France . .	5	2,218	213				5	2,218	213	34	57,673	4,379
French India . .	48	21,736	1,890				48	21,736	1,890	18	41,489	4,612
Germany . .	1	1,136	32				1	1,136	32	6	4,476	147
Great Britain . .	248	218,419	9,199				248	218,419	9,199	111	100,382	3,053
Holland . .										6	3,301	207
Hongkong . .	34	33,643	1,842	4	4,089	290	35	43,732	2,132	4	3,445	76
Japan . .	1	2,773	46				1	2,773	46	2	3,993	86
Labuan . .	9	2,687	229				9	2,687	229			
Malay Peninsula. .	40	12,100	1,265	2	360	108	42	12,469	1,376	34	7,707	1,122
Mauritius . .										1	448	16
Netherlands India	330	87,529	9,251	11	4,111	206	341	91,640	9,457	279	153,270	15,748
Penang & Malacca	203	90,497	8,102	6	2,283	249	209	92,780	8,351	27	16,853	1,025
Portugal . .												
Philippines . .	7	5,374	496				7	5,374	496	39	28,639	1,172
Russia . .												
Sarawak . .	18	3,584	433				18	3,584	433	37	5,989	1,080
Siam . .	69	30,226	2,318	2	878	70	71	31,104	2,388	98	45,375	2,884
Spain . .	2	1,657	101				2	1,657	101	2	1,663	101
Other Places . .	14	3,453	392				14	3,453	392	14	3,453	392
Total. .	1,319	852,375	51,026	36	19,692	1,232	1,355	872,067	52,258	783	565,892	42,285

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	3	1,713	45	7	2,394	98	1	951	23	8	3,345	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	986	17	...	...	...	1	986	17
...	...	...	3	2,996	308	11	10,928	620	...	...	...	11	10,928	620
...	...	...	1	384	13	22	22,836	1,010	...	...	...	22	22,836	1,010
...	...	...	5	6,758	487	14	11,229	881	...	...	...	14	11,229	881
...	...	...	5	2,566	286	90	92,456	6,199	4	3,142	76	94	95,598	6,275
...	...	...	1	410	12	2	1,083	30	...	...	...	2	1,083	30
...	...	...	2	4,559	533	3	6,027	583	6	3,878	210	9	9,905	793
...	...	...	51	68,350	4,501	214	269,131	11,961	...	...	...	214	269,131	11,961
1	2,200	482	35	59,873	4,861	39	59,891	4,592	1	2,200	482	40	62,091	5,074
...	...	...	18	41,480	4,612	66	63,225	6,502	...	...	...	66	63,225	6,502
...	...	...	6	4,476	147	7	5,612	179	...	...	...	7	5,612	179
6	3,376	78	117	103,758	3,131	359	318,801	12,252	6	3,376	78	365	322,177	12,330
...	...	...	6	3,301	207	6	3,301	207	...	...	...	6	3,301	207
2	1,718	238	6	5,163	314	35	43,088	1,918	6	5,807	528	41	48,895	2,446
...	...	...	2	3,993	86	3	6,766	132	...	...	...	3	6,766	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2,687	229	...	...	...	9	2,687	229
2	600	40	36	8,307	1,162	74	19,816	2,390	4	960	148	78	20,776	2,538
...	...	...	1	448	16	1	448	16	...	...	...	1	448	16
14	7,232	629	293	160,502	16,377	609	240,799	24,999	25	11,343	835	634	252,142	25,834
2	1,921	45	29	18,774	1,070	230	107,350	9,127	8	4,204	294	238	111,554	9,421
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	39	28,639	1,172	46	34,013	1,668	...	...	...	46	34,013	1,668
...	...	...	37	5,989	1,080	55	9,573	1,513	...	...	...	55	9,573	1,513
...	...	...	98	45,375	2,884	167	75,601	5,202	2	878	70	169	76,479	5,272
...	...	...	2	1,663	101	4	3,320	202	...	...	...	4	3,320	202
5	2,730	310	19	6,183	702	28	6,906	784	5	2,730	310	33	9,636	1,094
32	19,777	1,822	815	585,669	44,107	2,102	1,418,267	93,311	68	39,469	3,054	2,170	1,457,736	96,365

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Singapore,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
America, U. S. . .	22	22,827	680	1	1,438	24	23	24,263	704	14	9,593	222
America, South. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arabia ..	10	10,710	452	..	..	..	10	10,710	452	1	1,048	36
Australia ..	20	10,237	815	1	1,817	110	21	12,054	925	4	3,627	198
Borneo ..	9	2,648	273	..	..	..	9	2,648	273	11	2,973	325
British Burmah. . .	10	6,026	565	22	19,796	468	32	25,822	1,033	3	2,368	74
British India ..	26	20,369	1,643	16	15,326	451	42	35,695	2,094	5	4,334	93
Cape Town ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon ..	1	407	38	..	..	..	1	407	38	..	..	..
China ..	21	11,271	793	2	2,511	86	23	13,782	879	19	7,725	571
France ..	6	3,349	95	..	..	..	6	3,349	95	30	53,212	3,788
French India ..	106	55,335	3,816	36	28,637	1,151	142	83,972	4,967	9	3,836	184
Germany ..	1	391	13	..	..	..	1	391	13	3	1,569	65
Great Britain ..	112	125,551	3,682	..	..	..	112	125,551	3,682	38	41,832	1,347
Holland ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hongkong ..	115	147,584	5,075	2	204	117	117	147,788	5,192	47	71,198	4,454
Japan ..	3	2,901	98	..	..	..	3	2,901	98	2	877	28
Labuan ..	19	6,064	580	..	..	..	19	6,064	580	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula. . .	9	1,647	165	..	..	..	9	1,647	165	10	1,576	254
Mauritius ..	8	4,020	160	1	499	14	9	4,519	174	..	..	..
Malta ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,509	46
Netherlands India	350	140,979	13,129	14	9,402	239	364	150,381	13,368	246	117,392	10,807
Penang & Malacca	194	101,216	7,273	5	3,040	173	199	104,256	7,446	11	6,036	379
Portugal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippines ..	4	1,650	115	5	3,404	85	9	5,054	200	41	29,945	2,092
Persia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	739	34
Sarawak ..	2	200	30	1	660	21	3	860	51	..	..	..
Spain ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam ..	76	34,318	2,365	27	10,407	397	103	44,725	2,762	76	25,248	2,164
Other Places ..	13	4,074	309	2	451	65	15	4,525	374	63	10,000	900
Total..	1,137	713,774	42,164	135	97,590	3,401	1,272	811,364	45,565	636	396,637	28,063

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	..	..	14	9,593	222	36	32,420	902	1	1,436	24	37	33,856	926
..	..	..	..	1,048	36	11	11,758	488	..	..	..	11	11,758	488
..	..	..	4	3,627	198	24	13,864	1,013	1	1,817	110	25	15,681	1,123
..	..	..	11	2,973	325	20	5,621	598	..	..	..	20	5,621	598
44	34,139	738	47	36,307	812	13	8,394	639	66	53,935	1,206	79	62,329	1,845
2	1,959	57	7	6,293	150	31	24,703	1,736	18	17,285	508	49	41,988	2,244
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	407	38	..	..	..	1	407	38
1	425	13	20	8,150	584	40	18,996	1,364	3	2,936	99	43	21,932	1,463
..	..	..	30	53,212	3,788	36	56,561	3,883	..	..	..	36	56,561	3,883
20	11,313	314	29	15,149	498	115	59,171	4,000	56	39,950	1,465	171	99,121	5,465
..	..	..	3	1,569	65	4	1,960	78	..	..	..	4	1,960	78
..	..	..	38	41,832	1,347	150	167,383	5,029	..	..	..	150	167,383	5,029
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	47	71,198	4,454	162	218,782	9,529	2	204	117	164	218,986	9,646
1	448	15	3	1,325	43	5	3,778	126	1	448	15	6	4,226	141
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	6,064	580	..	..	..	19	6,064	580
..	..	..	10	1,576	254	19	3,223	419	..	..	..	19	3,223	419
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4,020	160	1	499	14	9	4,519	174
..	..	..	2	1,509	48	2	1,509	48	..	..	..	2	1,509	48
15	7,295	362	261	124,687	11,169	596	258,371	23,936	29	16,697	601	625	275,068	24,537
3	1,253	57	14	7,289	436	205	107,252	7,652	8	4,293	230	213	111,545	7,882
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	3,187	65	44	33,132	2,157	45	31,595	2,207	8	6,591	150	53	38,186	2,357
..	..	..	1	739	34	1	739	34	..	..	..	1	739	34
1	932	16	1	32	16	2	200	30	2	1,592	37	4	1,792	67
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	14,798	550	106	40,046	2,714	152	59,566	4,529	57	25,205	947	209	84,771	5,476
2	1,403	100	65	11,403	1,000	76	14,074	1,209	4	1,854	165	80	15,928	1,374
122	77,152	2,287	758	473,789	30,350	1,773	1,110,411	70,227	257	174,742	5,688	2,030	1,285,153	75,915

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each Nation entered at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	22	22,392	863	1	1,163	22	23	23,555	885
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabian	1	1,264	20	...	...	...	1	1,264	20
British	1,319	852,375	51,026	36	19,692	1,232	1,355	872,067	52,258
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burmese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	9	10,096	556	...	...	...	9	10,096	556
Danish	5	4,105	121	1	701	65	6	4,806	186
Dutch	281	143,217	14,653	10	4,230	399	291	147,447	15,252
French	122	183,606	15,391	4	3,241	522	126	186,247	15,913
German	108	82,659	3,595	3	2,244	258	111	84,303	3,763
Italian	30	23,352	749	2	2,955	149	32	26,307	898
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay	18	2,738	280	2	600	40	20	3,338	320
Norwegian	5	3,249	74	5	2,921	68	10	6,170	142
Peruvian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese	6	2,099	115	1	690	18	7	2,789	133
Russian	1	646	16	...	...	...	1	646	16
Sarawak	47	8,240	1,390	...	...	...	47	8,240	1,390
Spanish	55	47,164	2,142	...	...	...	55	47,164	2,142
Siamese	72	31,575	2,392	3	1,032	81	75	32,607	2,473
Swedish	1	690	18	...	...	...	1	690	18
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	2,102	1,418,267	93,311	68	39,469	3,054	2,170	1,457,736	96,365

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each Nation cleared at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	C L E A R E D .								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	16	14,867	300	13	9,121	210	29	23,988	510
Austrian	...	...	...	1	1,111	18	1	1,111	18
Arabian	3	1,904	98	...	...	...	3	1,904	98
British	1,137	713,774	42,164	135	97,590	3,401	1,272	811,364	45,565
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burmese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	33	12,996	1,029	...	...	...	33	12,996	1,029
Danish	10	8,541	328	3	2,056	118	13	10,597	446
Dutch	264	123,562	10,089	9	4,446	242	273	127,948	10,331
French	94	105,228	9,347	14	5,858	212	108	111,086	9,559
German	68	50,807	1,378	49	36,936	809	117	87,743	2,187
Italian	9	9,189	311	...	...	...	9	9,189	311
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay	11	2,120	326	2	270	70	13	2,390	396
Norwegian	3	1,382	38	...	...	...	3	1,382	38
Peruvian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese	2	692	36	4	1,800	75	6	2,492	111
Russian	1	646	16	1	664	18	2	1,310	34
Sarawak	19	4,394	541	...	...	...	19	4,394	541
Spanish	49	44,211	2,760	1	934	20	50	45,145	2,780
Siamese	50	15,407	1,410	23	12,936	464	73	28,343	1,874
Swedish	4	751	56	2	1,020	31	6	1,771	87
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,773	1,110,411	70,227	257	174,742	5,688	2,030	1,285,153	75,915

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft
which have arrived at Singapore in the year 1877.

ARRIVED FROM.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.
Borneo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China	..	102	3,822	1,505	..	..	..	102	3,822
Cochin-China	..	175	8,004	2,300	..	..	..	175	8,004
French India	..	36	1,592	502	..	..	..	36	1,592
Hongkong	..	1	100	26	..	..	..	1	100
Labuan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula	..	1,346	27,313	12,113	..	..	..	1,346	27,313
Malacca and Penang	..	310	15,301	3,847	..	..	..	310	15,301
Netherlands India	..	1,281	46,927	11,649	..	..	..	1,281	46,927
Siam	..	27	1,414	352	..	..	..	27	1,414
Sarawak	..	28	1,627	281	..	..	..	28	1,627
Other Places	..	175	4,639	1,860	..	..	..	175	4,639
Total..	3,481	110,739	34,435	..	..	..	3,481	110,739	34,435

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft
which have departed from Singapore in the year 1877.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.	Number.	Tons.	Crews.
Borneo ..	2	48	24	..	..	..	2	48	24
China ..	30	2,815	572	..	..	..	30	2,815	572
Cochin-China ..	223	9,501	3,044	..	..	..	223	9,501	3,044
French India ..	37	1,393	485	..	..	..	37	1,393	485
Hongkong ..	4	424	101	..	..	..	4	424	101
Labuan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malay Peninsula ..	2,249	32,365	9,486	..	..	..	2,249	32,365	9,486
Malacca and Penang ..	263	12,509	2,752	..	..	..	263	12,509	2,752
Netherlands India ..	1,419	50,226	13,317	..	..	..	1,419	50,226	13,317
Siam ..	40	3,065	636	..	..	..	40	3,065	636
Sarawak ..	22	1,260	212	..	..	..	22	1,260	212
Other Places ..	167	4,214	1,701	..	..	..	167	4,214	1,701
Total. .	4,456	117,820	32,330	..	..	..	4,456	117,820	32,330

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1876 and 1877.

1876.				1877.								
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.					
2,149	1,454,689	2,182	1,428,992	2,170	1,457,736	2,030	1,285,153					
INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.								
DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1876.		1877.		1876.		1877.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners	308	10,746	284	17,719	867	24,729	353	36,391	...	11,662	14	...
Brigs	47	9,160	40	7,960	44	11,014	46	9,116	...	...	...	1,898
Barques	345	168,572	365	170,210	334	249,898	260	139,848	...	...	74	110,050
Ships	69	74,907	55	55,834	74	68,684	62	68,130	...	...	12	554
Steamers	1,380	1,191,304	1,426	1,206,013	1,363	1,074,667	1,309	1,031,668	...	...	54	42,999
Total..	2,149	1,454,689	2,170	1,457,736	2,182	1,428,992	2,030	1,285,153	2	11,662	154	155,501

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1876 and 1877.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1876.				1877.			
	INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	3,716	94,358	3,718	103,219	3,481	110,739	4,456	117,820
	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
Native Crafts.	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.
	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.	No. Tonnage.
	3,716	94,358	3,481	110,739	3,718	103,219	4,456	117,820
			16,391	235			738	14,601
				..				..

SHIPPING—PENANG.

1877.

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Penang, in

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
America ..	1	330	11	..	..	..	1	330	11	2	1,166	29
Arabia ..	5	5,814	202	2	2,210	107	7	8,024	309	1	81	15
Batavia ..	2	2,255	90	..	..	..	2	2,255	90	17	19,515	1,557
Bombay ..	27	55,742	3,079	1	799	20	28	56,541	3,099	1	308	11
British Burmah..	52	19,719	2,204	5	5,818	308	57	25,537	2,512	1	850	60
Calcutta ..	46	51,309	3,164	..	..	..	46	51,309	3,164	1	795	40
Ceylon ..	1	921	38	3	2,487	75	4	3,408	113	..	..	..
China ..	78	115,845	5,703	..	..	..	78	115,845	5,703	6	5,187	259
Great Britain ..	89	106,938	3,084	2	1,434	104	91	108,372	3,188	21	16,530	537
Goa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	226	22
Madras ..	28	15,411	997	8	13,588	676	36	28,999	1,673	1	731	22
Malayan Peninsula	126	10,375	2,672	66	13,741	2,107	192	24,116	4,779	..	..	..
Manila ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,614	38
Mauritius ..	..	..	..	1	815	21	1	815	21	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands..	5	371	100	..	..	..	5	371	100	..	..	..
Siam ..	67	9,009	1,726	3	521	70	70	9,530	1,796	10	2,539	284
Saigon ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	407	14
Singapore ..	185	85,867	8,121	22	12,505	1,053	207	98,372	9,174	20	18,727	1,035
Sumatra ..	461	68,391	10,968	162	52,215	7,531	623	120,606	18,499	53	28,026	2,538
Total..	1,178	548,297	42,159	275	106,133	12,072	1,448	654,430	54,231	137	96,702	6,461

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	2	1,166	29	3	1,496	40	...	...	...	3	1,496	40
...	...	...	1	81	15	6	5,895	217	...	2,210	107	8	8,105	324
1	800	80	18	20,315	1,637	19	21,770	1,647	1	800	80	20	22,570	1,727
...	...	...	1	308	11	28	56,050	3,090	1	799	20	29	56,849	3,110
...	...	...	1	850	60	53	20,569	2,264	5	5,818	308	58	26,387	2,572
...	...	...	1	795	40	47	52,104	3,204	...	...	...	47	52,104	3,204
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	921	38	3	2,487	75	4	3,408	113
...	...	...	6	5,187	259	84	121,032	5,962	...	...	...	84	121,032	5,962
1	726	22	22	17,256	559	110	123,468	3,621	3	2,160	126	113	125,628	3,747
...	...	...	1	226	22	1	226	22	...	...	...	1	226	22
...	...	...	1	731	22	29	16,142	1,619	8	13,588	676	37	29,730	1,695
1	400	90	1	400	90	126	10,375	2,672	67	14,141	2,197	193	24,516	4,869
...	...	...	1	1,614	38	1	1,614	38	...	...	...	1	1,614	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	815	21	1	815	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	371	100	...	...	...	5	371	100
9	5,597	1,002	19	8,136	1,286	77	11,548	2,010	12	6,118	1,072	89	17,666	3,082
...	...	...	1	407	14	1	407	14	...	...	...	1	407	14
4	908	219	24	19,635	1,254	205	104,594	9,156	26	13,413	1,272	231	118,007	10,428
62	36,093	3,200	115	64,119	5,738	514	96,417	13,506	224	88,308	10,731	738	184,725	24,237
78	44,524	4,613	215	141,226	11,074	1,310	644,999	48,620	353	150,657	16,685	1,663	795,656	65,305

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Penang, in

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabia ..	2	1,989	110	...	...	...	2	1,989	110	1	1,046	36
Batavia ..	...	...	...	2	961	29	2	961	29	26	29,246	2,292
Bombay ..	25	50,530	2,849	...	...	...	25	50,530	2,849	...	...	...
British Burmah ..	65	26,215	2,543	9	11,528	564	74	37,743	3,107	...	...	...
Calcutta ..	47	53,655	3,215	...	...	...	47	53,655	3,215	1	850	60
Ceylon ..	1	878	50	1	565	25	2	1,443	75	...	...	...
China ..	134	208,584	8,275	1	971	25	135	209,555	8,300	19	16,962	659
Great Britain ..	33	36,471	1,102	1	1,100	80	34	37,571	1,182	10	11,528	390
Goa ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	628	43
Madras ..	18	9,482	715	2	1,079	75	20	10,561	790	1	731	23
Malayan Peninsula ..	129	11,181	2,764	78	12,526	1,935	207	23,707	4,699	...	...	...
Nicobar Islands ..	9	1,844	252	...	...	...	9	1,844	252	...	...	...
Saigon ..	3	2,184	85	2	1,902	47	5	4,086	132	...	...	...
Siam ..	73	9,489	1,777	1	492	9	74	9,981	1,786	8	2,584	219
Singapore ..	154	62,784	6,771	31	26,805	1,715	185	89,589	8,486	8	3,592	191
Sumatra ..	625	122,454	18,824	5	1,419	113	630	123,873	18,937	109	56,168	5,208
Total. .	1,318	597,740	49,332	133	59,348	4,617	1,451	657,088	53,949	185	123,335	9,121

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	1,046	36	3	3,035	146	...	...	...	3	3,035	146
4	5,399	265	30	34,645	2,557	26	29,246	2,292	6	6,360	294	32	35,606	2,586
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	50,530	2,849	...	...	...	25	50,530	2,849
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	26,215	2,543	9	11,528	564	74	37,743	3,107
1	81	15	2	931	75	48	54,505	3,275	1	81	15	49	54,586	3,290
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	878	50	1	565	25	2	1,443	75
...	...	...	19	16,962	659	153	225,546	8,924	1	971	25	154	226,517	8,959
...	...	...	10	11,528	390	43	47,999	1,492	1	1,100	80	44	49,099	1,572
...	...	...	2	628	43	2	628	43	...	...	...	2	628	43
...	...	...	1	731	23	19	10,213	738	2	1,079	75	21	11,292	813
...	...	...	...	...	...	129	11,181	2,764	78	12,526	1,935	207	36,737	4,699
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,844	252	...	...	...	9	1,844	252
1	330	12	1	330	12	3	2,184	85	3	2,232	59	6	4,416	144
10	4,567	949	18	7,151	1,168	81	12,073	1,996	11	5,059	958	92	17,132	2,954
11	5,648	502	19	9,240	693	162	66,376	6,962	42	32,453	2,217	204	98,829	9,179
1	300	10	110	56,468	5,218	734	178,622	24,032	6	1,719	123	740	180,341	24,155
28	16,325	1,753	213	139,660	10,874	1,503	721,075	58,453	161	75,673	6,370	1,664	796,748	64,823

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at the Port of Penang,
in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American ..	1	591	16	...	...	...	1	591	16
Arabian ..	1	81	15	...	...	...	1	81	15
British ..	1,173	548,297	42,159	275	106,133	12,072	1,448	654,430	54,231
Chinese ..	6	4,881	280	1	762	40	7	5,643	320
Danish ..	8	4,006	336	8	5,207	407	16	9,213	743
Dutch ..	65	53,942	4,306	30	24,232	2,082	95	78,174	6,388
French ..	5	2,288	85	1	192	19	6	2,390	104
German ..	27	22,945	738	11	5,470	307	38	28,415	1,045
Italian ..	2	911	28	...	...	...	2	911	28
Norwegian ..	1	526	12	...	...	...	1	526	12
Portuguese ..	3	854	65	...	...	...	3	854	65
Siamese ..	15	2,833	449	27	8,751	1,758	42	11,584	2,207
Spanish ..	3	2,844	131	...	...	...	8	2,844	131
Total..	1,310	644,999	48,620	353	150,657	16,685	1,663	795,656	65,305

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at the Port of Penang,
in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Arabian	...	...	...	1	81	15	1	81	15
British	1,318	597,740	49,332	133	59,848	4,617	1,451	657,088	53,949
Chinese	7	5,643	320	...	...	...	7	5,643	320
Danish	16	9,213	743	...	...	...	16	9,213	743
Dutch	85	69,648	5,814	10	8,526	575	95	78,174	6,389
French	5	2,288	92	1	102	12	6	2,390	104
German	34	26,891	1,006	4	1,524	39	38	28,415	1,045
Italian	2	911	28	...	...	...	2	911	28
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	526	12	1	526	12
Portuguese	3	854	65	...	...	...	3	854	65
Siamese	31	5,694	970	10	4,915	1,052	41	10,609	2,022
Spanish	2	2,193	83	1	651	48	3	2,844	131
Total...	1,503	721,075	58,453	161	75,673	6,370	1,664	796,748	64,823

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft entered at the Port of

ARRIVED FROM.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sumatra ..	51	2,259	683	3	177	41	54	2,436	724	319	10,061	375
Malayan Peninsula ..	28	1,082	255	67	763	424	95	1,845	679	298	6,434	2,769
Siam ..	9	893	193	..	..	..	9	893	193	149	6,581	1,666
S'pore & Malacca ..	1	40	9	..	..	..	1	40	9	31	1,096	463
China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	488	238
British Burmah ..	26	3,011	540	..	..	..	26	3,011	540	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands ..	1	42	15	1	27	8	2	69	23	6	83	58
Saigon ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	419	241
Total ..	116	7,327	1,695	71	967	473	187	8,294	2,168	832	25,162	5,812

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
24	1,102	267	343	11,163	642	370	12,320	1,058	27	1,279	308	397	13,599	1,366
102	1,630	604	400	8,064	3,373	326	7,516	3,024	169	2,393	1,028	495	9,909	4,052
..	..	..	149	6,581	1,666	158	7,474	1,859	..	..	..	158	7,474	1,859
..	..	..	31	1,096	465	32	1,136	474	..	..	..	32	1,136	474
..	..	..	16	488	238	16	488	238	..	..	..	16	488	238
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	3,011	540	..	..	..	26	3,011	540
..	..	..	6	83	58	7	125	73	1	27	8	8	152	81
..	..	..	13	419	241	13	419	241	..	..	..	13	419	241
126	2,732	871	958	27,894	6,683	948	32,489	7,507	197	3,699	1,344	1,145	36,188	8,851

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft cleared at the Port of

DEPARTED FOR.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sumatra . . .	52	2,341	703	..	..	..	52	2,341	703	549	18,313	5,509
Malayan Peninsula	19	753	165	86	927	532	105	1,680	697	848	15,641	5,641
Siam ..	3	128	31	..	..	..	3	128	31	226	8,603	3,425
S'pore & Malacca	2	153	22	..	..	..	2	153	22	59	2,014	797
China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Burmah..	29	3,839	700	..	..	..	29	3,839	700	..	..	..
Nicobar Islands..	9	71	83	..	..	..	9	71	83	..	..	..
Total..	114	7,285	1,704	86	927	532	200	8,212	2,236	1,682	44,571	15,372

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
111	3,474	983	660	21,787	6,492	601	20,654	6,212	111	3,474	983	712	24,128	7,195
85	741	473	933	16,382	6,114	867	16,394	5,806	171	1,668	1,005	1,038	18,062	6,811
2	73	27	228	8,676	3,452	229	8,731	3,456	2	73	27	231	8,804	3,483
..	..	..	59	2,014	797	61	2,167	819	..	..	..	61	2,167	819
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	29	3,839	700	..	..	..	29	3,839	700
..	..	..	..	..	..	9	71	83	..	..	..	9	71	83
198	4,288	1,483	1,880	48,859	16,855	1,796	51,856	17,076	284	5,215	2,015	2,080	57,071	19,091

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1876 and 1877.

1876.				1877.								
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.					
1,690	796,924	1,698	799,050	1,663	795,656	1,664	796,748					
DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.							
	1876.		1877.		1876.		1877.					
	Increase.		Decrease.		Increase.		Decrease.					
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.				
Schooners	227	16,713	211	14,557	230	17,157	213	14,926	17	2,931		
Brigs	31	6,350	15	3,047	32	6,586	14	3,063	18	3,523		
Barques	89	38,082	85	38,688	96	41,572	84	39,382	12	2,190		
Ships	20	19,269	19	17,650	19	19,058	18	16,632	1	2,426		
Steamers	1,323	716,510	1,333	721,714	1,321	714,677	1,335	722,745	14	8,068		
Total..	1,690	796,924	1,663	795,656	1,698	799,050	1,664	796,748	14	8,068	48	10,370

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1876 and 1877.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1876.				1877.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Tonnage.		Tonnage.		Tonnage.		Tonnage.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	1,189	36,322	2,048	55,577	1,145	36,188	2,080	57,071
	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Native Crafts	1,189	36,322	..	44	2,048	55,577	32	1,494

A. FOX,
Harbour-Master.

[V 27]

SHIPPING—MALACCA.

1877.

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels entered at the Port of Malacca,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ...	217	5,654	6,366	17	3,618	520	234	9,267	6,886	7	1,420	169
Penang ...	83	25,481	3,758	1	180	12	84	25,661	3,770	...	...	...
Malayan Peninsula	58	13,807	1,570	12	852	203	70	14,659	1,773	44	5,235	1,118
Sumatra ...	68	4,024	740	3	424	39	71	4,448	779	2	166	31
Calcutta ...	22	17,301	1,560	5	3,954	360	27	21,255	1,920	...	...	...
Total ...	448	66,267	13,994	38	9,033	1,134	486	75,290	15,128	53	6,821	1,318

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, during the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
3	975	140	10	2,395	309	224	7,074	6,535	20	4,588	660	244	11,662	7,195
...	...	...	...	...	...	83	25,481	3,758	1	180	12	84	25,661	3,770
1	45	16	45	5,280	1,134	102	19,042	2,688	13	897	219	115	19,939	2,907
1	490	29	3	656	60	70	4,190	771	4	914	68	74	5,104	839
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17,301	1,560	5	3,954	360	27	21,255	1,920
5	1,510	185	58	8,331	1,503	501	73,000	15,000	43	10,533	1,319	544	83,621	16,631

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels cleared at the Port of Malacca

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ...	215	56,160	6,635	21	5,683	756	236	61,843	7,391	1	50	4
Penang ...	99	37,058	4,904	2	1,169	118	101	38,227	5,022	1	1,048	56
Malayan Peninsula ...	60	7,255	1,342	10	707	140	70	7,962	1,482	50	5,880	1,289
Sumatra ...	58	3,204	626	2	50	20	60	3,254	646	2	166	21
Calcutta ...	15	11,251	1,066	...	...	...	15	11,251	1,066	..	..	..
Jeddah ...	1	875	50	...	...	...	1	875	50	..	..	..
Total ...	448	115,803	14,623	35	7,609	1,034	483	123,412	15,657	54	7,144	1,350

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, during the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4	715	82	5	765	86	216	56,210	6,639	25	6,398	838	241	62,608	7,477
..	..	..	1	1,048	36	100	38,106	4,940	2	1,169	118	102	39,275	5,058
1	300	25	51	6,180	1,314	110	13,135	2,631	11	1,007	165	121	14,142	2,796
1	600	90	3	766	111	60	3,370	647	3	650	110	63	4,020	757
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	11,251	1,066	..	..	..	15	11,251	1,066
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	875	50	..	..	..	1	875	50
6	1,615	197	60	8,759	1,547	502	122,947	15,973	41	9,224	1,231	543	132,171	17,204

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each nation entered at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	448	66,267	13,994	38	9,023	1,134	486	75,290	15,128
Foreign	53	6,821	1,318	5	1,510	185	58	8,331	1,503
Total ...	501	73,088	15,312	43	10,533	1,319	544	83,621	16,631

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Square-rigged Vessels of each nation cleared at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1877.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	448	115,803	14,623	35	7,609	1,034	483	123,412	15,657
Foreign	54	7,144	1,350	6	1,615	197	60	8,759	1,547
Total	502	122,947	15,973	41	9,224	1,231	543	132,171	17,204

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft entered at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1877.

NAMES OF PORTS.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Malayan Peninsula ...	332	3,406	2,023	121	965	732	453	4,371	2,755
Singapore ...	80	2,345	536	5	73	25	85	2,418	561
Sumatra ...	181	3,943	1,189	21	409	130	202	4,352	1,319
Penang ...	5	152	47	2	18	9	7	170	56
China ...	11	288	149	...	...	...	11	288	149
Total ...	609	10,134	3,944	149	1,465	896	758	11,599	4,840

Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Native Craft cleared at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony
of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1877.

NAMES OF PORTS.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Malayan Peninsula	483	4,192	3,092	66	364	420	549	4,556	3,512
Singapore	79	2,163	522	9	230	56	87	2,393	578
Sumatra	128	1,783	780	80	2,391	576	208	4,174	1,356
Penang	21	561	210	2	15	11	23	576	221
China	1	30	14	...	...	...	1	30	14
Total	711	8,729	4,618	157	3,000	1,063	868	11,729	5,681

Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1876 and 1877.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1876.				1877.							
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.					
	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.				
	539	156,642	537	155,777	544	83,621	543	132,171				
	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.							
Steamers, Ships, Barques, Brigs, and Schooners.	1876.		1877.		1876.		1877.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.
	539	156,642	544	83,621	537	155,777	543	132,171	6			23,606
	73,021	5										

Comparative Statement of Native Crafts between the years 1876 and 1877.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1876.				1877.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	883	9,787	879	10,353	758	11,599	868	11,729
Native Crafts.	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.	1876.	1877.	Increase.	Decrease.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	883	9,787	758	11,599	879	10,353	868	11,729
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				
				No.				
				1,812				
				Tonnage.				

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ..	1,319	852,375	51,026	36	19,692	1,232	1,355	872,067	52,258	783	565,892	42,285
Do. Native Craft. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang ..	1,173	518,297	42,159	273	106,133	12,072	1,448	634,430	54,231	137	96,702	6,461
Do. Native Craft. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	448	66,267	13,991	38	9,023	1,131	486	75,290	15,128	53	6,821	1,318
Do. Native Craft. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total. .	2,940	1,466,939	107,179	349	134,848	14,438	3,289	1,601,787	121,617	973	669,415	50,064
Total Native Craft. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total. .	2,940	1,466,939	107,179	349	134,848	14,438	3,289	1,601,787	121,617	973	669,415	50,064

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Singapore ..	1,137	713,774	42,164	135	97,590	3,401	1,272	811,364	45,565	636	396,637	28,063
Do. Native Craft ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang ..	1,318	597,740	49,332	133	59,348	4,617	1,451	657,088	53,949	185	123,335	9,121
Do. Native Craft ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	448	115,803	14,623	35	7,609	1,034	483	123,412	15,657	54	7,144	1,350
Do. Native Craft ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total. .	2,903	1,427,317	106,119	303	164,547	9,052	3,206	1,591,864	115,171	875	527,116	38,534
Total Native Craft ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total. .	2,903	1,427,317	106,119	303	164,547	9,052	3,206	1,591,864	115,171	875	527,116	38,534

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
32	19,777	1,822	815	585,669	44,107	2,102	1,418,267	93,311	68	39,469	3,054	2,170	1,457,736	96,365
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,481	110,739	34,435	..	..	..	3,481	110,739	34,435
78	44,524	4,613	215	141,226	11,074	1,310	644,999	48,620	353	150,657	16,685	1,663	795,656	65,305
..	..	..	..	..	..	948	32,489	7,507	197	3,699	1,344	1,145	36,188	8,851
5	1,510	185	58	8,331	1,503	501	73,088	15,312	43	10,533	1,319	544	83,621	16,631
..	..	..	..	..	..	609	10,134	3,944	149	1,465	896	758	11,599	4,840
115	65,811	6,620	1,088	735,226	56,684	3,913	2,136,354	157,243	464	200,659	21,058	4,377	2,337,013	178,301
..	..	..	..	..	..	5,038	153,362	45,886	346	5,164	2,240	5,384	158,526	48,126
115	65,811	6,620	1,088	735,226	56,684	8,951	2,289,716	203,129	810	205,823	23,298	9,761	2,495,539	226,427

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1877.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
122	77,152	2,287	758	473,789	30,350	1,773	1,110,411	70,227	257	174,742	5,688	2,030	1,285,153	75,915
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,456	117,820	32,330	..	..	..	4,456	117,820	32,330
28	16,325	1,753	213	139,660	10,874	1,503	721,075	58,453	161	75,673	6,370	1,634	796,748	64,823
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,796	51,856	17,076	284	5,215	2,045	2,080	57,071	19,091
6	1,615	197	60	8,759	1,547	502	122,947	15,973	41	9,224	1,231	543	132,171	17,204
..	..	..	..	..	..	711	8,729	4,618	157	3,000	1,063	868	11,729	5,681
156	95,092	4,237	1,031	622,208	42,771	3,778	1,954,433	144,653	459	259,639	13,289	4,237	2,214,072	157,942
..	..	..	..	..	..	6,963	178,405	54,924	441	8,215	3,078	7,404	186,620	57,102
156	95,092	4,237	1,031	622,208	42,771	10,741	2,132,838	198,677	900	267,854	16,367	11,641	2,400,692	215,044

[W 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHTHOUSES.

1877.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are six in number, viz :—

The Screw Pile Lighthouse is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 15 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Lightship was moored. The tower is painted in belts of red and slate colour.

It is a revolving light of the third order with interval of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. Lat. $2^{\circ} 52' 50''$ N. Long. $100^{\circ} 58' 40''$ E.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca, visible for 26 miles; its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. Lat. $2^{\circ} 25'$ N. Long. $101^{\circ} 51'$ E.

Malacca Light is a harbour light, visible for a distance of 13 miles. Lat. $2^{\circ} 11' 20''$ N. Long. $102^{\circ} 15' 30''$ E.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the outer and South Channel round St. John's Island into Singapore Roads; it shows a bright white light, visible to a distance of 12 miles. Lat. $1^{\circ} 9'$ N. Long. $103^{\circ} 44' 30''$ E.

Singapore Light is a harbour light, lit with gas, visible for a distance of 15 miles. Lat. $1^{\circ} 17'$ N. Long. $103^{\circ} 51'$ E.

The Horsburgh Lighthouse is built on the Pedra Branca Rock, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of Singapore Straits; it is a revolving light, visible to a distance of 15 miles. Lat. $1^{\circ} 20'$ N. Long. $104^{\circ} 24' 30''$ E.

Table showing the Cost and Maintenance of the Straits Lights.

Station.	When built.	Cost.	Salaries, per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Main- tenance (annual).
		\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
1. Screw Pile ..	1874.	55,700 ..	1,710 ..	760 66	545 13	3,015 79
2. Cape Rachado ..	1863.	16,454 ..	1,710 ..	369 05	545 13	2,624 18
3. Harbour Light, Malacca	1861.	772 56	1,319 ..	210 40	.. ..	1,529 40
4. Raffles ..	1856.	3,291 ..	1,710 ..	502 43	603 07	2,815 50
5. Horsburgh ..	1850.	23,625 ..	1,710 ..	892 73	595 46	3,198 19
6. Harbour Light, Singapore	1864.	Light room 120 ..	.. ..	232 20	.. ..	232 20
			8,159 ..	2,967 47	2,288 79	13,415 26

[x i]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

A G R I C U L T U R E .

1 8 7 7 .

Cultivated and Uncultivated Land.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore	26,921	117,026	143,947	
Penang and Province Wellesley ...	167,911	51,491	219,402	
Trans-Krean	*9,925	127,075	30,000	
Dindings Mainland	1,500		103,000	
Do. Islands	*included		5,500	
	179,336	178,566	357,902	
Malacca	115,000	308,280	423,280	

Average Rates of Wages for Labour.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	\$	Cts.	\$	Cts.	\$	Cts.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 equal to £12 15s. 0d.	25 to 30 equal to 1s. 0½d. to 1s. 3¼d.	60 equal to £12 15s. 0d.	25 to 30 equal to 1s. 0½d. to 1s. 3¼d.	72 equal to £15 0s. 0d.	25 equal to 1s. 0½d.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic Servants are all engaged monthly.	\$72 to \$120 equal to £15 6s. 0d. to £25 10s. 0d.		\$60 to \$108 equal to £12 15s. 0d. to £22 19s. 0d.		\$60 to \$120 equal to £12 15s. 0d. to £25 10s. 0d.	
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.		45 to 75 cts. equal to 1s. 11d. to 3s. 2¼d.	\$84 to \$96 equal to £17 17s. 0d. to £20 8s. 0d.	40 to 50 cts. equal to 1s. 8¼d. to 2s. 1½d.	\$84 to \$96 equal to £17 17s. 0d. to £20 8s. 0d.	35 to 40 cts. equal to 1s. 5½d. to 1s. 8d.

Stock, &c.

PRODUCE.				PRICE OF PRODUCE.			
NATURE AND QUANTITY.				NATURE AND PRICE IN STERLING.			
Wheat.	Nil.			Wheat.	Nil.		
Paddy.	Nil.			Paddy.	Nil.		
Fruit-trees, Gar-dens.	Unknown.			Fruit-trees, Gar-dens.	Unknown.		
Betelnut.	Unascertained.			Betelnut.	Unascertained.		
Tapioca.	Unascertained.			Tapioca.	Unascertained.		
Sugar-cane.	Unknown.			Sugar-cane.	Unknown.		
Tea.	Nil.			Tea.	Nil.		
Wheat.	Nil.			Wheat.	Nil.		
Paddy.	Nil.			Paddy.	Nil.		
Fruit-trees, Gar-dens.	Unknown.			Fruit-trees, Gar-dens.	Unknown.		
Betelnut.	Unascertained.			Betelnut.	Unascertained.		
Tapioca.	Unascertained.			Tapioca.	Unascertained.		
Sugar-cane.	Unknown.			Sugar-cane.	Unknown.		

Average Prices of various Articles of use or consumption.

	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Wheaten Flour, per Barrel 196 lbs. ...	2 2 6	1 14 ...	1 17 5	
Wheat, per Imperial Bushel ...	18 ...	16 ...	16 3	
Wheaten Bread ...	3½	3½	5	
Horned Cattle ...	7 10 ...	6 ...	5 10 ...	
Horses ...	50 ...	50 ...	50 ...	
Ponies ...	20 ...	25 ...	24 ...	
Sheep ...	1 6 ...	2 2 6	2 2 ...	
Goats ...	12 9	1 1 3	15 ...	
Swine, per 123 lbs. ...	2 1 ...	3 1 6	3 1 6	
Milk, per quart ...	5	5	4	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. ...	3 4	5 6	2 6	
Do. Salt, do. ...	2 2	2 1½	2 1	
Cheese, do. ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	
Beef, do. ...	5	5	5½	
Mutton, do. ...	1 3	10 ...	1 6	
Pork, do. ...	4	6	6	
Rice, per 133 lbs. ...	16 ...	16 ...	16 8	
Coffee, do. ...	4 10 ...	5 ...	5 10 ...	
Tea, per lb. ...	1 ...	2 ...	1 3	
Sugar, do. ...	3½	3	4½	
Salt, do. ...	½	½	½	
Wine, per dozen ...	2 2 ...	2 2 ...	2 2 ...	
Brandy, do. ...	2 15 ...	2 15 ...	2 15 ...	
Beer, do. ...	10 5	10 5	12 6	
Tobacco, per lb. ...	1 8	1 8	1 0½	

[Y 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

M A N U F A C T U R E S , M I N E S ,

AND

F I S H E R I E S .

1877.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.		
SINGAPORE.						
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.						
Tapioca, Sirangong 3	68	4,266.	39	Granite Quarry at Pulo Ubin.		
Do. Bukit Timah 3	Schooners.					
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road 2			2,956 tons.			
Do. do. in Town 12			burthen.			
Ice, Boat Quay 1						
Gas, Rochor 1				No Mines.		
Sago, Kallang-puding						
BY MANUAL LABOUR.						
Sago, 14, in the suburbs				No Mines.		
Soap, 5, in the Town						
Cocconut Oil, 63						
Tanneries, 18						
Dye-houses, 48						
Brick-kilns, 9						
Lime-kilns, 10						
Potteries, 3						
Melting tallow, 41						
Charcoal, 76						
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.						
Saw Mill, 1 Teluk Ayer					No Mines.	
Do. 2 River Valley Road						
Do. 1 Tanjong Roh						
Do. 1 Rochor						
Flour, 1 Havelock Road						
Rice-cleaning, 2 Gaylang						
Do. 1 Bukit Timah Road						
Do. 2 Rochor						
Do. 1 Kallang						
Do. 1 Havelock Road						
Do. 2 Campong Malaka						
BY WATER POWER.						
Rice-cleaning, 1 Kallang				No Mines.		
Do. 3 Bukit Timah Road						
Do. 1 Sirangong						
Do. 1 Pasir Panjang						
DISTILLERIES.						
Essential Oil, Gaylang				No Mines.		
Samsu, River Valley Road						
WORKS.						
Steam Iron and Brass Foundry, Compong Malacca 2						
Do. do. Victoria Street						
Engineers and Iron Founders, Timber-merchants and Contractors, River Valley Road						
Graving Docks, 1 at Tanjong Pagar						
Do. do. 2 at Teluk Blanga						
Do. do. 1 at Pulo Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for £127. 10s. 0d. a year. The value of the stones quarried cannot be ascertained, but it is supposed that it is very little more than the rent paid to Government. Stone is quarried by the Municipality free of charge.	Nil.	3,215	It is supposed that about 85,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity.	£52,500	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. A Tannery on an extensive scale has been opened by a Company (Limited) on premises, three miles from town, on Thomson's Road. Steam Rice Mills are being introduced here. Perseverance Estate, Gaylang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, Patchouly, Nutmeg, Mace, Pepper and Onum, Balsam Copaiva, and Mint.

Return of the Manufactures.

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES and		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description, of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PENANG.						
3 Castor Oil Mills	...	1 schooner.	24		2 Quarries Waterfall.	
4 Flour Mills	...				2 do. do.	
2 Brick and Lime Kilns	...				1 do. Bukit Gambier	
2 Soda Water Manufactories	...				2 do. Ayer Hitam.	
1 Ice do.	...				2 do. do.	
6 Tanneries	...				1 do. Pulo Jerajah.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
6 Rum Manufactories	...				1 do. do.	
18 Sugar do.	...				1 do. Juru.	
1 Rice Mill (steam)	...				1 do. Bukit Tambun.	
* Rice Mills	...					
* Oil Manufactories	...					
10 Brick and Lime Kilns.	...					
1 Oil Distillery	...					
17 Indigo Factories	...					
2 Tapioca do.	...					
6 Potteries	...					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.						
By STEAM-POWER.						
Ayey Moley	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	TIN MINES.	
Ayer Panas	...					
Panchor	...					
Bukit Bruang	...					
Durian Tunggal	...					
Gading	...					
Machap	...					
Rumbia	...					
Total... 13						
By WATER-POWER.						
Bukit Rambay	...					Mine No. 1 at Kessang, worked by 12 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 2 at Kessang, worked by 8 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 3 at Kessang, worked by 5 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 4 at Kessang, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 5 at Kessang, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 6 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 7 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 8 at Kessang, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 9 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 10 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 11 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor. No. 12 at Kessang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Klamah	...					
Landu	...					
Total... 5						
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.						
Ayer Moley	...					
Sungie Bahrn Illier	...					
Sercam	...					
Total... 21						
Grand Total... 39						

* Unascertained.

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite. Red Earth. Granite. do. Red Earth. Granite. Red Earth. Granite. do.	Unascertained.	Nil.	2,724	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster and several descriptions of shell-fish and small fishes, say cwts. 10,000,000. *	£58,000.	
Tin.		Nil.	700	Estimated No. Parang Parang 190,500 Tunggiri 75,000 Ikan Merah 35,250 Siakap 19,050 Bawal 182,500 Blanah 36,500 Kurau 120,000 Lida Lida 39,100 Gulama 409,500 Yu-Laras 8,250 Yu Parang 10,500 cwts. Prawns 7,022 Small fishes 85,714		

Return of the Manufactures

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—Continued.				TIN MINES—Continued.
RICE POLISHING.				
Bertam 3				No. 13 at Ayer Panas, worked by 10 men; in the employ of the Proprietor.
Total... 1				No. 14 at Ayer Panas, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
BREAD AND BISCUITS.				No. 15 at Ayer Panas, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bukit China Road ... 1				No. 16, at Ayer Panas, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Heeren Street ... 1				
River Side ... 1				
Total... 3				
COCOANUT OIL.				
Unascertained				No. 17 at Chin Chin, worked by 75 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Jonker Street				
BRICK KILNS.				No. 18 at Gading, worked by 12 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bachang 7				No. 19 at Gading, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Trangkerah 1				No. 20 at Gading, worked by 5 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Total... 8				No. 21 at Gading, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
LIME KILNS.				No. 22 at Gading, worked by 8 men, in the employ of the Proprietor.
Bunga Raya 1				
Trangkerah 1				
Teluk Papan 1				
Total... 3				
				GRANITE QUARRIES.
				Pulo Besar.
				IRON-STONE QUARRIES.
				Bertam.
				Bukit Rambay.
				" Bharu.
				" Jinjing.
				Gading.
				Ketapang.
				Malim.
				Pungor.
				Parit Melana.
				Pangkalan Miniak.
				Sungei Putat.

Mines, and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin.						
Tin.	cwt. qr. lbs. 501 1 20 valued at \$7,499.10. equal to £1,593. 10. 9					
Tin.						
Tin.						
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Iron-stone.	Unascertained.					

[. Z 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

G R A N T S O F L A N D .

1 8 7 7

Return of Lands granted

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.		Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.		Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.	
Singapore Town	141	283,651	sq. ft.						
Campong Malacca	1	3,930	...						
Singapore Town	1	12,600	...						
Do. do.	1	11,961	...						
Do. do.	2	1	1						
Do. do.	1	3	2						
East Bukit Timah	18	192	2						
North Seletar	3	149	...						
Teban	4	243	...						
Sirangoon	2	12	1						
Sungei Jureng	3	115	3						
Passir Ris	1	30	3						
Claymore	4	22	1						
Tanjong Pagar	3	2	...						
Do. do.	1	4	1						
Upper Buddoh	6	213	1						
Leem Choo Kang	24	489	3						
Upper Tanglin	4	43	...						
Ponggol	3	32	2						
Upper Kallang	1	3	...						
Buddoh	2	105	3						
Telok Blangah	1	1	...						
Pandan	1	2	1						
Pyah Lebar	5	68	2						
Toah Pyah	2	2	1						
Rochore	4	8	...						
Amokeah	18	147	1						
Mandai	1	24	2						
Total	248	1,920	1						
		8,242	sq. ft.						
PENANG—GRANTS.									
George Town	6	34,458	sq. ft.						
	6								
PENANG—LEASES.									
Balik Pute	5	28	3						
Tulloh Coombar	1	5	2						
	6								
PROVINCE—GRANTS.									
Pry	2	35	1	1	110				
Juru	8	104	2						
	10	140	0						
PROVINCE—LEASES.									
Kuala Mudah	19	42	0						
Kuala Pry	29	42	2						
Juru	42	215	1						
Kriap	32	482	2						
Tulloh Ayer Tawar	3	3	2						
	125	786	1						

and sold during the year 1877.

Total No. of Grants, 1877.	Total No. of Acres granted in 1877.			Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total No. of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total No. of Acres sold.	State the Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
147	4	3	22		Average 14 cents per sq. foot. " 32 Given in exchange " valued at \$1 per sq. ft. Rent \$150 per year. Rent \$170 per year.			
33	768	1	27		Granted Lands at \$1 per Acre. Fruit Lands at \$1 per 10 Acres.			
1	4	1	05		Granted to Tanjong Pagar Dock Com- pany Rent \$134.			
67	1,142	2	38		Granted Lands at \$1 per Acre. Fruit Lands at \$1 per 10 Acres.			
248	1,920 & 311,242	1	12					
6	34,458½	sq.	ft.	By Purchase.	6 Lots or about 1 Acre and 38 Poles @ 5 cents per sq. ft. \$1,722.93 or £366.25.	A. R. P. 1 0 33	A. R. P. 1 0 3	Not known.
6	34	2	2	Premium.	6 Lots @ \$ 6 per Acre \$207.69 or £44.01.	A. R. P. 34 2 2	A. R. P. 34 2 2	Not known.
...	...	...	...	Purchase.	2 Lots @ \$6 per Acre \$211.99 8 " about \$2.61 per Acre 271.91 1 " " \$1.00 110.00 593.90 or £126.40	A. R. P. 250 0 7	A. R. P. 250 0 7	Not known.
125	786	1	24	Premium.	19 Lots @ \$3 per Lot \$57 106 " @ \$3 per Acre \$2,356.50 \$2,413.50 or £512.17.4	A. R. P. 786 1 24	A. R. P. 726 1 24	Not known.

Return of Lands granted

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100 not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
NEW TERRITORY—LEASES.												
Lahar Kuris	6	84	2	21	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Tamsu	5	17	2	25	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang To Jawah	4	10	0	30	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Manorah	21	95	2	14	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Goah Patai	2	13	1	38	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Sunghie Krek	2	28	1	29	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Pangkalan Batu	1	7	1	16	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Kampung Bharu	4	21	3	07	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Labu Banting	2	3	1	04	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Jarak	2	21	1	04	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Trus	3	5	1	34	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Padang Buloh	1	3	0	16	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Mengkuang	48	125	0	28	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bukit Indra Muda	2	2	2	37	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Kubang Oeloo	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Goah Prau	4	12	0	31	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Sunghie Toh Tongkat	7	19	2	31	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
	115	477	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MALACCA—LEASES.												
Durian Tongal	1	1	2	11	1	330	3	...	Tan Hoon Guan.	548	...	...
Krubong	1	21	0	13	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Rumbia	1	1	3	31	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Tranquerah	5	0	2	36	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Tulo Mas	1	14	0	30	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Total	9	39	2	01	1	330	3	...		548	...	...

and sold during the year 1877.

Total No. of Grants, 1877.	Total No. of Acres granted in 1877.			Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State of Total No. of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total No. of Acres sold.	State of Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
115	477	1	05	Premium. Higher rate of Quit rent charged.	60 Lots at \$3 per Acre \$452.76 or £964.2. 55 Lots, No. premium, only to pay Quit-rent at the rate of 60 cents per Acre.	477.15	477.15	Not known.
115	477	1	05					
11	918	1	01		Leases issued for 10, 20 & 99 years and to pay Quit-rent at 25 cents per Acre for the two former and 50 cents for the latter.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.	Unascertained.
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
...	...	...	...					
11	918	1	01					

[Aa 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1877.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1877.

Question 1.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1877.	Number admitted during the year 1877.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1877.	Attendants.						Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1877.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one In-mate has stayed.
					Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1877.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1877.	
					Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
SINGAPORE.														days.	days.	days.		
General Hospital	Males	49	1,611	72.			4	9		1,499			95	42	28	56	816 days	
	Females	1	38							38			1		8		189 "	
Pauper Hospital	Males	381	2,728	398.				18		2,115	113	3	468	22	53	357	27 years	
	Females	9	29	10.	1					15	1		10	13	24	493	5 "	
Prison Hospital	Males	45	552	34.	5	4				481	72	21	22	76	26	81	725 days	
	Females																	
Lock Hospl., Females		45	2,139	102.	2		6			1,974	43		4	24	18	37	194 "	
PENANG.																		
General Hospital	Males	31	674	29.				Two		588	70		51	41	31	31	399 "	
	Females		13							13				7		59 "		
Pauper Hospital	Males	206	986	245.				Four		503	38	44	250	617	92	1,135	4,298 "	
	Females	4	22							8	4	2	5	25	38	38	113 "	
Prison Hospital	Males	18	617	25.						511	48	16	41	149	33	40	268 "	
	Females		1								1						22 "	
Lock Hospl., Females		54	426	61.				Three		273	111	96			17	20	210 "	
Butterworth Hospital	Males	13	391	39.				Five		220	65	38	81	13	41	77	301 "	
	Females	1	11	1.						6	3	1	2	9	60	22		
Bertam Hospital	Males	12	248	21.			4			189			53	25	29	44	348 "	
	Females		10										1					
Sungei Bakup Hospital	Males	46	494	41.			3			487	5	2	124	32	54	57	286 "	
	Females		29	2.						29			5	12	14			
Bukit Miniak Hospital	Males	41	496	31.						296	101		107	20	22	20	221 "	
	Females	2	21	1.						17	2		3	21	24	18	101 "	
MALACCA.																		
General Hospital	Males	3	169	6.			1	Two		151	11		7	8	11	105	264 "	
	Females		2							2					3		4 "	
Pauper Hospital	Males	51	337	37.			2	7		224	38	5	62	1,104	476	1,016	2,609 "	
	Females		5	1.						2	1		1	16	24	153	153 "	
Prison Hospital	Males	2	104	6.				1		102					12	4	187 "	
	Females		2					1		2					6		6 "	
Lock Hospl., Females		6	87	6.			2	1		90	1				16	9	131 "	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.													
General Hospital.	1.	75	29	14	16	1,903	16	582	582				European. Do. Do. Do. Native.
	2	29	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	1,469	3	178.6	178.6				
	3	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	1,599	1	89.3	89.3				
	4	169	51	20	40	8,619	28	852.	852				
	5	169	51	20	40	8,619	50	852.	852				
Pauper Hospital.	1	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	20	15	12	937.5	14	750	162				None.
	2	75	20	15	24	937.5	24	1,500	324				
	3	75	20	15	24	937.5	24	1,500	324				
	4	75	20	15	24	937.5	24	1,500	324				
	5	140	22	20	42	1,466.6	42	3,113	720				
	6	115	22	20	24	2,108.3	24	2,640	696				
	7	140	22	20	42	1,466.6	42	3,113	720				
	8	150	20	15	44	1,022.72	44	3,000	648				
	9	150	20	15	44	1,022.72	44	3,000	648				
	10	150	20	15	44	1,022.72	44	3,000	648				
	11	75	20	15	24	937.5	24	1,500	324				
	12	150	20	15	44	1,022.72	44	3,000	648				
	13	150	20	15	44	1,022.72	44	3,000	648				
Prison Hospital.	1	82	59	18	72	2,639	48	642	642				Natives. Europeans.
	2	50	19	13	10	10,291	4	400	400				
Lock Hospital.	1	20.6	22	19	8	2,194	12						
	2	54	22	19	22	1,411	28						
	3	54	22	19	22	1,411	28						
	4	38.6	20.10	13	15	1,296	20						
	5	52	20.10	13	20	1,419	24						
	6	35	20.10	13	14	1,592	18						
	7	16	20.10	13	8	1,456	12						
	8	25	21.6	15	11	1,375	16						
	9	33.9	21.6	15	14	1,555	20						
	10	33.7	16.6	11	10	1,870	15						
	11	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	2						
	12	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	2						
PENANG.													
General Hospital.	1	25	20	14	10	1,343	10		307				
	2	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	16	8	936	4		180				
	3	21	29	16	10	1,218	9		190				
	4	47	29	16	14	1,677	14		1,320				
Pauper Hospital.	1	78	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	1,002	30	167	167				
	2	61	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	1,077	20	125	125				
	3	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	1,141	18	104	104				
	4	61	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	1,077	20	125	125				
	5	19 $\frac{3}{4}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	1,396	8	59	59				
	6	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	1,618	4	54 $\frac{3}{4}$	54 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	7	20	9	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	1,305	4	54 $\frac{3}{4}$	54 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	8	150	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	44	940	50	630 $\frac{1}{2}$	630 $\frac{1}{2}$				
	9	75	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	960	28	182 $\frac{3}{4}$	182 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	10	75	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	960	30	182 $\frac{3}{4}$	182 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	11	130	20	14 $\frac{3}{4}$	52	550	52	388 $\frac{1}{2}$	388 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Prison Hospital.	1	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	16	8	486	8		180				
	2	21	29	16	10	974	10		190				
	3	47	29	16	14	1,558	14		1,320				

Give the name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>													
Lock Hospital.	1	50	20	15	20	890	30						
	2	21½	20	15	8	1,075	10						
	3	50	20	15	20	890	30						
	4	21½	20	15	8	1,075	10						
	5	36	24	12	16								
	6	21	14	15	6								
Butterworth Hospital.	7	21	14	15	6								
	1	29	15½	11	4	1,236	8	170	170	Privy	60 yards off	no	
	2	29½	19½	11½	6	1,102	10	78	78				
Bertam Hospital.	3	73½	23½	12½	22	981	36	46½	46½				
	1	120	20	14	36	1,500	49	409.50	...				
Sungei Bakup Hospital.	2	14	20	14	5	20,600	3	45.50	...				
	1	120	20	13½	36	900	44	560	560				
Bukit Miniaik Hospital.	2	20	14	13½	4	945	6	55	55				
	1	120	20	13.6	36	900	36	800	800				
MALACCA.	2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	50	50				
	1	74	21	12	20	1,251	20	260					
General and Pauper Hospital.	2	74	14	12	12	1,554	12	226		no	yes	no	no
	3	74	14	9	10	2,331	10	67					Pauper.
Prison Hospital.	4	21	21	15	4	3,307	4	67					Do.
	5	31	21	15	8	3,255	8	123					Do.
Lock Hospital.	6	21	21	15	4	6,615	4	67					
	7	64	16	16	8	4,091	7						
Shed.	8	37	18	12	6	1,252	6						
	9	25	21	22	4	5,775	3						
The whole of the front of the shed is open and the upper third of the back and orders.	1	30	16	11	9	825	7	160					
	1	40	39	17	20	5,304	15	158					

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, Malacca, and Province Wellesley from wells.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have Bath-rooms furnished with bath tubs, but in all other Hospitals which are chiefly for the reception of Natives, the patients bathe alongside of wells on the premises.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III.—Continued.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1877.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the governing body.
SINGAPORE.	All the Hospitals in the several Settlements have been frequently visited by the Governor, Lieut.-Governor or Colonial Secretary, and by the Inspector of Hospitals.		The Pauper Hospitals have been frequently visited by the Committee of Management.
By Appointment...			
Of Surprise ...			
PENANG.			
By Appointment...			
Of Surprise ...			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
By Appointment...			
Of Surprise ...			
MALACCA.			
By Appointment...			
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases Treated.		SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		PROVINCE WELLESLEY?		MALACCA.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.									
1	Febrile Group	784	110	577	123	220	16	151	14
2	Constitutional Group	1,317	177	622	67	173	14	201	20
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.									
Disease of the—									
1	Nervous System	244	51	64	7	18	7	17	4
2	Eye	204	...	113	...	14	1	12	...
3	Ear	17	...	7	...	1	...	3	...
4	Nose	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System	35	16	2	1	11	5	1	...
6	Absorbent do.	...	...	5	...	4	...	3	...
7	Ductless Glands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Respiratory System	97	7	50	4	49	7	25	3
9	Digestive do.	560	153	422	108	715	259	403	18
10	Urinary do.	1,999	10	414	...	49	3	14	2
11	Generative do.	90	...	15	...	21	...	83	...
12	Organs of Locomotion	70	1	10	...	11	...	3	...
13	Cellular Tissue	91	2	38	5	146	1	23	1
14	Cutaneous System	1,240	3	366	1	145	2	120	...
III.—CONDITIONS NOT NECESSARILY ASSOCIATED WITH GENERAL OR LOCAL DISEASES.									
1	Debility	142	42	119	20	115	54	34	7
IV.—POISONS		41	5	9	2	...	...	3	1
V.—INJURIES		589	19	233	9	114	8	23	...
VI.—SURGICAL OPERATIONS		60	4	...	...	9	1	50	2
TOTAL...		7,582	600	3,066	347	1,815	378	870	72

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers:—

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	Nil.	1				
Cholera	...						
Typhus	...						
Small-pox	...						
Scarlatina	...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...						
Erysipelas	...						
Pyæmia	...						

[Bb 1]

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1877.	Daily Average Number during 1877.	Number of Attendants.				Dis-charged			Number of Patients who died in 1877.	Average stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1877.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1877.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ..	66	71	...	14	...	...	6	20	...	24	3 yrs.	2 yrs.	6 yrs.
Female ..	12	16	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2 yrs.
Total..	78	87	...	15	...	...	7	20	...	24	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	years.							
472	45	Male.	Fair.	Idrocy.	28th Dec., 1875.	Atrophy.	No.	No.
6	52	"	Good.	Ch. Manja.	3rd Feb., 1860.	Carbuncle.	"	"
539	32	"	do.	do.	2nd April, 1867.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
515	40	"	do.	do.	26th Aug., 1876.	Cholera.	"	"
541	35	"	do.	do.	2nd April, 1876.	do.	"	"
431	22	"	do.	do.	23rd June, 1876.	do.	"	"
506	25	"	do.	do.	14th July, 1876.	Rupture of Spleen.	Yes.	Yes.
93	22	"	do.	do.	17th " 1868.	Fracture of spine.	"	"
508	40	"	Weakly.	do.	15th " 1876.	Atrophy.	No.	No.
551	28	"	Sickly.	do.	7th June, 1877.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
501	38	"	Fair.	do.	24th " 1876.	Atrophy.	"	"
486	40	"	Weakly.	do.	3rd April, 1876.	do.	"	"
247	35	"	Good.	do.	6th Aug., 1872.	do.	"	"
491	42	"	Weakly.	do.	8th May, 1876.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
473	37	"	do.	do.	8th Jan., 1876.	do.	"	"
361	30	"	Good.	do.	27th Mar., 1874.	do.	"	"
484	35	"	Fair.	do.	3rd April, 1876.	Beriberi.	"	"
475	35	"	Weakly.	do.	11th Feb., 1876.	Atrophy.	"	"
502	40	"	do.	do.	26th June, 1876.	do.	"	"
581	45	"	Sickly.	do.	24th Sept., 1877.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
567	40	"	do.	do.	23rd July, 1877.	do.	"	"
589	32	"	do.	do.	20th Oct., 1877.	Atrophy.	"	"
580	38	"	do.	do.	24th Sept., 1877.	do.	"	"
526	40	"	Fair.	do.	22nd Dec., 1876.	do.	"	"

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	141	..	44
The number of persons subjected to	33	..	8
The greatest duration of, in any single instance. .	6 months.	..	6 months.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use Handcuffs only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients (i.)—By themselves? } None.

(ii.)—By other Patients? } One, terminating fatally.

(iii.)—By Attendants? } None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of
I.—The airing courts. A. 2 R. 14 }
II.—And other grounds 2 0 5 } Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? } Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? } Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and the grounds of the old General Hospital, which is contiguous.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. . } None.

How many religious services were held in 1877?

What was the average attendance? } None, the inmates being Chinese, Hindoos, and Mahomedans.
In what building, and how many could it contain? }

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1877.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	4	..	40
Female	..	..	5

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	5	66,000	3,300	700	...	...	630 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	3	58,784	1,004	570	...	...	All open.
Single Rooms	25	32,812.6	3,281.3	1,312.6	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? } From Wells. The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.)—Lavatories? ... Three.
(II.)—Baths? ... Three.
(III.)—Latrines? ... One.

What is the system of Sewerage? } The Sewerage is entirely surface open brick drains, coated with cement, and discharging into a Canal which terminates at the Sea, after a course of about two miles.

Question VII.—(Diet.

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lbs.	ozs.			lbs.	ozs.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef	1	...	4 times a week.	Rice	1 1/2	...
	1 Chicken	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish	6	4 times a week.
	Bread	1	...		Salt Fish	4	3 do.
	Potatoes	...	12		Vegetables of sorts	6	
	Tea	...	1/2		Salt	1/2	
	Sugar	...	1 1/2		Curry-stuff	1/2	
	Milk	...	3		Cocconut Oil	1/2	
	Butter	...	1		Firewood	3	...
	Onions	...	1				
	Barley	...	1/2				
	Wheat Flour	...	1/2				
	Salt	...	1/2				
	Pepper	...	1/2 dr.				
	Lard	...	1 oz.				
	Firewood	4	...				

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.
(I.)—Maniacal and Dangerous ...	6	2
(II.)—Quiet Chronic ...	62	13
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal ...	...	...
(IV.)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic...	3	1

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1877.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	2	Frequently.	Frequently by the Principal Civil Medical Officer, M.D., and the Inspector of Hospitals.					
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	Frequently.						

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
 (II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.
 (III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

[Cc 1 -]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

G A O L S . A N D P R I S O N E R S .

1 8 7 7 .

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1877.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1877.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed, who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).					The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1877.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1877.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
SINGAPORE.																
1. Civil Prison..	795	32	552	..	4	..	..	..	..	11	200	57—58	11	0—41	1†	
2. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3. Criminal Prison ..	2,514	..	2,514	1,875	285	354	56	123	371	1,964	766—82	552	34—2	22		
PENANG.																
4. Civil Prison..	278	21	257	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26—51	12	0—88	2		
5. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6. House of Correction ..	2,181	..	2,181	1,654	306	221	24	38	345	1,774	271—50	606	25—68	39		
MALACCA.																
7. Civil Prison..	262	10	242	10	..	..	..	1	1	8	23—28	56	1—46	..		
8. Convict Gaol..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
9. House of Correction ..	307	..	307	2	6	415	25	56	211	43—87	102	3—41	..			

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

†By execution.

*Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1877—Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

1. It is not yet on the separate system.
3. Not yet on the separate system. There are 99 separate cells in which prisoners sleep.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

1 & 2. Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the Wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?

1. 9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors, associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward.
3. 12 solitary cells, 7 light cells, 16 association wards. In Cellular Ward there are 52 cells and 47 other cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

1. 320 cubic feet, each prisoner.
3. About 800 cubic feet, each prisoner.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

1. Prisoners for debt.
Do. „ trial.
Do. „ simple imprisonment.
3. Short-sentenced prisoners.
Revenue & non-payment of fine do.
Lower-grade do.
Middle do. do.
Upper do. do.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

1. No penal labour in this Gaol.
3. Shot drill, 2 hours daily.

VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly the length of spells and intervals of rest?

3. All short sentenced prisoners (*i.e.*, under six months), and long sentenced prisoners for the first six months, *i.e.*, the lower grade, 1 hour in the morning and 1 hour in the evening.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

1. No labour excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
3. Oakum-picking, weaving, carpentry, blacksmith's-work, wood-cutting, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture, stone-breaking, printing, book-binding, and cart-drawing.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. Never employed beyond the walls.

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

3. Revenue and non-payment of fines employed at Government House, cleaning drains, white-washing outside the Gaol, and long-sentenced prisoners are employed cutting down the hill at the back of Fort Canning, and filling up the swamp at that place for the formation of a Cricket ground for the garrison.

*Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1877—Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

2. How are they supervised?

By European Officers, Military sentries, Native Prison sub-warders, and Police constables.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last 3 years?

3. In 1875 ... 1 short sentenced.
 „ 1876 ... 2 „
 „ 1877 ... 2 „

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

3. The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as reimbursements in the Public accounts.

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

1. \$ 3,154.10
 3. \$50,735.00

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

3. \$6,012.87 was realized by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury. (16,199 day's work was done outside by long sentenced prisoners, which at thirty cents a day is worth \$4,859.70). Outside work has been much hindered owing to changes in the Prison staff.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

1. Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by peons, and inspected by the Gaolers during the night.

3. From 6 P.M. till 5½ A.M., prisoners 667 sleep in association and 99 in cells. The dormitories are well lighted with gas. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

XIII. What were the nature and number of the punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?

3. Flogged...	115.
Solitary confinement	665.
Reduced to lower grade	142.
Cautioned	370.
Dismissed	...
Penal diet, short sentenced prisoners	1,119.
Penal diet, long sentenced prisoners	598.
Stoppage of marks	277.
To sleep in Cellular Wards	65.
Blue cells	202.

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?

1 & 3. The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.

XV. Are religious services regularly performed?

1. Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
 3. A service is held every Sunday for the Europeans by the Colonial Chaplain.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

1. On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
 3. Out of working hours. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

1. None.
 3. A school was commenced for the European Prisoners, (who are instructed by the Revd. French Smith, B.A.,) in December, 1875; and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a Library for the European and Eurasian prisoners to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements for 1877—(Continued).

<i>Questions.</i>	<i>Answers.</i>
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	1. No remissions have been granted. 3. 51 men have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system, which was introduced on the 1st June, 1873.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	1. Inquests have been held on all occasions. Verdict, "Died from natural causes." 3. Yes, with exception of one cholera case, Verdict, "Died from natural causes."
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1877.	1. Very good. 3. Very satisfactory.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	1 & 3. Much the same as prevail among the population outside—fever, dysentery, rheumatism, diarrhoea, abscesses and ulcers.
XXI. What are shortly the rules of diet?	1 & 3. The diet scale for all prisons in the Settlement is annexed, together with a diet scale which has been instituted for the Criminal Prison at Singapore (in which are confined all the long sentenced prisoners of the Settlements) from the 10th of August, 1876.

SCALE OF DIET.

DESCRIPTION OF FOOD.	EUROPEANS AND EURASIANS.						CHINESE.						MALAYS AND KLINGS.						REMARKS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Simple.			Rigorous.			Penal.			Simple.			Rigorous.			Penal.				Chinese, Ma- laysia & Klings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	A.			B.			C.			D.			E.			F.					G.	H.	I.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Bread	12	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

The weights are for uncooked provisions, and include bone in meat and fish.

[Dd 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

1877.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines ...	Sepoy Lines ...	...	...
Sirangoon Road ...	{ Pauper Hospital Tan Tock Seng's }	...	...
Bukit Timah Road ...	...	Lunatic Asylum ...	...
Do. ...	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Brass Bassa Road ...	...	...	...
Tanglin ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	...	...
Do. ...	Pauper Hospital ...	...	...
Pulo Jerajah ...	Leper do. ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines... ..	Lock do. ...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth ...	General Hospital ...	...	...
Bertam ...	District Hospital ...	...	...
Sungei Bakup ...	Do. ...	...	...
Bukit Miniak ...	Do. ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca Town ...	General Hospital ...	...	...
Do. ...	Pauper do. ...	...	...
Pulo Serimbun ...	Leper do. ...	...	...
Malacca Town ...	Lock do. ...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
...	Average 72	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers') \$2.00 per diem General ward 1.00 do. Do. { distressed seamen } 0.75 do. { on Board of Trade } Native servants ... 0.16 do. Police Constables ... 0.06 do. European in indigent circumstances, certified to be Paupers, free.
...	408	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	This Institution includes a Leper Asylum a mile further on the same road, containing 30 inmates.
...	87	By Government.	
Raffles Library and Museum	About 30,000 visitors annually.	Do.	The Institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$6 per annum.
Horticultural Gardens	...	Do.	Free to all.
...	30	Do.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore for Europeans. For Natives the charge is 14 cents per diem.
...	201	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government.	The daily number of sick in this Hospital has steadily increased during the latter part of the year, and at the end of the year the number in Hospital was as high as 270, and it has steadily kept up to that number since.
...	48	Do.	
...	61	By Government.	This Hospital was closed from the 3rd June to 19th November, 1877. The average daily sick is calculated for the period during which it was actually open, viz., 196 days.
...	40	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from Estates are charged at the rate of 6 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c. Paupers are of course treated free.
...	21	Do.	Bertam Hospital was opened on the 16th August, 1875, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of the coolies from estates in this district.
...	43	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, intended to meet the wants of Planters' Coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	32	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	6	Do.	
...	60	By Government and voluntary subscriptions.	
...	5	By Government.	

[Ee 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL
RETURN.

1877:

Comparative Annual Abstract of Rainfall from the years 1869 to 1877.

MEAN REGISTERED RAINFALL.										
Months.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	Mean of 9 years.
January	Inches. 3.98	Inches. 18.25	Inches. 11.05	Inches. 2.37	Inches. 7.16	Inches. 3.88	Inches. 2.91	Inches. 3.97	Inches. 2.89	Inches. 6.27
February	Inches. 3.33	Inches. 7.80	Inches. 7.69	Inches. 7.72	Inches. 9.57	Inches. 2.34	Inches. 7.02	Inches. 1.84	Inches. 5.74	Inches. 5.88
March	Inches. 3.37	Inches. 3.15	Inches. 12.95	Inches. 3.43	Inches. 9.74	Inches. 3.20	Inches. 16.92	Inches. 4.60	Inches. 5.01	Inches. 6.98
April	Inches. 9.23	Inches. 8.81	Inches. 4.85	Inches. 4.15	Inches. 10.54	Inches. 6.54	Inches. 6.47	Inches. 7.23	Inches. 1.37	Inches. 6.58
May	Inches. 9.19	Inches. 5.01	Inches. 3.96	Inches. 5.12	Inches. 5.50	Inches. 5.78	Inches. 4.09	Inches. 7.86	Inches. 4.05	Inches. 5.62
June	Inches. 6.81	Inches. 13.51	Inches. 4.59	Inches. 4.89	Inches. 4.81	Inches. 6.37	Inches. 9.58	Inches. 10.58	Inches. 11.47	Inches. 7.84
July	Inches. 5.42	Inches. 5.11	Inches. 12.42	Inches. 6.43	Inches. 3.55	Inches. 6.32	Inches. 4.26	Inches. 4.46	Inches. 5.70	Inches. 5.96
August	Inches. 12.31	Inches. 11.36	Inches. 6.69	Inches. 7.12	Inches. 6.08	Inches. 10.58	Inches. 8.36	Inches. 9.32	Inches. 4.00	Inches. 8.42
September	Inches. 3.13	Inches. 12.62	Inches. 8.97	Inches. 10.79	Inches. 3.00	Inches. 11.02	Inches. 8.24	Inches. 7.19	Inches. 2.74	Inches. 7.52
October	Inches. 5.11	Inches. 9.99	Inches. 12.36	Inches. 5.74	Inches. 7.93	Inches. 7.09	Inches. 8.29	Inches. 10.67	Inches. 2.69	Inches. 5.70
November	Inches. 8.24	Inches. 11.50	Inches. 11.36	Inches. 11.54	Inches. 12.56	Inches. 16.37	Inches. 11.37	Inches. 12.06	Inches. 5.24	Inches. 11.14
December	Inches. 20.66	Inches. 18.13	Inches. 12.56	Inches. 6.00	Inches. 5.16	Inches. 7.56	Inches. 6.50	Inches. 10.13	Inches. 8.07	Inches. 10.53
Total	Inches. 90.63	Inches. 123.24	Inches. 109.45	Inches. 75.30	Inches. 85.60	Inches. 87.05	Inches. 93.96	Inches. 89.91	Inches. 58.37	Inches. 90.39
Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	5.61	6.25	4.20	3.10	4.40	4.15	4.25	5.16	5.20	
	31st Aug. 26th Dec.	8th Jan. 12th Sep.	21st May. 28th Nov.	26th Oct. 26th June						

REMARKS.
Rainfall was Registered at 1 Station.
During the year 1869
Do. 1870
Do. 1871
Do. 1872
Do. 1873
Do. 1874
Do. 1875
Do. 1876
Do. 1877

EE 2

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1877.—Singapore Lat. 1° 17' N.—Long. 103° 51' E.

Months.	BAROMETRICAL READINGS CORRECTED AND REDUCED TO 32° F.					HYGROMETER.								SELF REGISTERING THERMO- METER.										RAINFALL IN 24 HOUR. (Gauge 2 feet from the ground.)																			
	9 A.M.			3 P.M.		9 P.M.				Means.				Maximum in Sun's rays (in vacuo.)		Minimum on Grass.		Maximum in Shade.		Minimum in Shade.		Diurnal Range.		Approximate Tempera- ture.		P. & O. Co.'s Depot, New Harbour.		General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.		Jail Hospital, Brass Basa Road.		Hospital, Kandang Kar- bau.		Pauper Hospital, Sunguon Road.		Mount Pleasant, Thompson Road.		Water Works Reservoir, Thompson Road.		Mean Rainfall.		Mean direction of the Wind.	
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.		
January	29.984	29.904	29.967	0.081	29.952	80.7	75.1	83.1	75.9	75.5	73.4	79.8	74.9	151.	66.8	85.8	70.6	15.2	78.2	3.30	4.03	2.81	3.08	2.21	2.45	2.35	2.89	N.E.															
February	.981	.884	.946	.089	.937	81.1	75.9	83.8	77.2	75.9	74.1	80.3	75.7	150.	66.2	86.9	70.9	16.	78.4	2.76	5.54	7.04	7.38	6.29	5.94	5.21	5.74	N.E.															
March	.952	.843	.915	.109	.903	82.3	76.3	84.7	77.7	76.9	74.9	81.3	76.3	153.7	68.	87.6	72.1	15.5	79.9	1.89	4.51	4.78	5.10	4.32	7.17	7.30	5.01	N.E. Morning and Evening- S.E. and S.W. during the day.															
April	.915	.806	.886	.109	.869	84.9	78.6	87.5	78.8	79.	76.7	83.8	78.	154.	69.2	89.5	73.3	16.2	81.4	1.06	1.15	1.80	2.42	1.10	0.49	1.55	1.37	Do.															
May	.893	.800	.875	.096	.856	84.7	79.2	86.6	79.4	80.6	78.2	84.	78.9	151.9	71.3	89.2	75.3	13.9	82.2	0.97	4.83	3.60	4.42	4.23	5.20	5.09	4.05	S.E. & S.W.															
June	.938	.849	.913	.090	.900	81.9	77.6	84.	78.1	79.5	76.1	81.8	77.1	142.	70.	86.	74.2	11.8	80.1	1.04	13.63	13.53	13.10	12.31	13.26	13.41	11.47	S.E. & S.W.															
July	.936	.859	.913	.078	.903	82.	77.8	83.7	77.7	80.	77.	81.9	77.5	149.	70.6	86.	74.8	11.2	80.4	1.20	5.78	7.21	7.72	6.82	6.68	10.51	5.70	S.E. & S.W.															
August	.951	.855	.914	.096	.917	83.3	77.9	86.	77.5	80.7	76.5	83.3	77.3	150.	72.7	87.6	76.4	11.2	82.	4.14	3.73	4.78	4.05	3.94	4.35	3.05	4.	S.E. & S.W.															
September	.958	.854	.934	.106	.915	84.1	78.9	85.9	77.5	79.9	76.3	83.3	77.3	152.	71.	88.5	74.3	14.2	81.4	3.85	2.12	3.27	3.54	2.17	2.05	2.21	2.74	S.E. & S.W.															
October	.959	.855	.937	.104	.917	84.9	78.3	85.8	78.	79.3	74.2	83.3	76.8	155.	70.1	89.6	74.1	15.5	81.8	3.08	2.21	1.68	1.25	1.37	2.06	2.97	2.09	S.E. & S.W.															
November	.940	.835	.928	.108	.901	83.9	78.1	84.7	77.6	77.1	75.9	81.9	77.2	156.5	71.	89.5	74.1	15.4	81.8	4.18	3.91	5.21	5.52	4.23	6.82	6.85	5.24	N.W. & N.E.															
December	.912	.809	.890	.103	.870	83.2	77.9	83.8	78.2	77.8	76.4	81.6	77.5	155.8	72.3	88.5	74.3	14.2	81.4	5.24	4.49	5.48	7.56	9.29	10.77	13.64	8.07	N.E.															
Means.	29.943	29.846	29.918	0.097	29.903	83.1	77.6	84.9	77.8	78.5	75.8	82.1	77.	151.7	70.	87.9	73.7	14.2	80.8	32.71	55.93	61.19	65.14	58.28	61.24	74.14	58.37																

Highest reading of Barometer during the year 30.081 inches.

Lowest do. do. 29.709 "

Highest Temperature observed, 92.5° "

Lowest do. do. 66° "

T. I. ROWELL, M. D.

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Straits Settlements,

[Ff 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1877.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1876 and 1877.

RECEIVED.						DESPATCHED.							
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels post.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels post.	Total.
1876	380,023	386,342	21,241	1,688	...	789,244	1876	402,869	263,928	5,481	1,392	59	673,729
1877	394,532	400,046	22,305	1,760	...	818,613	1877	363,782	231,578	4,807	980	62	601,209

Return shewing the Postal Collections, including Sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous Receipts, Commission, &c., and Expenses incurred during the years 1876 and 1877.

REVENUE.							EXPENDITURE.							
Years.	Postage on Unpaid Letters.	Sale of Stamps.	Miscellaneous.	British Postage placed to credit of Colony.	Commission.	British allowance for Coach Service.	Total Receipts.	Imperial share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Trans- port.	Postal Service.	Queens- land Share of Postage.	Salaries.	Total Expendi- ture.
1876	\$23,116.52	\$96,704.54	\$1,006.94	\$8,413.93	\$54.27	\$144	\$123,440.20	\$57,384.48	\$5,909.09	\$353,707.06	\$7,068.94	\$456.88	\$11,992.11	\$83,165.15
1877	\$18,328.09	\$86,601.73	\$1,032.69	\$6,225	\$45.60	\$144	\$92,378.01	\$28,960.19	\$5,999.09	\$200,707.63	\$7,639.14	\$291.13	\$11,986.79	\$54,987.04

Statement of Money Order business with the United Kingdom.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
1876	£3,553	1876	£104
1877	£2,265	1877	£154

Statement of the Local Money Order business.

Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
1876	\$5,958	1876	\$5,955
1877	\$4,176	1877	\$4,479

The decrease in the total number of Correspondence despatched during the year 1877 is attributable to Netherlands India, and the Philippine Colonies closing direct mails to countries of Union since the 1st of May, 1877, in place of sending them through this Office.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,
Singapore, 11th June, 1878.

A. R. ORD,
Acting Postmaster-General,
Straits Settlements.

[Gg 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

J U D I C I A L R E T U R N S

1877.

Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements during the year 1877.

	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.													
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Total.										
			Death.	Rigorous Im- prisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.				Postponed.	Death.	Rigorous Im- prisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.				Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.														
1. Culpable Homicide ..	2	3	1	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	
2. Culpable Homicide not amount- ing to Murder ..	3	2	..	3	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	12	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	15	
3. Grievous hurt by means of an instrument for cutting ..	6	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	
4. Unnatural offences ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5. Other offences against Person ..	23	8	..	13	3	9	36	9	11	..	8	1	1	20	14	18	..	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
6. Other offences against Property ..	25	13	..	24	1	..	47	52	21	..	48	2	2	88	13	9	..	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	27	
7. Miscellaneous offences ..	9	7	..	6	1	2	19	7	15	..	1	3	1	36	4	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	
Total ..	72	33	1	54	6	11	120	69	51	..	58	6	1	151	45	32	1	39	5	..	13	2	..	..	..	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	92	

(A.)—This Prisoner was sentenced to both Simple Imprisonment and to Fine.

Return of Cases Tried and Actions Commenced in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements during the year 1877.

	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.															
	Cases Tried.					Cases Tried.					Cases Tried.					Cases Tried.																				
	Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.		Judgment.							
	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.	Number of Cases.	Debt or damages claimed.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.	Total.	Debt or damages decreed.			
Plea Side. . .	47	7	5	59	\$ 39,089	42	\$ 87,823	36	2	4	42	\$ 81,733	37	\$ 13,113	34	1	2	37	\$ 10,977	37	\$ 13,113	34	1	2	37	\$ 10,977	37	\$ 13,113	34	1	2	37	\$ 10,977			
Equity Side . .	12	2	..	14	113,712	17	94,661	12	5	..	17	81,345	11	..	..	..	1	1	..	11	..	..	..	1	1	..	11	..	..	..	1	1	..			
	Actions Commenced.					Actions Commenced.					Actions Commenced.					Actions Commenced.																				
	Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.		Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.		Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.		Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.		Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.		Settled without trial.		Judgment.		In dependence.	
	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.				For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.				For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.				For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.				For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.				For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Non-suit.			
Plea Side. . .	14	39	4	2	87	114	\$ 186,142	32	1	4	77	77	63	\$ 43,582	15	24	..	1	24	..	1	24	..	1	24	..	1	24	..	1	24	..	1	24	..	
Equity Side . .	2	5	..	1	22	39	167,658	12	5	..	22	22	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	
	Ecclesiastical Petitions.					Ecclesiastical Petitions.					Ecclesiastical Petitions.					Ecclesiastical Petitions.																				
	Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		Cases filed.	Number of Cases tried.	Number of Cases not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.		
Administration. .	75	60	15	142,827	\$ 187	187	169	18	77,695	\$ 103	103	76	27	30,462	\$ 17	17	16	1	10,550	\$ 17	17	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Probate . . .	34	31	3	295,410	32	32	32	..	128,800	17	17	16	1	10,550	17	17	16	1	10,550	17	17	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

(B.)—In most Equity cases the pecuniary sums involved are not set forth.

Return of the number of Cases Tried and Actions Commenced in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements on the Summary Side during the year 1877.

Division.	Number of cases.	Amount of debt and damages claimed.	Settled or withdrawn without trial.	Judgment for		Struck out.	Cases instituted under Summary Procedure Bills of Exchange Act (Indian Act V. of 1866.)	Remaining in dependence on 31st December, 1877.	Total	Remarks.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
Singapore	396	62,541.33	46	152	96	15	122	41	396	Of the cases in dependence, 26 out of the number represent cases which were instituted towards the close of the year, and were therefore not returnable until January 1878, so that only 15 which were in the list for hearing in 1877 were actually the adjourned cases.
Penang	382	59,244.77	58	*266	1116	..	..	31	382	* Of this number 141 cases were undefended.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the year 1877.

[56]

STATION.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.							
	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and Punished.	Discharged.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Order to find Security.			Punished for false charge or false testimony.	Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpoenas for Witnesses.	Notices of Judgment or re-hearing	Warrants.			
						To keep the Peace.	To be of good behaviour.	To answer any charge.							Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming House.
Singapore ...	11,488	9,570	6,220	*181	7	267	160	28	32	50	16,515	3,302	3,020	...	6	622	79	27
Penang ...	8,090	5,149	6,322	80	...	389	...	...	...	...	11,940	2,388	4,479	...	5	724	297	...
P. Wellesley.	4,242	2,236	2,750	94	...	147	87	1	6	3	5,324	1,173	3,158	...	4	531	48	3
Malacca ...	1,192	1,178	1,613	92	...	171	22	...	...	...	3,076	493	1,591	...	10	118	24	...

* 79 persons were tried before two Magistrates.

THE CASES CONSIST OF—

NATURE OF CASES.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Abetting Murder	19	..	26	1
„ offences	7	..	..	..
Abduction	2	3	2	..
Administering drugs	5	19	3	..
Absconding from the Police Force	..	..	1	..
„ to avoid service of summons	46	695	128	..
Affray	5	..	3	..
Allowing ferocious dogs to be at large	..	..	7	..
„ pigs to damage roads	1	..	5	1
Arson, and attempting	..	..	..	262
Assault, common	1,362	1,480	638	..
„ and criminal force	..	..	3	..
„ „ with intent to outrage modesty	77	44	5	10
Assaulting or resisting a Public Servant in the execution of his duty	..	..	4	..
Attempt to commit felony	12	..	8	9
„ „ other offences	4	10	16	..
„ „ suicide	..	..	1	..
„ „ rape	..	..	17	..
„ „ entice away Indentured coolies	..	..	..	..
Bathing in public	..	135	1	..
Behaviour culculated to provoke a breach of the peace	..	306	..	..
Bigamy	..	1	..	..
Breach of Boats' Regulations	5	28	..	..
„ „ Buildings	6	86	..	..
„ „ Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance	..	..	1	..
„ „ Contagious Diseases Ordinance	108	25	13	6
„ „ Contract	28	86	1,403	5
„ „ Dangerous Societies Ordinance	6	2	..	1
„ „ Excise Ordinance	221	429	84	19
„ „ Ferry Act	..	..	7	..
„ „ Gaming-houses Ordinance	155	..	71	..
„ „ Gunpowder Ordinance	4	1	..	1
„ „ Hackney Carriages Act	393	276	132	19
„ „ Harbour Ordinance and Regulations	2	1	6	14
„ „ Land Ordinance	..	..	..	31
„ „ Municipal Act	3	..	2	43
„ „ Pawnbroker's Ordinance	1	4	4	..
„ „ Police Ordinance	..	..	..	7
„ „ Post Office Ordinance	..	6	..	..
„ „ Prisons	28	3	2	2
„ „ Registration	1	..	..	3
„ „ Section 59, Ordinance I. of 1876	..	..	3	..
„ „ Stamp Ordinance	..	..	1	..
„ „ Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance	..	..	..	169
„ „ Trust	54	91	24	4
„ „ Do. as Clerk	..	..	1	..
„ „ Vaccination Ordinance	14	55	2	7
Pribery and attempt to bribe Police Constables	69	45	10	..
Carrying arms	22	6	19	..
Cattle turned loose on public ways	..	2	..	..
Causing grievous hurt	20	..	20	8
Causing hurt	705	71	38	9

THE CASES CONSIST OF—Continued.

NATURE OF CASES.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Cheating	114	146	51	22
Do. by personation	2	..	2	1
Child-stealing	..	..	1	..
Cleaning Animals on public thoroughfares	..	..	1	..
Cock-fighting	1	..	..	..
Concealing Coolies under Ordinance I. of 1876	10	43	1	46
Contempt of Court	15	5	..	1
Counterfeit Coin	..	..	..	5
Criminal force	1	67	23	6
„ intimidation	312	5	19	13
„ misappropriation of property	104	..	62	59
„ trespass	..	..	6	..
Crimping	321	64	15	..
Cruelty to Animals	7	..	7	2
Culpable Homicide	3	..	..	..
Cutting timber without license	..	..	..	..
Defamation	4	16	11	3
Defiling streams	43	..	2	..
Depositing rubbish on a public thoroughfare	154	11	..	..
Desertion	..	..	..	3
„ of Seamen	1	..	..	10
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	..	..	1	..
Disobedience of an order of a public Servant	25	..	18	16
„ of Summons	1,717	420	27	..
Disorderly behaviour	7	..	6	..
„ accompanied with damage to property	..	..	30	..
Driving otherwise than on left side of road	..	..	43	..
„ without light	253	..	..	..
Drunkenness	..	..	1	..
Engaging persons to become members of an unlawful assembly	23	24	22	3
Enticing married women	19	28	7	1
Escape of Prisoners from custody	6	2	..	4
Extortion or attempt to extort by colour of office	..	..	..	..
False charge	12	29	3	..
„ evidence	21	27	16	1
„ „ fabricating	..	..	2	5
„ information	3	1	12	3
„ weights and measures	12	19	17	12
Filthy Premises	257	187	..	..
Firing Crackers and burning other matter in Streets	109	102	1	..
Flying Kites on Public Road	3	..	..	..
Forgery	8	5	6	4
Fraudulent possession	..	..	..	7
„ removal of property	..	..	1	..
Fraudulently obtaining a decree for a sum not due	..	..	1	..
Frivolous prosecution	27	..	1	..
Furious and negligent driving	32	93	11	..

THE CASES CONSIST OF--Continued.

NATURE OF CASES.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
Gambling		128.		3
Gang-robbery	8		7	1
Harbouring offenders		1	1	
Highway robbery	5			
Housebreaking	17	2	3	
House " by night	46		15	
House Trespass	82		14	
Indecent assault	1			
„ behaviour			6	
„ exposure of person	109	8	2	
Insane			7	
Insult	187		219	79
Intentionally omitting to give information of an offence committed...			1	
Kidnapping		33	8	
„ from lawful guardianship			11	
Larceny	1,604			
Leading buffaloes without cross-bars			24	
„ horses with long ropes	5			
„ carriages without control			1	
„ Carts, &c.	27			
„ Cattle without due control	3		2	
Lurking house trespass	10		8	
Maiming of Cattle				1
Making Bonfires	203			
„ preparations to commit gang-robbery			1	
Mendicancy	21			
Miscellaneous	99			
Mischief	184	97	64	28
Misconduct as Police Constable	2			
Murder	8	1	6	1
Neglecting duty as Police Constable	1			
„ to maintain wife and children	9		8	
Negligent act likely to spread infection	1			
„ conduct with respect to fire			2	
„ with respect to machinery			1	
Nuisance	19	142	34	
Obstructing Public Servant			2	1
Obstruction of public ways by hawkers, chair-coolies, shopkeepers, cartmen, and wharves by boat people	762	834	23	
Pigs rooting	27			
Playing music in the street without a permit	17	8	5	
Plying for hire in an unregistered bullock cart			1	



00135034

